











Treas. U.S. Treasury Dept.

HJ

10

A3

An account of receipts & expenditures of the U.S., 1840.  
"

LIBRARY  
ROOM 5030

JUN 18 1974

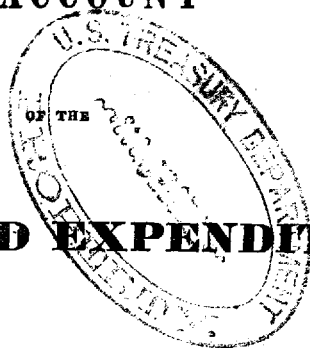
TREASURY DEPARTMENT



AN ACCOUNT

Vol. 12  
1840

160



**RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**

OF

**THE UNITED STATES,**

FOR

**THE YEAR '1840.**

---

Stated in pursuance of the standing order of the House of Representatives of the United States,  
passed on the 30th day of December, 1791.

---

PREPARED IN THE OFFICE OF THE REGISTER OF THE TREASURY.

---

WASHINGTON:

J. AND G. S. GIDEON, PRINTERS.

1842.



## TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

REGISTER'S OFFICE, *Jan. 25, 1842.*

SIR: I have the honor to transmit the printed account of the Receipts and Expenditures of the United States, for the year 1840, stated in pursuance of the standing order of the House of Representatives of the 30th of December, 1791.

This account contains—

- I. A general account current of the receipts and expenditures for 1840 ; the credit side referring to the pages of the book, exhibiting, in detail, under each head of expenditure, the name of, and the amount paid or advanced to, each individual connected with the Civil, Diplomatic, Military, and Naval Departments.
- II. Statements of the appropriations made by law for the year 1840, including the balances of former appropriations, and exhibits the payments made under, and the balances of each, at the end of the year ; also the sums carried to the surplus fund.
- III. A statement of the receipts, expenditures and appropriations, from 1789 to 31st December, 1840 ; showing also the sums carried to the balances of appropriations.
- IV. An appendix, including,
  - 1st. A statement of the duties on imports and tonnage ; payments for drawback on foreign merchandise ; domestic refined sugar and domestic distilled spirits exported ; payments for allowances to vessels employed in the fisheries ; payments for bounties on salted fish exported ; the expenses of collection of said duties during the year 1840 ; and the balances in bonds and cash in the hands of each collector at the close of that year.
  - 2d. Statements of the official emoluments of the collectors, naval officers, and surveyors, for 1840.
  - 3d. Statements of balances due by supervisors and collectors of the late direct taxes and internal revenue.
  - 4th. Statements of the operation at the several land offices in 1839 ; exhibiting the balances due by receivers in and out of office, at the commencement and close of that year.

I have the honor to be, sir, your obedient servant,

T. L. SMITH, *Register.*

Hon. WALTER FORWARD,

*Secretary of the Treasury.*

## GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

To balance in the Treasury on the 31st December, 1839 - - \$33,157,503 68

## TO RECEIPTS.

## FROM MERCHANDISE AND TONNAGE.

From Collectors of the Customs of the following districts :

|                               |                   |               |              |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Sullivan S. Rawson, collector | Passamaquoddy     | Maine         | 57 99        |
| Samuel A. Morse, late         | do                | do            | 401 57       |
| Wm. Brown                     | Machias           | do            | 245 75       |
| Rowland H. Bridgham           | Penobscot         | do            | 340 65       |
| Denny McCobb                  | Waldoborough      | do            | 924 73       |
| John D. McCrate               | Wiscasset         | do            | 255 39       |
| Joseph Sewall                 | Bath              | do            | 1,742 56     |
| John Anderson                 | Portland          | do            | 70,200 96    |
| Nath. F. Fosdick, late        | do                | do            | 144 50       |
| Nath. M. Lowney               | Belfast           | do            | 3,207 51     |
| Barnabas Palmer               | Kennebunk         | do            | 2,464 99     |
| Daniel P. Drown               | Portsmouth        | New Hamp.     | 4,606 00     |
| Timothy Upham, late           | do                | do            | 537 03       |
| Arch. W. Hyde                 | Burlington        | Vermont       | 330 69       |
| Samuel Phillips               | Newburyport       | Massachusetts | 5,276 82     |
| George D. Hale                | Gloucester        | do            | 9,618 31     |
| Wm. Beach, late               | do                | do            | 2,107 83     |
| James Miller                  | Salem             | do            | 57,131 23    |
| George Bancroft               | Boston            | do            | 1,800,351 25 |
| David Henshaw, late           | do                | do            | 19,822 73    |
| Phineas W. Leland             | Fall River        | do            | 25,807 26    |
| Henry Crocker                 | Barnstable        | do            | 1,844 20     |
| Robert S. Smith               | New Bedford       | do            | 7,791 30     |
| John P. Norton                | Edgartown         | do            | 104 03       |
| Martin T. Morton              | Nantucket         | do            | 81 77        |
| Wm. Littlefield               | Newport           | Rhode Island  | 2,976 41     |
| Samuel S. Allen               | Bristol           | do            | 20,929 73    |
| Walter R. Danforth            | Providence        | do            | 75,161 73    |
| Noah A. Phelps                | Middletown        | Connecticut   | 29,374 18    |
| Wm. H. Ellis                  | New Haven         | do            | 60,201 36    |
| Charles F. Lester             | New London        | do            | 418 89       |
| Samuel Simons                 | Fairfield         | do            | 53 02        |
| Jesse Hoyt                    | New York          | New York      | 7,161,964 91 |
| Saml. Swartwout, late         | do                | do            | 3,574 12     |
| David Gelston, late           | do                | do            | 2,429 50     |
| David B. McNeill              | Champlain         | do            | 2,750 00     |
| Smith Stilwell                | Oswegatchie       | do            | 662 27       |
| Danford N. Barney             | Sackett's Harbor  | do            | 99 80        |
| George H. McWhorter           | Oswego            | do            | 1,082 81     |
| George W. Clinton             | Buffalo           | do            | 1,739 56     |
| John P. Osborn                | Sag Harbor        | do            | 2,440 57     |
| Mahlon D. Canfield            | Great Egg Harbor  | New Jersey    | 765 09       |
| Samuel S. Downs               | Little Egg Harbor | do            | 1,166 82     |
| Robert Arnold, late           | Perth Amboy       | do            | 670 88       |
| James Parker, late            | do                | do            | 826 88       |
| Gershom Mott                  | Burlington        | do            | 171 92       |
| Wm. S. Bowen                  | Bridgetown        | do            | 747 73       |
| Archer Gifford                | Newark            | do            | 2,453 34     |
| George Wolf, late             | Philadelphia      | Pennsylvania  | 599,238 78   |

Carried forward, \$9,997,297 35 33,157,503 68

## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

## PAYMENTS FOR THE CIVIL LIST.

| Page. |                                                                                                                                                 |            |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 9     | Compensation and mileage of Senators and Members of the House of Representatives and Delegates                                                  | 746,046 99 |
|       | Pay of officers and clerks of both houses of Congress                                                                                           | 42,592 72  |
|       | Incidental and contingent expenses of the Senate                                                                                                | 100,000    |
| 10    | Incidental and contingent expenses of the House of Reps.                                                                                        | 240,000    |
|       | Arrears of printing, &c. ordered by the House of Reps.                                                                                          | 44,333 17  |
|       | Salary of principal and assistant librarian and messenger                                                                                       | 3,770      |
|       | Contingent expenses of the library of Congress                                                                                                  | 600        |
|       | Purchase of books for the library of Congress                                                                                                   | 5,481 70   |
|       | Purchase of law books for the library of Congress                                                                                               | 1,369 80   |
| 11    | Compensation to the President and Vice President of the United States, the Secretaries of State, Treasury, War and Navy, and Postmaster General | 61,083 35  |
|       | Clerks and messengers office Secretary of State                                                                                                 | 20,297 82  |
|       | Contingent expenses of the Department of State, &c.                                                                                             | 15,300     |
|       | Superintendent and watchmen of the northeast executive building                                                                                 | 1,500      |
|       | Contingent expenses of northeast executive building                                                                                             | 3,350      |
|       | Clerks and messengers office Secretary of the Treasury                                                                                          | 20,050     |
|       | First Comptroller of the Treasury                                                                                                               | 3,500 02   |
|       | Clerks and messenger in said office                                                                                                             | 19,318 64  |
|       | Second Comptroller of the Treasury                                                                                                              | 3,250      |
| 12    | Clerks and messenger in said office                                                                                                             | 13,242 10  |
|       | First Auditor of the Treasury                                                                                                                   | 8,000      |
|       | Clerks and messenger in said office                                                                                                             | 15,900     |
|       | Second Auditor of the Treasury                                                                                                                  | 2,750      |
|       | Clerks and messenger in said office                                                                                                             | 16,330 23  |
|       | Third Auditor of the Treasury                                                                                                                   | 3,000      |
|       | Clerks and messenger in said office                                                                                                             | 31,967 99  |
|       | Fourth Auditor of the Treasury                                                                                                                  | 3,000      |
|       | Clerks and messenger in said office                                                                                                             | 16,950     |
|       | Fifth Auditor of the Treasury                                                                                                                   | 3,000      |
| 13    | Clerks and messenger in said office                                                                                                             | 11,794 83  |
|       | Treasurer of the United States                                                                                                                  | 3,000      |
|       | Clerks and messenger in said office                                                                                                             | 10,750     |
|       | Additional clerks in said office                                                                                                                | 3,700      |
|       | Register of the Treasury                                                                                                                        | 3,000      |
|       | Clerks and messengers in said office                                                                                                            | 24,200     |
|       | Commissioner of the General Land Office                                                                                                         | 3,250      |
|       | Recorder, solicitor, draughtsman, clerks, messengers, and packers in the General Land Office                                                    | 98,937 63  |
|       | Solicitor of the Treasury                                                                                                                       | 3,451 92   |
|       | Clerks and messenger in said office                                                                                                             | 3,950      |
| 14    | For translations, and for transmitting passports and sea letters                                                                                | 300        |
|       | For stating and printing the public accounts                                                                                                    | 1,400      |
|       | Contingent expenses office Secretary of the Treasury                                                                                            | 2,000      |
|       | “ “ “ First Comptroller                                                                                                                         | 2,000      |
|       | “ “ “ First Auditor                                                                                                                             | 850        |
|       | “ “ “ Second Auditor                                                                                                                            | 1,000      |
|       | “ “ “ Third Auditor                                                                                                                             | 1,000      |
|       | “ “ “ Fourth Auditor                                                                                                                            | 975        |
|       | “ “ “ Fifth Auditor                                                                                                                             | 444 80     |
| 15    | “ “ “ Treasurer United States                                                                                                                   | 1,270      |

Carried forward, \$1,618,258 77

## GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

## TO RECEIPTS.

|                               |                 |              |                  |             |    |            |    |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|----|------------|----|
|                               |                 |              | Brought forward, | \$9,997,297 | 35 | 33,157,503 | 68 |
| Calvin Blythe, collector      | Philadelphia    | Pennsylvania |                  | 954,134     | 29 |            |    |
| Edwin J. Kelso                | Presqu'Isle     | do           |                  | 163         | 70 |            |    |
| Aaron Hart                    | Pittsburgh      | do           |                  | 221         | 94 |            |    |
| John Clark, late              | do              | do           |                  | 652         | 58 |            |    |
| Henry Whiteley                | Wilmington      | Delaware     |                  | 4,508       | 48 |            |    |
| William Frick                 | Baltimore       | Maryland     |                  | 700,315     | 88 |            |    |
| Richard Sands                 | Annapolis       | do           |                  | 176         | 35 |            |    |
| Charles Leary                 | Vienna          | do           |                  | 400         |    |            |    |
| Robert White                  | Georgetown      | Dis. of Col. |                  | 10          | 28 |            |    |
| Thomas Turner, late           | do              | do           |                  | 37          | 87 |            |    |
| George Brent                  | Alexandria      | do           |                  | 29,528      | 15 |            |    |
| Humphrey Peake, late          | do              | do           |                  | 2,000       |    |            |    |
| Charles Simms, late           | do              | do           |                  | 1,200       |    |            |    |
| Conway Whittle                | Norfolk         | Virginia     |                  | 45,009      | 13 |            |    |
| Thomas Nelson                 | Richmond        | do           |                  | 50,611      | 63 |            |    |
| John W. Campbell              | Petersburg      | do           |                  | 11,856      | 96 |            |    |
| Joseph Jones, late            | do              | do           |                  | 4,610       | 49 |            |    |
| Robert S. Garnett             | Tappahannock    | do           |                  | 4           | 04 |            |    |
| Lewis H. Marsteller           | Wilmington      | N. Carolina  |                  | 17,272      | 06 |            |    |
| Robert Cochran, late          | do              | do           |                  | 1,067       | 10 |            |    |
| George W. Charles             | Camden          | do           |                  | 1,974       | 95 |            |    |
| Thomas H. Blount              | Washington      | do           |                  | 2,583       | 36 |            |    |
| Thomas S. Singleton           | Newbern         | do           |                  | 7,722       | 43 |            |    |
| Joseph Ramsey                 | Plymouth        | do           |                  | 2,499       | 30 |            |    |
| James E. Gible                | Beaufort        | do           |                  | 136         | 73 |            |    |
| Silvester Brown               | Ocracoke        | do           |                  | 892         | 77 |            |    |
| Duncan McDonald               | Edenton         | do           |                  | 265         | 21 |            |    |
| Henry L. Pinckney             | Charleston      | S. Carolina  |                  | 160,254     | 49 |            |    |
| James R. Pringle, late        | do              | do           |                  | 203,881     | 86 |            |    |
| Thomas L. Shaw                | Georgetown      | do           |                  | 165         | 72 |            |    |
| Abraham B. Fannin             | Savannah        | Georgia      |                  | 41,264      | 59 |            |    |
| Wm. Maxwell                   | Sunbury         | do           |                  | 24          | 18 |            |    |
| Alexander W. Wyllly           | Branswick       | do           |                  | 1,659       | 59 |            |    |
| John N. McIntosh              | do              | do           |                  | 93          | 43 |            |    |
| Robert Mitchell               | Pensacola       | Florida      |                  | 199         | 48 |            |    |
| James Dell                    | St. John's      | do           |                  | 467         | 06 |            |    |
| Gabriel J. Floyd              | Apalachicola    | do           |                  | 9,629       | 19 |            |    |
| John Rodman                   | St. Augustine   | do           |                  | 163         | 92 |            |    |
| Adam Gordon                   | Key West        | do           |                  | 13,227      | 87 |            |    |
| Algernon S. Thruston, late    | do              | do           |                  | 1,023       | 38 |            |    |
| John B. Hogan                 | Mobile          | Alabama      |                  | 56,416      | 11 |            |    |
| Denis Prieur                  | New Orleans     | Louisiana    |                  | 1,097,982   | 06 |            |    |
| James W. Breedlove, late      | do              | do           |                  | 43,340      | 25 |            |    |
| Peter L. B. Duplessis, late   | do              | do           |                  | 2,000       |    |            |    |
| Jno. H. Holland, late marshal | East district   | do           |                  | 9,173       | 22 |            |    |
| James Stockman, collector     | Natchez         | Mississippi  |                  | 1,228       | 50 |            |    |
| Joseph Litton                 | Nashville       | Tennessee    |                  | 2,521       | 69 |            |    |
| Jacob P. De Forrest           | St. Louis       | Missouri     |                  | 426         | 49 |            |    |
| Nathan Ranney, late           | do              | do           |                  | 8,910       | 76 |            |    |
| Samuel Starkweather           | Cuyahoga        | Ohio         |                  | 630         | 43 |            |    |
| James B. Warren               | Cincinnati      | do           |                  | 1,154       | 91 |            |    |
| Elias H. Haines               | Sandusky        | do           |                  | 205         | 94 |            |    |
| Nathaniel P. Porter           | Louisville      | Kentucky     |                  | 2,000       | 34 |            |    |
| John McDonell                 | Detroit         | Michigan     |                  | 652         | 24 |            |    |
| Abraham Wendell               | Michilimackinac | do           |                  | 3,651       | 44 |            |    |

Carried forward, 13,499,502 17 33,157,503 68



## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

Brought forward, \$1,618,258 77

| Page. |                                                                            |                                   |   |           |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 15    | Contingent expenses office                                                 | Register of the Treasury          | - | 3,000     |
| "     | "                                                                          | Commissioner Gen. Land Office     | - | 21,330    |
| "     | "                                                                          | Solicitor of the Treasury         | - | 1,000     |
|       | Superintendent and watchmen, southeast executive building                  |                                   | - | 2,100     |
|       | Contingent expenses of southeast executive building                        |                                   | - | 7,412 80  |
|       | Clerks and messengers, office Secretary of War                             |                                   | - | 12,237 38 |
|       | Extra clerks in office of Secretary of War                                 |                                   | - | 3,000     |
|       | Clerks and messengers, office Paymaster General                            |                                   | - | 7,454 36  |
| "     | "                                                                          | Commissary General of Purchases   | - | 4,043 36  |
| "     | "                                                                          | Adjutant General                  | - | 7,623 23  |
| 16    | "                                                                          | Commissary General of Subsistence | - | 4,300     |
| "     | "                                                                          | Chief Engineers                   | - | 5,650     |
| "     | "                                                                          | Ordnance                          | - | 8,650     |
| "     | "                                                                          | Quartermaster General             | - | 7,824     |
| "     | "                                                                          | Surgeon General                   | - | 1,650     |
| "     | "                                                                          | Topographical Bureau              | - | 2,708 30  |
|       | Commissioner of Indian Affairs                                             |                                   | - | 3,250     |
|       | Clerks and messenger in said office                                        |                                   | - | 17,766 68 |
|       | Commissioner of Pensions                                                   |                                   | - | 3,084 57  |
|       | Clerks and messengers in said office                                       |                                   | - | 21,144 24 |
|       | Clerk and messenger, office Commanding General                             |                                   | - | 1,500     |
|       | Contingent expenses, office Secretary of War                               |                                   | - | 3,000     |
| 17    | "                                                                          | Paymaster General                 | - | 800       |
| "     | "                                                                          | Commissary General of Purchases   | - | 800       |
| "     | "                                                                          | Adjutant General                  | - | 150       |
| "     | "                                                                          | Commissary General of Subsistence | - | 2,200     |
| "     | "                                                                          | Chief Engineer                    | - | 1,500     |
| "     | "                                                                          | Topographical Bureau              | - | 1,735     |
| "     | "                                                                          | Ordnance                          | - | 800       |
| "     | "                                                                          | Quartermaster General             | - | 900       |
| "     | "                                                                          | Surgeon General                   | - | 500       |
| "     | "                                                                          | Commissioner of Indian Affairs    | - | 1,000     |
| 18    | "                                                                          | Commissioner of Pensions          | - | 2,650     |
| "     | "                                                                          | Commanding General                | - | 300       |
|       | Books, maps, and plans for the War Department                              |                                   | - | 600       |
|       | Superintendent and watchmen of the northwest executive building            |                                   | - | 2,250     |
|       | Contingent expenses of the northwest executive building                    |                                   | - | 4,300     |
|       | Clerks and messengers, office Secretary of the Navy                        |                                   | - | 11,726 28 |
|       | Commissioners of the Navy Board                                            |                                   | - | 9,118 85  |
|       | Secretary to the Commissioners of the Navy Board                           |                                   | - | 2,000     |
|       | Clerks, draughtsman, and messenger, office Commissioners of the Navy Board |                                   | - | 8,449 97  |
| 19    | Contingent expenses, office Secretary of the Navy                          |                                   | - | 4,005 97  |
|       | Contingent expenses, office Commissioners Navy Board                       |                                   | - | 1,391 84  |
|       | Superintendent and watchmen of the southwest executive building            |                                   | - | 1,354 20  |
|       | Contingent expenses of southwest executive building                        |                                   | - | 2,838 39  |
|       | Three Assistant Postmasters General                                        |                                   | - | 7,500     |
|       | Clerks and messengers, office Postmaster General                           |                                   | - | 60,714 98 |
|       | Additional clerks, per act of July 21, 1840                                |                                   | - | 1,248 36  |

Carried forward, \$1,898,921 53

## GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

## TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, 13,499,502 17 33,157,503 68

## FROM SALES OF PUBLIC LANDS.

From the following Receivers of Land Offices :

|                         |                         |          |            |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------|
| Charles Humphreys       | Marietta                | Ohio     | 9,969 74   |
| John Hall               | Zanesville              | do       | 857 86     |
| John Coates             | Chillicothe             | do       | 10,555 47  |
| Thomas Henderson        | Cincinnati              | do       | 73 33      |
| Morgan Neville, late    | do                      | do       | 840        |
| James Finley            | Wooster                 | do       | 50         |
| Wm. Blackburn           | Lima                    | do       | 22,655 49  |
| Joseph H. Larwill, late | Bucyrus                 | do       | 2,582 29   |
| John Caldwell           | do                      | do       | 200        |
| Woods Mayberry          | Jeffersonville, Indiana |          | 20,910 31  |
| Charles M. Taylor, late | do                      | do       | 1,331 65   |
| John Law                | Vincennes               | do       | 36,980 89  |
| Seton W. Norris         | Indianapolis            | do       | 8,377 36   |
| Marks Crume             | Crawfordsville          | do       | 20,783 04  |
| Israel T. Canby, late   | do                      | do       | 499 32     |
| James W. Borden         | Fort Wayne              | do       | 8,168 09   |
| Jesse Jackson           | Winamac                 | do       | 30,889 17  |
| Stephen R. Rowan        | Shawneetown, Illinois   |          | 54,472 10  |
| Samuel Crawford         | Kaskaskia               | do       | 10,607 19  |
| Chas. Humphreys, late   | do                      | do       | 51,190 25  |
| Edw. Humphreys, late    | do                      | do       | 312 14     |
| Isaac Prickett          | Edwardsville            | do       | 10,791 62  |
| Henry Smith             | Vandalia                | do       | 53,010 30  |
| Augustus C. French      | Palestine               | do       | 74,623 79  |
| John Taylor             | Springfield             | do       | 7,140      |
| Guy W. Smith, late      | Palestine               | do       | 50         |
| Samuel McRoberts        | Danville                | do       | 5,175 60   |
| Samuel Leech            | Quincy                  | do       | 24,540     |
| Eli S. Prescott         | Chicago                 | do       | 247,737 48 |
| John Dement             | Galena                  | do       | 57,573 14  |
| Samuel Merry            | St. Louis,              | Missouri | 46,031 72  |
| Bernard Pratte, late    | do                      | do       | 209 39     |
| Uriel Sebre             | Fayette                 | do       | 163,341 72 |
| Parker Dudley           | Palmyra                 | do       | 88,692 39  |
| Abr. Bird, late         | do                      | do       | 1,613 45   |
| Felix G. Allen          | Jackson                 | do       | 38,043 46  |
| Ralph Guild, late       | do                      | do       | 4,826 48   |
| Daniel Ashby            | Lexington               | do       | 83,377 67  |
| Edwin Ryland, late      | do                      | do       | 94,558 56  |
| John P. Campbell        | Springfield             | do       | 195,795 35 |
| Robt. T. Brown, late    | do                      | do       | 1,800      |
| Theo. J. Wilkinson      | St. Stephen's, Alabama  |          | 6,612 66   |
| Matthew Gayle           | Cahaba                  | do       | 30,550 01  |
| Samuel Cruse            | Huntsville              | do       | 2,318 76   |
| John Braban, late       | do                      | do       | 2,657 41   |
| Wm. G. Parish           | Tuscaloosa              | do       | 4,378 54   |
| Armistead D. Cary       | Sparta                  | do       | 15,687 49  |
| David E. Moore          | Demopolis               | do       | 2,461 34   |
| Thomas Simpson, late    | do                      | do       | 909 95     |
| Nimrod E. Benson        | Montgomery              | do       | 10,920 63  |
| Wm E. Sawyer            | Mardisville             | do       | 1,123 06   |
| Levi W. Lawler, late    | do                      | do       | 2,041 65   |
| Anthony W. Rabb         | Washington, Miss.       |          | 1,398 24   |

Carried forward, 1,572,297 55 13,499,502 17 33,157,503 68

## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

Brought forward, \$1,898,821 53

| Page. |                                                                                                                                          |                    |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 19    | Auditor for the Post Office Department - - -                                                                                             | 3,000              |
|       | Clerks and messengers in said office - - -                                                                                               | 68,700             |
| 20    | Contingent expenses, office Postmaster General - -                                                                                       | 4,000              |
|       | Contingent expenses, office Auditor of the Post Office Department - - -                                                                  | 4,700              |
|       | Surveyor General in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan - -                                                                                      | 1,500              |
|       | Clerks in said office - - -                                                                                                              | 8,206 30           |
|       | Surveyor in Mississippi - - -                                                                                                            | 3,609 89           |
|       | Clerks in said office - - -                                                                                                              | 13,533 74          |
|       | Surveyor in Illinois and Missouri - - -                                                                                                  | 2,978 26           |
|       | Clerks in said office - - -                                                                                                              | 7,433 99           |
|       | Surveyor in Alabama - - -                                                                                                                | 1,500              |
| 21    | Clerks in said office - - -                                                                                                              | 2,683 93           |
|       | Surveyor in Florida - - -                                                                                                                | 2,000              |
|       | Clerks in said office - - -                                                                                                              | 1,980 20           |
|       | Surveyor in Louisiana - - -                                                                                                              | 2,500              |
|       | Clerks in said office - - -                                                                                                              | 4,024 61           |
|       | Surveyor in Arkansas - - -                                                                                                               | 2,000              |
|       | Clerks in said office - - -                                                                                                              | 4,705 05           |
|       | Surveyor in Wiskonsan and Iowa - - -                                                                                                     | 2,250              |
|       | Clerks in said office - - -                                                                                                              | 2,927 51           |
| 22    | Extra clerks and draughtsman in the offices of the Surveyors General - - -                                                               | 8,779 13           |
|       | Secretary to sign patents for public lands - - -                                                                                         | 1,500              |
|       | Commissioner of the public buildings in Washington - -                                                                                   | 2,300              |
|       | Officers and clerks of the Mint, Philadelphia - - -                                                                                      | 20,400             |
|       | Officers and clerks of the branch Mint, New Orleans - -                                                                                  | 11,700             |
|       | Officers and clerks of the branch Mint, Charlotte - -                                                                                    | 7,500              |
|       | Officers and clerks of the branch Mint, Dahlonaga - -                                                                                    | 7,000              |
|       | Governor, judges, and secretary of the Florida territory - -                                                                             | 13,755 22          |
| 24    | Expenses of the legislative council of Florida territory - -                                                                             | 32,278 53          |
|       | Governor, judges, and secretary of Wiskonsan territory - -                                                                               | 9,850              |
|       | Expenses of the legislative assembly of Wiskonsan territory - -                                                                          | 29,617 88          |
| 25    | Governor, judges, and secretary of Iowa territory - -                                                                                    | 9,377 17           |
|       | Expenses of the legislative assembly of Iowa territory - -                                                                               | 68,800             |
| 26    | Chief justice, associate and district judges of the United States - - -                                                                  | 92,786 79          |
|       | Chief justice and associate judges, the judge of the criminal court, and judges of the orphan's courts of the District of Columbia - - - | 12,700             |
|       | Attorney General of the United States - - -                                                                                              | 4,037 32           |
|       | Clerk and messenger in said office - - -                                                                                                 | 1,607              |
| 27    | Contingent expenses of said office - - -                                                                                                 | 307 32             |
|       | Purchase of books for said office - - -                                                                                                  | 550                |
|       | Reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court - - -                                                                                     | 1,000              |
| 29    | Compensation to district attorneys and marshals - - -                                                                                    | 15,207 26          |
| 34    | Expenses of courts of the United States, &c. - - -                                                                                       | 340,560 68         |
|       | Printing the records in the Supreme Court of the United States - - -                                                                     | 3,000              |
|       |                                                                                                                                          | <hr/> 2,736,769 31 |

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                                                                   |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Payment of sundry annuities - - -                                 | 900    |
| Incidental and contingent expenses and repairs of the mint, - - - | 17,300 |

Carried forward, \$18,200 2,736,769 31

## GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

## TO RECEIPTS.

|                                                             |                    |          |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------|
| Brought forward, \$1,572,297 55 13,499,502 17 33,157,503 68 |                    |          |                    |
| A. H. Hall                                                  | Augusta,           | Miss.    | 250                |
| Griffin H. Holliman, late                                   | do                 | do       | 5,085 03           |
| James A. Girault                                            | Chocchuma          | do       | 800 40             |
| Robert Sterling, late                                       | do                 | do       | 2,581 37           |
| Isaac McFarran                                              | Jackson            | do       | 10,301 85          |
| George B. Crutcher, late                                    | do                 | do       | 2,839              |
| Samuel T. Scott, late                                       | do                 | do       | 400                |
| Edward B. Randolph                                          | Columbus           | do       | 4,353 21           |
| Wiley P. Harris, late                                       | do                 | do       | 1,478 97           |
| Hardy Holmes                                                | Ouachita,          | Louis'a  | 267,120 71         |
| Ransom Eastin, late                                         | do                 | do       | 18,840 03          |
| Benoits Laurents                                            | Natchitoches       | do       | 158,170 38         |
| Benjamin R. Gantt                                           | Opelousas          | do       | 31,185 31          |
| Luke Lacassier, late                                        | do                 | do       | 5,073 89           |
| Algernon S. Lewis                                           | New Orleans        | do       | 22,454 82          |
| Jonathan Kearsley                                           | Detroit,           | Mich.    | 6,258 72           |
| Thomas C. Sheldon                                           | { Kalamazoo        | do }     | 2,029 50           |
|                                                             | { now Bronson      |          |                    |
| David B. Miller                                             | Monroe             | do       | 250 80             |
| Charles C. Hascall                                          | Saganaw            | do       | 2,607 35           |
| Wm. A. Richmond                                             | Ionia              | do       | 11,733 88          |
| Aaron W. Lyon                                               | Batesville,        | Arkansas | 4,100              |
| Laban C. Howell                                             | Johnson, C. H.     | do       | 40,100             |
| Peter T. Crutchfield                                        | Little Rock        | do       | 16,971 80          |
| B. S. Chambers, late                                        | do                 | do       | 397 71             |
| Daniel T. Witter                                            | Washington         | do       | 23,355             |
| Matthew Leeper                                              | Fayetteville       | do       | 27,950             |
| Edwin McNamee                                               | Helena             | do       | 5,891 57           |
| Littlebury Hawkins, late                                    | do                 | do       | 576                |
| David W. Jones                                              | Mineral Point,     | Wiscon.  | 9,743 04           |
| L. T. Pease                                                 | Green Bay          | do       | 2,578 97           |
| Samuel W. Beall, late                                       | do                 | do       | 6,450 27           |
| Thomas Lee, late                                            | do                 | do       | 95 70              |
| Rufus Parks                                                 | Milwaukie          | do       | 186,480 31         |
| Thomas McKnight                                             | Dubuque,           | Iowa     | 159,425 01         |
| Verplanck Van Antwerp                                       | Burlington         | do       | 546,191 56         |
| Henry Washington                                            | Tallahassee,       | Florida  | 24,948 41          |
| Richard K. Call, late                                       | do                 | do       | 745                |
| George M. Cole                                              | St. Augustine      | do       | 6,578 88           |
| Matthew J. Allen, late                                      | Tallahassee        | do       | 3,000              |
| John Roe                                                    |                    |          | 200                |
| Theron P. Parker                                            |                    |          | 163                |
| L. T. Van Beck                                              |                    |          | 100                |
| Matthew Birchard, agent,                                    | Lands sold at Chi- |          |                    |
|                                                             | cago, by order of  |          |                    |
|                                                             | War Department     |          | 100,528 29         |
|                                                             |                    |          | <hr/> 3,292,683 29 |

## FROM NEW INTERNAL REVENUE.

|                                               |        |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------|
| Harris Jenkins, late collector 20th district, |        |
| Pennsylvania - - - - -                        | 774    |
| Robert Howard, late collector 1st district,   |        |
| South Carolina - - - - -                      | 908 25 |
| <hr/>                                         |        |
| 1,682 25                                      |        |

---

Carried forward, \$16,793,867 71 33,157,503 68

## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

| Page. | Brought forward,                                                                    | \$ 18,200  | 2,736,769 31 |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 34    | Pay of laborers in the various departments of the mint, and for contingent expenses | 36,000     |              |
| 35    | New machinery for the mint                                                          | 3,000      |              |
|       | Specimens of ores and coins to be reserved at the mint                              | 1,000      |              |
|       | Buildings and machinery for the branch mint, New Orleans                            | 21,163 68  |              |
|       | Wastage of gold and contingent expenses of branch mint, New Orleans                 | 16,500     |              |
|       | Compensation to laborers, branch mint, New Orleans                                  | 17,580     |              |
|       | Wastage of gold and cont. exp. of branch mint, Charlotte                            | 2,500      |              |
|       | Compensation to laborers, branch mint, Charlotte                                    | 3,500      |              |
|       | Enclosing the grounds, &c., branch mint, Charlotte                                  | 437 42     |              |
|       | Buildings, &c., branch mint, Charlotte                                              | 12 20      |              |
|       | Buildings and machinery, branch mint, Dahlonega                                     | 2,000      |              |
|       | Wastage of gold and contingent expenses of branch mint, Dahlonega                   | 3,000      |              |
| 36    | Compensation to laborers, branch mint, Dahlonega                                    | 3,036      |              |
|       | Payment of demands for unclaimed merchandise                                        | 36 43      |              |
| 37    | Support and maintenance of light-houses, &c.                                        | 168,369 79 |              |
|       | Light-house on Robin's reef, in the harbor of New York                              | 38,237 37  |              |
|       | Light-house on Turtle island, Ohio                                                  | 700        |              |
|       | Beacon-light, entrance of Sandusky bay, Ohio                                        | 238 49     |              |
|       | Light-house, south pass of Vermillion bay, Louisiana                                | 10,636 20  |              |
|       | Light-house, mouth of Grand river, Michigan                                         | 113 12     |              |
|       | Three buoys at the mouth of St. John's river, Florida                               | 461 25     |              |
| 38    | Light-house at the mouth of Manitowac river, Wisconsin                              | 5,000      |              |
|       | Light-house at Root river, Wisconsin                                                | 118 12     |              |
|       | Light-house on Saddleback ledge, Penobscot bay, Maine                               | 14,918 71  |              |
|       | Small beacon-light at South Amboy and sundry buoys, N. J.                           | 771 72     |              |
|       | Light-house, southwest pass of Mississippi river, Louisiana                         | 13,861 30  |              |
|       | Light-house at South Manitou island, lake Michigan, Mich.                           | 4,567 40   |              |
|       | Light-house at New Buffalo, lake Michigan, Michigan                                 | 4,970 72   |              |
|       | Light-house at Presqu' Isle, lake Huron, Michigan                                   | 4,348      |              |
|       | Buoy on the S.W. entrance of Mt. Desert island, &c., Maine                          | 150        |              |
|       | Two sets of dioptric or lenticular apparatus                                        | 900 66     |              |
|       | To ascertain the merits of the apparatus lately invented by E. Blunt, of New York   | 1,000      |              |
| 39    | Engraving a chart of the bay and harbor of New York                                 | 1,800      |              |
|       | Surveying the public lands                                                          | 113,965 38 |              |
|       | Salaries of registers and receivers of land offices                                 | 2,861 40   |              |
| 42    | Repayment for lands erroneously sold                                                | 22,332 33  |              |
|       | Keepers of the public archives in Florida                                           | 1,000      |              |
| 44    | Marine hospital establishment                                                       | 130,531 07 |              |
|       | Building marine hospital at New Orleans                                             | 10,020     |              |
|       | Building marine hospital at Mobile                                                  | 11,744 11  |              |
|       | Repairing marine hospital at Norfolk                                                | 3,856 30   |              |
|       | Roads and canals within the State of Ohio (3 pr. ct. fund)                          | 14,352 30  |              |
|       | “ “ “ Indiana do                                                                    | 23,709 20  |              |
|       | “ “ “ Missouri do                                                                   | 67,233 03  |              |
| 45    | “ “ “ Louisiana (5 pr. ct. fund)                                                    | 55,455 79  |              |
|       | “ “ “ Arkansas do                                                                   | 129 16     |              |
|       | “ “ “ Michigan do                                                                   | 14,107 53  |              |
|       | Encouragement of learning within the State of Illinois (3 per cent. fund)           | 57,289 37  |              |
|       | Salary of the gardener employed at Capitol square, &c.                              | 1,500      |              |
|       | Lighting lamps and keeping in order the public grounds, &c.                         | 7,860      |              |

Carried forward, 1,237,105 55 2,736,769 31

## GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

## TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, \$16,793,867 71 33,157,503 68

FROM SURPLUS EMOLUMENTS OF  
OFFICERS OF THE CUSTOMS.

|                                             |          |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Samuel A. Morse, collector, Passamaquoddy   | 2,684 42 |          |
| John Anderson, collector, Portland -        | 317 85   |          |
| Conway Whittle, collector, Norfolk -        | 532 83   |          |
| John Horn, naval officer, Philadelphia -    | 80 82    |          |
| Henry D. Pierre, naval officer, New Orleans | 969 88   |          |
| Lewis B. Willis, surveyor, New Orleans -    | 162 98   |          |
| Isaac O. Barnes, naval officer, Boston -    | 324 31   |          |
|                                             |          | 5,073 09 |

FROM PATENT FUND, PER ACT  
4TH JULY, 1836.

|                                                                                         |          |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Henry L. Ellsworth, Commissioner of Patents, for fees on letters patent -               | 31,430   |           |
| Henry L. Ellsworth, Commissioner of Patents, for caveats filed, copies furnished, &c. - | 6,975 39 | 38,405 39 |

## FROM FINES, PENALTIES, AND FORFEITURES.

|                                                             |          |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| John M. McCalla, marshal, Kentucky -                        | 100 00   |          |
| John Patterson, marshal, Ohio -                             | 74 35    |          |
| Robert L. Crawford, marshal, southern district of Alabama - | 60 00    |          |
| Thomas Spicer, clerk district court, Maryland -             | 3,776 96 |          |
| Joseph Howard, district attorney, Maine -                   | 10       |          |
| James H. Relfe, marshal, Missouri -                         | 250      |          |
| Nicholas Snider, marshal, Maryland -                        | 22 60    |          |
| John P. Hale, district attorney, New Hampshire -            | 1,000 00 |          |
| Nathaniel Williams, district attorney, Maryland -           | 22 85    | 5,316 76 |

## FROM PERSONS UNKNOWN, STATED TO BE DUE TO THE UNITED STATES.

|                                                  |     |     |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| J. P. Verhagen -                                 | 100 |     |
| William Selden, Treasurer of the United States - | 2   | 102 |

FROM MONEYS REFUNDED, WHICH HAD BEEN  
FRAUDULENTLY OBTAINED FROM THE TREASURY UNDER THE ACT OF THE 7TH JUNE, 1822,  
FOR REVOLUTIONARY PENSIONS.

|                                                                              |     |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--|
| James Points, marshal western district, Virginia, recovered from V. Gibson - | 100 |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--|

Carried forward, 16,842,864 95 33,157,503 68

## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

|    |                                                                                                   |   |   | Brought forward, \$1,237,105 55 |         | 2,736,769 31 |  |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|--|
| 45 | Alterations and repairs of the Capitol                                                            | - | - | -                               | 2,493   |              |  |
|    | Attendance on the western gates of the Capitol                                                    | - | - | -                               | 1,095   |              |  |
|    | Bust of the late chief justice Marshall                                                           | - | - | -                               | 500     |              |  |
|    | “ “ “ Ellsworth                                                                                   | - | - | -                               |         |              |  |
| 46 | Four historical paintings for the panels of the rotundo of the Capitol                            | - | - | -                               | 6,000   |              |  |
|    | Preparing the panels of the rotundo with curtains for the reception of the paintings              | - | - | -                               | 542     |              |  |
|    | Alterations and repairs of the President's house                                                  | - | - | -                               | 4,165   |              |  |
|    | Fire proof building for the Treasury                                                              | - | - | -                               | 105,000 |              |  |
|    | “ “ “ Patent Office                                                                               | - | - | -                               | 100,000 |              |  |
|    | “ “ “ General Post Office                                                                         | - | - | -                               | 128,000 |              |  |
|    | Erecting court house in Alexandria, D. C.                                                         | - | - | -                               | 3,900   |              |  |
|    | Erecting a new jail in Washington county, D. C.                                                   | - | - | -                               | 3,000   |              |  |
|    | Compensation to three assistants to the commissioner as superintendent of Potomac bridge, &c.     | - | - | -                               | 3,450   |              |  |
|    | Support and maintenance of the Penitentiary, D. C.                                                | - | - | -                               | 11,037  | 36           |  |
| 47 | Furnishing 156 rooms in new Treasury building                                                     | - | - | -                               | 8,457   | 25           |  |
|    | Relief of the several corporate cities in the Dist. of Col.                                       | - | - | -                               | 78,145  | 34           |  |
|    | Payment of certain certificates                                                                   | - | - | -                               | 106     | 24           |  |
|    | Custom house in the city of Boston                                                                | - | - | -                               | 127,408 | 59           |  |
|    | Custom house in the city of New York                                                              | - | - | -                               | 118,743 |              |  |
|    | Public warehouse in the city of Baltimore                                                         | - | - | -                               | 5,500   |              |  |
|    | Brick wall around custom house at New Orleans                                                     | - | - | -                               | 5,500   |              |  |
| 48 | Repairs of custom house at Key West, Florida                                                      | - | - | -                               | 1,625   |              |  |
|    | Repairs of custom house at New London, Connecticut                                                | - | - | -                               | 1,700   |              |  |
|    | Repairs of custom house at New Bedford, Massachusetts                                             | - | - | -                               | 500     |              |  |
|    | Documentary history of the Revolution                                                             | - | - | -                               | 20,000  |              |  |
|    | Services of clerk to commissioners to remit certain duties on goods destroyed by fire at New York | - | - | -                               | 3,831   | 25           |  |
|    | Expenses incurred by collector of New York on same acc't                                          | - | - | -                               | 1,255   | 61           |  |
|    | Expenses in relation to certain insolvent debtors                                                 | - | - | -                               | 2,000   |              |  |
|    | Expenses in relation to steam engines and steamboats                                              | - | - | -                               | 4,215   |              |  |
|    | Public buildings in Iowa territory                                                                | - | - | -                               | 34,123  |              |  |
| 49 | Public Buildings in Florida territory                                                             | - | - | -                               | 17,000  |              |  |
|    | Expenses incident to the issue of Treasury notes                                                  | - | - | -                               | 500     |              |  |
|    | Sixth census of the United States                                                                 | - | - | -                               | 20,000  |              |  |
|    | Survey of the coast of the United States                                                          | - | - | -                               | 100,747 | 12           |  |
|    | Preparing printing and binding documents ordered by the Senate                                    | - | - | -                               | 1,762   | 50           |  |
|    | Debentures and other charges                                                                      | - | - | -                               | 10,000  | 00           |  |
|    | Additional compensation to collectors, &c.                                                        | - | - | -                               | 6,961   | 37           |  |
|    | Patent fund                                                                                       | - | - | -                               | 35,316  | 82           |  |
| 50 | Expenses of ascertaining and marking the southern boundary of Iowa territory                      | - | - | -                               | 1,096   |              |  |
|    | Commission for marking boundary between U. S. and Texas                                           | - | - | -                               | 3,548   | 65           |  |
|    | Surveyor do do do                                                                                 | - | - | -                               | 2,733   | 32           |  |
|    | Clerk to commissioner do do                                                                       | - | - | -                               | 1,406   | 66           |  |
|    | Contingent expenses do do                                                                         | - | - | -                               | 13,118  | 86           |  |
|    | Exploration and survey of the northeastern boundary line of the United States                     | - | - | -                               | 20,313  | 66           |  |
|    | Allowance to law agent, &c. in relation to private land claims in Florida                         | - | - | -                               | 3,000   |              |  |
| 51 | Bringing the votes for President and Vice President of the United States                          | - | - | -                               | 7,041   | 50           |  |

Carried forward, 2,263,947 65 2,736,769 31

## GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

## TO RECEIPTS.

|                                                                                                                         |        |               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Brought forward, \$16,842,864 95.                                                                                       |        | 33,157,503 68 |
| FROM MONEYS RECEIVED FROM FOREIGN COINS,<br>ORIGINALLY PURCHASED WITH THE FUNDS OF<br>THE CUSTOMS.                      |        |               |
| William Findlay, treasurer of the Mint                                                                                  | 50     | 96            |
| FROM MONEYS OVERPAID FOR EXAMINING LAND<br>OFFICES.                                                                     |        |               |
| C. Riddle                                                                                                               | 1      | 20            |
| FROM MONEYS RECEIVED UNDER THE ACT CON-<br>CERNING CONSULS AND VICE CONSULS.                                            |        |               |
| G. R. Foster, acting consul at St. Salvador, on account of the<br>estate of C. Hamblin, deceased                        | 142    | 18            |
| FROM MONEYS RECEIVED FOR VACANT LAND<br>IN THE COUNTY OF WASHINGTON, D. C., UN-<br>DER THE RESOLUTION OF FEB. 16, 1839. |        |               |
| William Hickey                                                                                                          | 142    | 60            |
| FROM PROCEEDS OF THE SALE OF LIONS, PRE-<br>SENTED BY THE EMPEROR OF MOROCCO TO<br>THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.  |        |               |
| John M. Read                                                                                                            | 291    | 47            |
| FROM PROCEEDS OF THE SALE OF HORSES, UN-<br>DER A RESOLUTION OF CONGRESS OF JULY 20,<br>1840.                           |        |               |
| Edward Stubbs, agent Department of State                                                                                | 993    | 28            |
| INTEREST ON DEBTS DUE FROM BANKS TO THE<br>UNITED STATES.                                                               |        |               |
| Bank of Michigan, Detroit                                                                                               | 50,032 | 23            |
| INTEREST ON BONDS DUE FROM BANKS TO THE<br>UNITED STATES.                                                               |        |               |
| Farmers and mechanics' bank of Michigan at Detroit                                                                      | 24,084 | 39            |
| FROM DEBTS DUE FROM BANKS TO THE UNITED<br>STATES.                                                                      |        |               |
| Bath bank, Maine                                                                                                        | 867    | 31            |
| Bank of Columbia, Georgetown, D. C.                                                                                     | 3,369  | 16            |
| Bank of Vincennes, Indiana                                                                                              | 50     |               |
| German Bank of Wooster, Ohio                                                                                            | 2,784  | 31            |
|                                                                                                                         | 7,070  | 78            |
| Carried forward, 16,925,674 04                                                                                          |        | 33,157,503 68 |



## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

| Page. | Brought forward                                                          | \$2,263,947 65 | 2,736,769 31 |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| 51    | Consular receipts - - - - -                                              | 210 70         |              |
|       | Salaries of receivers general, and clerks, per act 4 July, 1840,         | 3,263 72       |              |
|       | Contingent expenses, &c., per act 4th July, 1840 - - -                   | 5,714 05       |              |
| 52    | Payment of balances to collectors of new internal revenue                | 226 20         |              |
|       | Payment for horses, and other property - - - - -                         | 1,725 92       |              |
| 53    | Payment for horses turned over to the Government - - -                   | 6,938 33       |              |
| 58    | Refunding duties in certain cases - - - - -                              | 188,222 88     |              |
| 60    | Relief of sundry individuals - - - - -                                   | 69,619 72      |              |
|       | Prize money to the crews of the Bon Homme Richard and Alliance - - - - - | 79 58          |              |
|       | Miscellaneous claims not otherwise provided for - - -                    | 1,644 75       |              |
| 61    | Smithsonian institution - - - - -                                        | 33,758         |              |
|       |                                                                          |                | 2,575 351 50 |

## INTERCOURSE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS.

|    |                                                                                                          |            |  |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--|
|    | Salaries of Ministers of the United States - - - - -                                                     | 63,937 40  |  |
|    | Salary of a Minister Resident to Turkey - - - - -                                                        | 5,723 47   |  |
|    | Salaries of Secretaries of Legation - - - - -                                                            | 15,557 98  |  |
| 62 | Salaries of Charge des Affaires - - - - -                                                                | 57,534 03  |  |
|    | Outfit of the Minister to Russia - - - - -                                                               | 9,000      |  |
|    | Outfits of Charge des Affaires to Sardinia and Texas - -                                                 | 9,000      |  |
|    | Salary of Dragoman to Turkey, and contingent expenses of Legation - - - - -                              | 7,043 75   |  |
| 63 | Contingent expenses of all the missions abroad - - - -                                                   | 24,156 17  |  |
|    | Compensation for certain diplomatic services - - - - -                                                   | 21,942 48  |  |
|    | Contingent expenses of foreign intercourse - - - - -                                                     | 15,248 84  |  |
|    | Diplomatic agents employed in Europe in attending to the tobacco interests - - - - -                     | 1,500      |  |
|    | Expenses of the Com'r under the convention with Denmark -                                                | 17 15      |  |
| 64 | do do Queen of Spain - - - - -                                                                           | 64         |  |
|    | do do Mexico - - - - -                                                                                   | 3,717 03   |  |
|    | Salaries of the Consuls at London and Paris - - - - -                                                    | 4,000      |  |
| 69 | Relief and protection of American seamen - - - - -                                                       | 43,055 99  |  |
|    | Clerk-hire, office rent, stationary, &c., office of American consul at London - - - - -                  | 2,897 27   |  |
|    | Intercourse with the Barbary Powers - - - - -                                                            | 13,656 25  |  |
|    | Interpreters, guards, and other incidental expenses of the consulates in the Turkish dominions - - - - - | 5,000      |  |
|    | Payments in relation to certain French seamen killed or wounded at Toulon - - - - -                      | 500        |  |
|    | Awards under the convention with the King of Two Sicilies -                                              | 373,461 20 |  |
|    | Awards under the convention with the King of the French -                                                | 6,265 14   |  |

683,278 15

## PUBLIC DEBT.

|    |                                                                             |              |  |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--|
| 70 | Interest on the funded debt - - - - -                                       | 37 69        |  |
|    | Interest and reimbursement of domestic debt - - - -                         | 2,000        |  |
|    | Paying certain parts of domestic debt - - - - -                             | 29 71        |  |
|    | Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1813, (loan 16,000,000)                  | 5,500        |  |
|    | do do (loan 7,500,000) - - - - -                                            | 3,080        |  |
|    | Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1814, (loan 10,000,000)                  | 420          |  |
|    | Redemption of 3 per cent. stock - - - - -                                   | 915 20       |  |
| 72 | Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act 12th October, 1837 - - - - - | 145,297 65   |  |
| 73 | Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act 21st May, 1838 - - - - -     | 2,889,365 93 |  |

Carried forward, 3,046,646 18 5,995,398 96

## GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

## TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, \$16,925,674 04 33,157,503 68

MONEYS RECEIVED FOR DEPOSITES MADE IN  
SUNDRY BANKS NOT HERETOFORE COVERED  
BY WARRANT ON THE LATE TREASURER OF  
THE UNITED STATES, (JOHN CAMPBELL.)

Suspense account - - - - - 84,521 63

FROM THE 4th INSTALMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND  
INTEREST DUE IN SEPTEMBER 1840, FROM  
THE BANK OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE  
STOCK HELD BY THE UNITED STATES IN SAID  
BANK, PER RESOLUTION OF MARCH 3, 1837.

Bank of the United States, incorporated by the State of Penn-  
sylvania - - - - - 1,774,513 80

FROM TREASURY NOTES ISSUED UNDER THE  
ACT OF MARCH 31, 1840.

William Selden, treasurer of the United States - - - 5,589,547 51

FROM LANDS SOLD UNDER THE 6th ARTICLE OF  
THE TREATY WITH THE CHICKASAW INDIANS,  
PER ACT OF OCTOBER 20, 1832.

Solomon Clark, receiver at Pontotoc, Mississippi - - - 119,135 34

FROM INTEREST ON FUNDS INVESTED FOR THE  
BENEFIT OF THE CHICKASAW INDIANS, PER  
ACT OF APRIL 20, 1836.

William Selden, treasurer of the United States - - - 105,799 41

FROM INTEREST ON FUNDS INVESTED FOR THE  
BENEFIT OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,  
PER ACT OF JULY 7, 1838.

William Selden, treasurer of the United States - - - 32,640

FROM THE 6th AND 7th INSTALMENTS FOR CLAIMS  
UNDER THE CONVENTION WITH THE KING OF  
THE TWO SICILIES OF OCTOBER 4, 1832.

George Newbold, president of the Bank of America, New York, 372,980 80

FROM REPAYMENTS, (WHICH ARE HERE CON-  
SIDERED AS RECEIPTS, FROM THERE BEING  
NO EXPENDITURES UNDER THOSE HEADS DU-  
RING THE YEAR 1840.)

Edward Stubbs, agent, for compiling, &c. biennial  
register - - - - - 307 76

Henry L. Ellsworth, commissioner of patents, for  
recording patents - - - - - 524 71

George Thomas, agent, for revolutionary claims  
under the act of May 15, 1828 - - - 10,057

Carried forward, 10,889 47 25,004,812 53 33,157,503 68

## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

| Page. |                                                                    | Brought forward, | \$3,046,646 18 | 5,995,398 96 |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|
| 74    | Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act of 31st March, 1840 | -                | 865,369 44     |              |
| 75    | Interest on Treasury notes issued per act 12 Oct., 1837            | -                | 5,058 91       |              |
| 76    | Do do 21 May, 1838                                                 | -                | 155,366 43     |              |
| 77    | Do do 31 March, 1840                                               | -                | 14,172 74      |              |
|       |                                                                    |                  |                | 4,086,613 70 |

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

|     |                                                                                    |   |              |  |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|--|
| 80  | Pay of the army                                                                    | - | 1,543,697 67 |  |
|     | Subsistence of officers                                                            | - | 330,872 96   |  |
|     | Subsistence department                                                             | - | 768,557 07   |  |
|     | Quartermaster's department                                                         | - | 317,300 93   |  |
|     | Incidental expenses, quartermaster's department                                    | - | 91,930 55    |  |
|     | Transportation of officers' baggage                                                | - | 52,982 31    |  |
|     | Transportation of the army                                                         | - | 216,729 77   |  |
|     | Forage                                                                             | - | 107,627 63   |  |
| 97  | Purchasing department                                                              | - | 317,088 51   |  |
| 98  | Payments in lieu of clothing for discharged soldiers                               | - | 90,897 09    |  |
| 101 | Two months' extra pay to re-enlisted soldiers, &c.                                 | - | 56,651 90    |  |
| 104 | Medical and hospital department                                                    | - | 29,378 41    |  |
|     | Contingencies of the army                                                          | - | 3,085 77     |  |
| 105 | Arrearages prior to 1 July, 1815                                                   | - | 1,720 86     |  |
| 106 | Invalid and half-pay pensions                                                      | - | 173,734 95   |  |
| 107 | Pensions to widows and orphans                                                     | - | 5,327        |  |
| 108 | Pensions to widows and orphans, per act 4 July, 1836                               | - | 484,934 24   |  |
| 109 | Revolutionary pensions, per act 18 March, 1818                                     | - | 325,538 93   |  |
| 110 | Revolutionary claims, per act 15 May, 1828                                         | - | 65,340 66    |  |
| 112 | Revolutionary pensions, per act 7 June, 1832                                       | - | 820,880 13   |  |
| 113 | Five years' pensions to widows, per act 7 July, 1838                               | - | 654,553 97   |  |
|     | Virginia claims, per act 5 July, 1832                                              | - | 1,193 78     |  |
|     | Unclaimed pensions, per act 6 April, 1838                                          | - | 72,058 51    |  |
| 114 | Pay of the officers, cadets, and musicians, West Point                             | - | 69,240       |  |
|     | Subsistence of officers and cadets, do                                             | - | 33,200       |  |
|     | Forage for officers' horses, do                                                    | - | 1,800        |  |
|     | Clothing for officers' servants, do                                                | - | 360          |  |
|     | Expenses of Board of Visitors, do                                                  | - | 2,000        |  |
|     | Miscellaneous and incidental expenses, do                                          | - | 48 39        |  |
|     | Reconstruction of building for library, &c., do                                    | - | 21,649 50    |  |
|     | Fuel, forage, stationary, printing, &c., do                                        | - | 12,781 45    |  |
|     | Repairs and improvements, &c., do                                                  | - | 5,000        |  |
|     | Department of philosophy, do                                                       | - | 600          |  |
|     | Preservation of specimens of natural history deposited in War and Navy departments | - | 500          |  |
| 115 | Arsenals                                                                           | - | 84,837 73    |  |
|     | Repairs of arsenals                                                                | - | 5,102 14     |  |
|     | Purchase of land at Mount Vernon arsenal                                           | - | 1,834 56     |  |
|     | Tennessee volunteers                                                               | - | 58,553 63    |  |
|     | Pay of rifle rangers, &c.,                                                         | - | 11,650       |  |
| 116 | Arming and equipping the militia                                                   | - | 153,842 39   |  |
|     | Accoutrements and arms                                                             | - | 17,964 82    |  |
| 118 | Ordnance service                                                                   | - | 86,458 01    |  |
|     | Ordnance, ordnance stores and supplies                                             | - | 89,760 73    |  |
|     | Preparing drawings of a uniform system of artillery                                | - | 2,300        |  |
|     | National armories                                                                  | - | 255,674 01   |  |

Carried forward, \$7,447,240 96 10,082,012 66

## GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

## TO RECEIPTS.

|                                                                                                                                                                |                  |                 |               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                | Brought forward, | \$25,004,812 53 | 33,157,503 68 |
| Wm. Findlay, treasurer of the mint, for the purchase of copper for the mint                                                                                    | 50,000           |                 |               |
| Abraham Wendell, for a light-house on Bois Blanc island, Michigan                                                                                              | 115 40           |                 |               |
| Wm. H. Ellis, for a sea-wall on Fairweather island                                                                                                             | 1                |                 |               |
| Conway Whittle, for surveys of light houses                                                                                                                    | 169 76           |                 |               |
| Wm. S. Fulton, late Governor of Arkansas territory, and for expenses of legislative assembly                                                                   | 371 65           |                 |               |
| Thomas S. Smith, agent, for the joint library committee of Congress, for a marble bust of chief justice Ellsworth                                              | 334 75           |                 |               |
| Hugh A. Garland, clerk House of Representatives for diplomatic correspondence for members of twenty-fourth Congress                                            | 1,968 28         |                 |               |
| Wm. Selden, agent, for the surplus fund, under the 3d section of the act of 1 May, 1820, for balances of advances in the War Department, prior to 1 July, 1815 | 1,000 00         |                 |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                |                  | 64,850 31       |               |
|                                                                                                                                                                |                  | 25,069,662 84   |               |

From which deduct the unavailable funds authorized to be carried to the credit of the late Treasurer of the United States, (John Campbell,) and to the debit of the following banks, under the 1st section of the act of 3d March, 1837:

|                                                                         |           |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| The Branch Bank of the United States, at Mobile, per report, No. 82,985 | 25,138    |           |
| The Franklin Bank of Boston, per rep. No. 83,227                        | 12,331 25 |           |
|                                                                         |           | 37,469 25 |

## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

|       |                                                                                            | Brought forward, \$7,447,240 96 \$10,082,012 66 |    |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----|
| Page. |                                                                                            |                                                 |    |
| 118   | New machinery at Springfield armory - - -                                                  | 10,000                                          |    |
| 119   | New machinery at Harper's Ferry armory - - -                                               | 4,298                                           | 28 |
|       | Harper's Ferry armory - - -                                                                | 8,000                                           |    |
| 120   | Barracks, quarters, &c., - - -                                                             | 145,107                                         | 01 |
|       | Barracks, &c., at Fort Leavenworth - - -                                                   | 10,000                                          |    |
|       | Barracks, &c., at Fort Smith - - -                                                         | 4,000                                           |    |
|       | Barracks, &c., at Plattsburg - - -                                                         | 2,060                                           | 52 |
|       | Purchase of saltpetre and brimstone - - -                                                  | 10,673                                          | 33 |
| 121   | Elevating machines for barbette and casement carriages - - -                               | -                                               |    |
|       | Armament of fortifications - - -                                                           | 43,640                                          | 17 |
|       | Repairs and contingencies of fortifications - - -                                          | 2,000                                           |    |
|       | Incidental expenses of fortifications, and purchase of land, &c. - - -                     | 891                                             | 95 |
|       | Fort Adams - - -                                                                           | 15,940                                          | 61 |
|       | " Calhoun - - -                                                                            | 14,154                                          | 06 |
| 122   | " Niagara - - -                                                                            | 7,140                                           |    |
|       | " Delaware - - -                                                                           | 1,004                                           | 75 |
|       | " Warren - - -                                                                             | 2,500                                           |    |
|       | " Pulaski - - -                                                                            | 3,650                                           |    |
|       | " McHenry, Redoubt Wood, and Covington battery - - -                                       | 1,549                                           | 28 |
|       | " Monroe - - -                                                                             | 20,040                                          |    |
|       | Repairing and rebuilding the old fort at Oswego, and construction of barracks - - -        | 7,602                                           | 41 |
|       | Preservation of Castle island, and repairs of Fort Independence - - -                      | 70                                              |    |
|       | Fortifications at Charleston, &c. - - -                                                    | 35,690                                          | 48 |
| 123   | Repairs of Fort Marion, &c. - - -                                                          | 7,214                                           | 32 |
|       | Works at Fort Smith - - -                                                                  | 12,776                                          |    |
|       | Repairs of the old fort at Barancas - - -                                                  | 33,120                                          |    |
|       | Fortifications at New London harbor - - -                                                  | 12,000                                          |    |
|       | Fort at Grand Terre - - -                                                                  | 14,275                                          |    |
| 124   | Protection of the northern frontier - - -                                                  | 165,205                                         | 87 |
| 127   | Preventing and suppressing Indian hostilities - - -                                        | 464,207                                         | 11 |
| 129   | Freight or transportation into Florida or Cherokee country - - -                           | 144,515                                         | 38 |
|       | Wagons, carts, &c. - - -                                                                   | 52,016                                          | 62 |
| 130   | Transportation of 4,000 volunteers - - -                                                   | 75,128                                          | 23 |
|       | Hire of a corps of mechanics - - -                                                         | 13,225                                          | 15 |
| 131   | Subsistence of militia, volunteers, and friendly Indians - - -                             | 11,276                                          | 77 |
|       | Transportation of supplies, &c. - - -                                                      | 189,054                                         | 54 |
| 133   | Miscellaneous and contingent charges - - -                                                 | 332,841                                         | 68 |
|       | Drafts lying over, and arrearages for services, &c., in Florida and Cherokee country - - - | 179                                             | 64 |
| 134   | Pay of 4,000 volunteers for 1838, and arrearages for 1837 - - -                            | 44,263                                          | 17 |
|       | Purchase of powder, and other materials for cartridges - - -                               | 263                                             | 19 |
|       | Purchase of three small vessels to cruise along the coast of Florida - - -                 | 857                                             |    |
|       | Tents, knapsacks, &c. - - -                                                                | 20,677                                          | 56 |
|       | Breakwater, mouth of Delaware bay - - -                                                    | 3,190                                           | 50 |
| 135   | " at Church's Cove harbor - - -                                                            | 1,008                                           |    |
|       | " and pier, harbor of Burlington, Vermont - - -                                            | 480                                             |    |
|       | " at Hyannis harbor, Massachusetts - - -                                                   | 1,089                                           | 72 |
|       | Constructing two piers, and improving navigation of Vermillion river, Ohio - - -           | 603                                             | 57 |
|       | Improving harbor of Saybrook, Connecticut - - -                                            | 9,250                                           |    |
|       | Improving harbor of Nesque Isle, Pennsylvania - - -                                        | 1,046                                           |    |

Carried forward, \$9,407,018 83 10,082,012 66

# GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

---

## TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, \$25,032,193 59    33,157,503 68

---

Carried forward, \$25,032,193 59    33,157,503 68

## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

|       |                                                                                            | Brought forward, \$9,407,018 83 |   | 10,082,012 66 |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Page. |                                                                                            |                                 |   |               |
| 135   | Improving harbor of Dunkirk                                                                | -                               | - | 300           |
|       | “ “ mouth of Bass river, Mass.                                                             | -                               | - | 1,158 41      |
|       | “ “ of Westport                                                                            | -                               | - | 1,726         |
|       | “ “ mouth of Cattaraugus creek, Lake Erie                                                  | -                               | - | 1,997         |
| 136   | “ “ of Portland, Lake Erie                                                                 | -                               | - | 681           |
|       | “ “ of New Castle, Delaware                                                                | -                               | - | 509 82        |
|       | “ “ of Wilmington, Delaware                                                                | -                               | - | 4,147 78      |
|       | “ “ of Mobile                                                                              | -                               | - | 57,329        |
|       | “ “ of Cleveland                                                                           | -                               | - | 700           |
|       | Sea-wall to preserve Fairweather island, &c.                                               | -                               | - | 2,200         |
|       | Works at Buffalo harbor                                                                    | -                               | - | 2,647 25      |
|       | Preservation of the harbor of Provincetown                                                 | -                               | - | 141 52        |
| 137   | Protection and improvement of Little Egg harbor                                            | -                               | - | 703           |
|       | Designating boundary line between Michigan and Wisconsin                                   | -                               | - | 3,000         |
|       | Rebuilding light-house on Brandywine shoals, Delaware bay                                  | -                               | - | 12,851        |
|       | Light-house on Flynn's knoll, near Sandy Hook                                              | -                               | - | 10,000        |
|       | Mound, or sea-wall, between Lake Erie and Buffalo creek                                    | -                               | - | 12,444        |
|       | Improving the navigation of the Hudson river                                               | -                               | - | 138 83        |
|       | “ “ of Cumberland river, Tenn.                                                             | -                               | - | 500           |
|       | “ “ of the Ohio, between Pittsburg and the Falls                                           | -                               | - | 500           |
|       | Improving the navigation of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers from Louisville to New Orleans | -                               | - | 11,319 37     |
|       | Improving the navigation of the Arkansas river                                             | -                               | - | 9,518 24      |
|       | Improving the inland channel between the St. Mary's and St John's                          | -                               | - | 14,158        |
| 138   | Improving the navigation of the northern and southern entrances of the Dismal Swamp canal  | -                               | - | -             |
|       | Removing obstructions from Savannah river                                                  | -                               | - | 4,865         |
|       | “ “ Ashtabular creek                                                                       | -                               | - | 60 75         |
|       | “ “ mouth of Suwanee river                                                                 | -                               | - | 5,412         |
|       | Survey of Desmoines and Iowa rivers                                                        | -                               | - | 1,000         |
|       | Survey of roads and canals                                                                 | -                               | - | 72 64         |
|       | Cumberland road in Ohio, west of Zanesville                                                | -                               | - | 11,902 08     |
| 139   | “ “ Indiana                                                                                | -                               | - | 10,200        |
|       | “ “ Illinois                                                                               | -                               | - | 99,027 34     |
|       | Repairing road from Jacksonville to Tallahassee                                            | -                               | - | 4,500         |
|       | Road from Fort Howard to northern boundary of Illinois                                     | -                               | - | 9,500         |
|       | Bridge, &c., between Prairie du Chien and Dubuque                                          | -                               | - | 5,000         |
|       | Repairing road from St. Augustine to Picolata                                              | -                               | - | 8,477         |
|       | Military road from Mississippi river to Red river                                          | -                               | - | 11,561 30     |
|       | Road from Racine to Sinipee, on the Mississippi                                            | -                               | - | 10,000        |
|       | Repairing road from Jacksonville to Newmansville                                           | -                               | - | 4,500         |
|       | Road from Jacksonville to St. Mary's                                                       | -                               | - | 7,500         |
| 140   | Road from Dubuque to northern boundary of Mississippi                                      | -                               | - | 5,000         |
|       | Road from Burlington towards the Indian agency on the Desmoines                            | -                               | - | 2,000         |
|       | Road from Burlington to De Haguis                                                          | -                               | - | 2,500         |
|       | Civilization of Indians                                                                    | -                               | - | 14,072 50     |
|       | Pay of superintendents of Indian affairs and Indian agents                                 | -                               | - | 18,150 09     |
| 141   | Pay of sub-agents                                                                          | -                               | - | 8,591 95      |
|       | Pay of interpreters                                                                        | -                               | - | 9,425 29      |
|       | Presents to Indians                                                                        | -                               | - | 2,691 51      |
| 142   | Provisions to Indians                                                                      | -                               | - | 7,936 01      |
|       | Buildings and repairs                                                                      | -                               | - | 2,400         |
|       |                                                                                            | Carried forward, \$9,822,031 51 |   | 10,082,012 66 |

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

---

TO RECEIPTS.

---

Brought forward, \$25,032, 193 59    33,157,503 68

---

Carried forward, \$25,032,193 59    33,157,503 68



## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

|       |                                                                          | Brought forward, \$9,822,034 51 |   | 10,082,012 66 |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Page. |                                                                          |                                 |   |               |
| 143   | Contingencies of Indian department                                       | -                               | - | 22,642 19     |
|       | Fulfilling treaties with Pottowatomies                                   | -                               | - | 23,728 34     |
|       | “ “ Pottowatomies of Indiana                                             | -                               | - | 15,000        |
|       | “ “ Pottowatomies of Huron                                               | -                               | - | 400           |
|       | “ “ Pottowatomies of the Prairie                                         | -                               | - | 16,000        |
| 144   | “ “ Pottowatomies of the Wabash                                          | -                               | - | 12,000        |
|       | “ “ Six Nations of New York                                              | -                               | - | 500           |
|       | “ “ Ottoes and Missourias                                                | -                               | - | 8,320         |
| 145   | “ “ Sioux                                                                | -                               | - | 2,320         |
|       | “ “ Omahas                                                               | -                               | - | 5,820         |
|       | “ “ Iowas                                                                | -                               | - | 9,915         |
|       | “ “ Choctaws                                                             | -                               | - | 60,401 03     |
|       | “ “ Sacs and Foxes, Iowas, Sioux, &c.                                    | -                               | - | 802 25        |
|       | “ “ Wyandots                                                             | -                               | - | 964 35        |
|       | “ “ Ottowas                                                              | -                               | - | 5,234 12      |
| 146   | “ “ Miamies                                                              | -                               | - | 4,251 66      |
|       | “ “ Chippewas, Ottowas, and Pottowatomies                                | -                               | - | 64,786 99     |
|       | “ “ Menomnies                                                            | -                               | - | 39,342 46     |
|       | “ “ Winnebagoes                                                          | -                               | - | 99,804 62     |
|       | “ “ Christian Indians                                                    | -                               | - | 400           |
|       | “ “ Chippewas of Mississippi                                             | -                               | - | 31,949 97     |
| 147   | “ “ Chippewas of Saganaw                                                 | -                               | - | 5,760         |
|       | “ “ Chippewas, Menomnies, Winnebagoes, and New York Indians              | -                               | - | 1,500         |
|       | “ “ Kansas                                                               | -                               | - | 2,540         |
|       | “ “ Osages                                                               | -                               | - | 4,230 16      |
|       | “ “ Delawares                                                            | -                               | - | 8,970         |
|       | “ “ Chickasaws                                                           | -                               | - | 5,233 79      |
|       | “ “ Quapaws                                                              | -                               | - | 4,877 55      |
| 148   | “ “ Cherokees                                                            | -                               | - | 10,920        |
|       | “ “ Ottowas and Chippewas                                                | -                               | - | 12,460        |
|       | “ “ Sioux of Mississippi                                                 | -                               | - | 43,830        |
|       | “ “ Yancton and Santie Sioux                                             | -                               | - | 4,340         |
|       | “ “ Sacs and Foxes of Missouri                                           | -                               | - | 8,818         |
|       | “ “ Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi                                        | -                               | - | 59,092        |
| 149   | “ “ Kickapoos                                                            | -                               | - | 6,250         |
|       | “ “ Kaskaskia and Peorias                                                | -                               | - | 3,580         |
|       | “ “ Piankeshaws                                                          | -                               | - | 900           |
|       | “ “ Weas                                                                 | -                               | - | 3,000         |
|       | “ “ Shawnees                                                             | -                               | - | 8,460         |
|       | “ “ Senecas and Shawnees                                                 | -                               | - | 2,480         |
|       | “ “ Senecas                                                              | -                               | - | 3,380         |
|       | “ “ Pawnees                                                              | -                               | - | 14,300        |
| 150   | “ “ Caddoes                                                              | -                               | - | 10,000        |
|       | “ “ Sacs and Foxes                                                       | -                               | - | 3,720         |
|       | Expenses of Indian medals                                                | -                               | - | 475 69        |
|       | Mission among the wild Indians                                           | -                               | - | 648 75        |
|       | Holding treaties with Wyandots of Ohio                                   | -                               | - | 79            |
|       | Expenses of a delegation of Seneca Indians                               | -                               | - | 394 61        |
|       | Salary of clerk to superintendent of Indian affairs south of Mississippi | -                               | - | 1,000         |
|       | Temporary subsistence of Indians west, &c.                               | -                               | - | 66,688 66     |
|       | Commissioners to adjust claims under Choctaw treaty of 1830              | -                               | - | 894 46        |

Carried forward, \$10,545,440 16 10,082,012 66

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

---

TO RECEIPTS.

---

Brought forward, \$25,032,193 59    33,157,503 68

---

Carried forward, \$25,032,193 59    33,157,503 68

## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

| Page. |                                                                                   | Brought forward, | \$10,545,440 16 | 10,082,012 66 |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 150   | Holding treaty with Seminole Indians                                              | -                | 1,127 90        |               |
| 151   | Carrying into effect treaty with Chippewas of Saganaw                             | -                | 35,156 18       |               |
|       | “ “ Chippewas of Mississippi                                                      | -                | 56,861 25       |               |
|       | “ “ Sioux of Mississippi                                                          | -                | 720             |               |
|       | “ “ Sacs and Foxes of Miss.                                                       | -                | 10,392 59       |               |
| 152   | “ “ Winnebagoes                                                                   | -                | 155,436 50      |               |
| 153   | “ “ Cherokees                                                                     | -                | 380,516 67      |               |
|       | “ “ Stockbridge, Munsee, Ind.                                                     | -                | 6,000           |               |
|       | “ “ Ottowas and Chippewas                                                         | -                | 2,115 97        |               |
|       | Blacksmith's establishments                                                       | -                | 259             |               |
|       | Objects specified in 3d article of treaty with Cherokees                          | -                | 82,753 45       |               |
|       | Kanzas schools                                                                    | -                | 740             |               |
| 154   | Interest on stocks in mills for Chippewas, Ottowas, and Pottowatomies             | -                | 12,342 98       |               |
|       | Interest on stocks under Cherokee treaty                                          | -                | 1,856 86        |               |
|       | Interest on stocks for education of Chippewas, Ottowas, &c.,                      | -                | 4,534 80        |               |
|       | Interest on stocks for Creek orphans                                              | -                | 8,190           |               |
|       | Interest on stocks for Menomonies                                                 | -                | 3,827 50        |               |
|       | Interest on stocks for Chippewas                                                  | -                | 5,767 50        |               |
|       | Interest on stocks for Senecas                                                    | -                | 245             |               |
|       | Interest on stocks for Senecas and Shawnees                                       | -                | 650 09          |               |
|       | Interest on bonds for Choctaw orphan reservations                                 | -                | 2,579 69        |               |
| 155   | Removal and subsistence of Indians                                                | -                | 17,582 68       |               |
|       | Transportation, and incidental expenses of Indian Depart.                         | -                | 9,999 84        |               |
| 156   | Payment of claims under 4th and 5th art. of Miami treaty                          | -                | 113,191 33      |               |
|       | Expenses of valuing buildings, &c., of Miamies                                    | -                | 510             |               |
|       | Expenses of examining Miamies' claims                                             | -                | 380             |               |
|       | Expenses of the commission to examine claims under treaty with Miamies            | -                | 1,140 50        |               |
|       | Expenses of investigating frauds on Cherokee reservations                         | -                | 2,414           |               |
|       | Payment in stock animals, under 2d article of Creek treaty                        | -                | 50,000          |               |
| 157   | Payment of 5 per cent. interest for one year, under 3d article of Creek treaty    | -                | 17,500          |               |
|       | Payment of claims of McIntosh party, 5th art., Creek treaty                       | -                | 21,103 33       |               |
|       | Purchase of stock animals for hostile Creeks, 6 art., do                          | -                | 10,000          |               |
|       | Payment for improvements on Missionary reservations, 4th article, Cherokee treaty | -                | 1,528 63        |               |
|       | Blacksmith's establishments, &c., for Osages                                      | -                | 1,000           |               |
|       | Cows, calves, &c., for Osages                                                     | -                | 7,300           |               |
|       | Payment of purchase money for Osage reservations                                  | -                | 34,849 08       |               |
|       | Reimbursement of annuity deducted from Osages                                     | -                | 3,000           |               |
|       | Do do Clermont band of Osages                                                     | -                | 3,000           |               |
|       | Vaccination of Indians                                                            | -                | 1,500           |               |
| 158   | Completing surveys under treaty with Delawares, &c.                               | -                | 960             |               |
|       | Expenses of a division of the lands of the Brotherton Indians                     | -                | 1,830           |               |
|       | Twelve maps for the use of the War Department and Senate                          | -                | 666             |               |
|       | Supplies to Creek Indians prior to their removal                                  | -                | 131             |               |
|       | Expenses of claims against the Chippewas of Saganaw                               | -                | 3,020           |               |
|       | Payment of claims of the Alabama emigrating company                               | -                | 38,646          |               |
|       | Examination of claims under 2d art., treaty with Osages                           | -                | 800 06          |               |
|       | New dies to renew the medal of General Morgan                                     | -                | 133 22          |               |
|       | Compensation for the survey of the east pass of Appalachicola bay                 | -                | 150 29          |               |
|       | Payment of account of Hart & Bosworth of Irwington, Ala.                          | -                | 2,311 90        |               |
| 159   | Expenses of Commissioner to examine claims, under treaty with Winnebagoes         | -                | 3,373 57        |               |
|       | Carried forward,                                                                  | \$11,665,535 52  | 10,082,012 66   |               |

# GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

---

## TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, \$25,032,193 59    33,157,503 68

---

Carried forward, \$25,032,193 59    33,157,503 68

## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

| Page. |                                                                                   | Brought forward, | \$11,665,535 52   | 10,982,012 66 |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 159   | Payment of account of John Craddock of Alabama                                    | -                | 164               | 63            |
|       | Military geographical survey west of Mississippi                                  | -                | 16,000            |               |
|       | Relief of sundry individuals                                                      | -                | 6,005             | 64            |
|       | Relief of sundry citizens for Indian depredations                                 | -                | 375               |               |
| 160   | Carrying into effect Chickasaw treaty of 20 Oct., 1832                            | -                | 408,718           | 65            |
|       | Incompetent Indians, 4th article, Chickasaw treaty                                | -                | -                 |               |
|       | Current expenses of the Indian department                                         | -                | 15,846            | 61            |
|       | Payment of annuity to Osages                                                      | -                | 12,000            |               |
|       | Expenses of a commissioner to examine and settle claims<br>for Osage depredations | -                | 500               |               |
|       |                                                                                   |                  | <u>12,125,146</u> | <u>05</u>     |

From which deduct the following repayments:

|     |                                                                |   |        |    |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------|----|
| 98  | Clothing for officers' servants                                | - | 1,080  | 82 |
| 128 | Forage for dragoons, volunteers, officers, &c.                 | - | 1,701  | 16 |
| 160 | Pay and subsistence                                            | - | 10,930 | 18 |
|     | Bounties, &c.                                                  | - | 760    | 05 |
| 161 | Hospitals                                                      | - | 10     | 29 |
|     | Repairs and improvements of the arsenal at<br>Charleston       | - | 10,006 | 03 |
|     | Pay and subsistence of mounted rangers                         | - | 1,228  | 61 |
|     | Pay of Illinois militia                                        | - | 21,594 | 23 |
|     | One months' pay to volunteers and militia                      | - | 1,706  | 21 |
|     | Blacksmith's shop at Watertown, Mass.                          | - | 1,947  | 66 |
|     | Completing machinery at Harper's Ferry                         | - | 137    | 06 |
|     | Store houses at Harper's Ferry                                 | - | 2,825  | 02 |
| 163 | Construction of furnaces                                       | - | 3,156  | 17 |
| 161 | Barracks at Mackinac                                           | - | 83     | 93 |
|     | Barracks, &c., Fort Brady                                      | - | 2,025  | 76 |
| 163 | Forts on the Arkansas frontiers                                | - | 10,936 | 35 |
| 161 | More perfect defence of the frontier                           | - | 53     | 40 |
| 162 | Volunteers, and additional regim't of dragoons                 | - | 1,848  | 33 |
|     | Repressing hostilities of Seminole Indians                     | - | 1,845  | 91 |
|     | Suppressing hostilities of Creek Indians                       | - | 4,666  | 18 |
|     | Deepening channel of Bridgeport harbor                         | - | 43     | 60 |
|     | Clearing out the Ochlawaka river                               | - | 1,074  | 10 |
|     | Works at Green Bay                                             | - | 123    | 22 |
|     | Survey of southern debouche of Dismal<br>Swamp canal           | - | 38     | 08 |
|     | Survey of the head waters of the Chesapeake<br>bay             | - | 14     | 44 |
|     | Road from Fort Howard to Fort Crawford                         | - | 232    |    |
|     | Road from the northern boundary of Florida<br>to Appalachicola | - | 404    | 99 |
| 163 | Road from Memphis to Strong's house                            | - | 5      | 13 |
|     | Road from Line Creek to Chattahoochie                          | - | 30     |    |
|     | Road from Green Bay to Winnebago                               | - | 1,768  |    |
| 144 | Fulfilling treaties with Creeks                                | - | 2,645  | 16 |
|     | do do Florida Indians                                          | - | 7,564  | 38 |
| 155 | Indian annuities                                               | - | 184    | 25 |
| 160 | Chickasaw orphans                                              | - | 272    | 32 |
| 163 | Fulfilling treaties with Wyandots                              | - | 775    | 50 |
|     | Holding treaties with Creeks and Cherokees                     | - | 418    | 75 |

|                  |             |               |               |
|------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Carried forward, | \$94,087 27 | 12,125,140 05 | 10,082,012 06 |
|------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

---

TO RECEIPTS.

---

Brought forward, \$25,032,193 59 33,157,503 68

---

Carried forward, \$25,032,193 59 33,157,503 68

## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

|       |                                            |             |                  |                      |
|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------------|
|       | Brought forward,                           | \$94,087 27 | 12,125,146 05    | 10,082,012 66        |
| Page. |                                            |             |                  |                      |
| 163   | Expenses of negotiating with the Cherokees |             |                  |                      |
|       | for their lands in Georgia                 | -           | 64               |                      |
|       | Pay of gun and blacksmiths                 | -           | 370 52           |                      |
|       |                                            |             | <u>94,521 79</u> |                      |
|       |                                            |             |                  | <u>12,030,624 26</u> |

## NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

|     |                                                                                               |                |               |   |   |              |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---|---|--------------|
| 165 | Pay and subsistence                                                                           | -              | -             | - | - | 2,528,585 82 |
|     | Pay of superintendents                                                                        | -              | -             | - | - | 64,161 93    |
| 167 | Provisions                                                                                    | -              | -             | - | - | 550,640 13   |
|     | Medicines, surgical instruments, and hospital stores                                          | -              | -             | - | - | 47,420 19    |
|     | Navy Yard, Portsmouth                                                                         | -              | -             | - | - | 14,480       |
| 168 | Do Boston                                                                                     | -              | -             | - | - | 12,921 49    |
|     | Do New York                                                                                   | -              | -             | - | - | 5,379 43     |
|     | Do Philadelphia                                                                               | -              | -             | - | - | 25,106 59    |
|     | Do Washington                                                                                 | -              | -             | - | - | 13,283 09    |
|     | Do Norfolk                                                                                    | -              | -             | - | - | 16,741 10    |
|     | Do Pensacola                                                                                  | -              | -             | - | - | 47,646 20    |
| 169 | Magazine of Ellis' Island, harbor of New York                                                 | -              | -             | - | - | 385 90       |
|     | Ordnance and ordnance stores                                                                  | -              | -             | - | - | 43,493 93    |
|     | Gradual improvement of the navy                                                               | -              | -             | - | - | 487,953 50   |
|     | Gradual increase of the navy                                                                  | -              | -             | - | - | 10,161 73    |
| 170 | Repairs of vessels                                                                            | -              | -             | - | - | 303,407 46   |
|     | Rebuilding Frigate Congress                                                                   | -              | -             | - | - | 26,466       |
| 171 | Increase, repair, armament, &c., of the navy                                                  | -              | -             | - | - | 1,124,356 67 |
|     | Rebuilding, &c., six vessels of war                                                           | -              | -             | - | - | 2,000        |
|     | Navy hospital at Boston                                                                       | -              | -             | - | - | 358 32       |
|     | Do Brooklyn                                                                                   | -              | -             | - | - | 1,114 49     |
| 172 | Do Norfolk                                                                                    | -              | -             | - | - | 2,000        |
|     | Do Pensacola                                                                                  | -              | -             | - | - | 2,103 06     |
|     | Officers and crew of the private Brig, General Armstrong                                      | -              | -             | - | - | 1,384 18     |
| 173 | Navy pension fund                                                                             | -              | -             | - | - | 21,151 56    |
|     | Magazine at Norfolk                                                                           | -              | -             | - | - | 750          |
|     | Do Pensacola                                                                                  | -              | -             | - | - | 3,000 10     |
|     | Survey of the coast from Appalachicola bay, to the mouth of the Mississippi river             | -              | -             | - | - | 1,682 78     |
| 174 | Contingent expenses of the navy                                                               | -              | -             | - | - | 431,372 52   |
|     | Purchase of a tract of land within the limits of the Navy Yard, at Charlestown, Massachusetts | -              | -             | - | - | 45,218 59    |
| 175 | Contingent expenses not enumerated                                                            | -              | -             | - | - | 1,668 84     |
|     | Navy asylum, near Philadelphia                                                                | -              | -             | - | - | 2,000        |
|     | Foundation for the colossal statue of Washington, in the rotunda of the Capitol               | -              | -             | - | - | 2,000        |
|     | Conveying Schuylkill water to the navy asylum, near Philadelphia                              | -              | -             | - | - | 2,870 28     |
|     | Relief of sundry individuals                                                                  | -              | -             | - | - | 903 60       |
| 176 | Pay and subsistence of the marine corps                                                       | -              | -             | - | - | 164,193 98   |
|     | Subsistence of non-commissioned officers, &c., marine corps                                   | -              | -             | - | - | 40,455 36    |
| 177 | Clothing, marine corps                                                                        | -              | -             | - | - | 45,987 12    |
|     | Medicines and hospital stores for the marine corps                                            | -              | -             | - | - | 4,855 38     |
|     | Military stores for the marine corps                                                          | -              | -             | - | - | 5,161 36     |
|     | Fuel for the marine corps                                                                     | -              | -             | - | - | 17,611 76    |
|     | Carried forward,                                                                              | \$6,122,434 44 | 22,112,636 92 |   |   |              |

## GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

## TO RECEIPTS.

Brought forward, \$25,032,193 59    33,157,503 68

\$58,189,697 27TREASURY DEPARTMENT,  
*Register's Office, November 30th, 1841.*T. L. SMITH, *Register.*

Included in the foregoing account of receipts and expenditures are

## RECEIVED.

|                                                                                                      |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Lands sold under the 6th article of the treaty with the Chickasaws, of 20th October, 1832            | 119,135 34 |
| Interest on funds invested for the benefit of the Chickasaws, per act of 20th April, 1836            | 105,799 41 |
| Interest on funds invested for the benefit of the Smithsonian Institution, per act of 7th July, 1838 | 32,640     |
| Sixth and seventh instalments for claims under the convention with the King of the Two Sicilies      | 372,980 80 |

\$630,555 55



## OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE YEAR 1840—Continued.

## BY EXPENDITURES.

Brought forward, \$6,122,434 44 22,112,636 92

Page.

|     |                                             |   |   |                  |           |
|-----|---------------------------------------------|---|---|------------------|-----------|
| 178 | Contingent expenses of the marine corps     | - | - | 16,846           | 11        |
|     | Transportation and recruiting, marine corps | - | - | 5,196            | 52        |
|     | Repairs of marine barracks                  | - | - | 3,017            | 97        |
|     |                                             |   |   | <u>6,147,495</u> | <u>04</u> |

From which deduct the following repayments:

|     |                                                     |   |   |               |                     |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|---|---|---------------|---------------------|
| 176 | Arrearages of pay, &c., to officers of marine corps | - | - | 485           | 53                  |
| 178 | Wharves, &c., at Navy Yard, Pensacola               | - | - |               | 27                  |
|     | Navy hospital fund,                                 | - | - | 31,710        | 84                  |
|     | Contingent expenses for 1831                        | - | - | 524           | 66                  |
|     | Completing and furnishing hospitals                 | - | - | 390           | 85                  |
|     | Survey of the coasts and harbors of the U. S.       | - | - | 486           |                     |
|     |                                                     |   |   | <u>33,598</u> | <u>15</u>           |
|     |                                                     |   |   |               | <u>6,113,896 89</u> |

Balance in the Treasury on the 31st December, 1840 - - - 28,226,533 81

\$58,189,697 27

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

*Comptroller's Office, December 14th, 1841.*J. N. BARKER, *acting Comptroller.*

the following, on account of funds held in trust by the Government:

## EXPENDED.

|                                                       |   |   |   |                |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|-----------|
| Payment of demands for unclaimed merchandise          | - | - | - | 36             | 43        |
| Smithsonian Institution                               | - | - | - | 33,758         |           |
| Awards under the convention with King of Two Sicilies | - | - | - | 373,461        | 20        |
| Awards under the convention with King of the French   | - | - | - | 6,265          | 14        |
| Kansas schools                                        | - | - | - | 740            |           |
| Chickasaw fund, per act of 20th April, 1836           | - | - | - | 408,718        | 65        |
| Navy pension fund                                     | - | - | - | 21,151         | 56        |
|                                                       |   |   |   | <u>844,130</u> | <u>98</u> |

From which deduct excess of repayments:

|                    |   |   |   |                  |           |
|--------------------|---|---|---|------------------|-----------|
| Chickasaw orphans  | - | - | - | 272              | 32        |
| Navy hospital fund | - | - | - | 31,710           | 84        |
|                    |   |   |   | <u>31,983</u>    | <u>16</u> |
|                    |   |   |   | <u>\$812,147</u> | <u>82</u> |



# PAYMENTS

## FOR THE

# SUPPORT OF THE CIVIL LIST.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Compensation and mileage of the Senators and Members of the House  
of Representatives and Delegates.*

CONTINUATION OF THE FIRST SESSION OF THE  
TWENTY-SIXTH CONGRESS.

|       |                                                                                                     |   |                     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| 1840. | Asbury Dickins, Secretary of the Senate, for compensation and mileage of Senators                   | - | \$46,700            |
|       | Amount advanced to Mr. Dickins in 1839, the expenditure of which was not accounted for in that year | - | 80,236 98           |
|       | Amount advanced as above                                                                            | - | 46,700 00           |
|       |                                                                                                     |   | <u>\$126,936 98</u> |

For which he has accounted, by payments to the following Senators, at a session commencing on the 2d December, 1839, and ending on the 21st July, 1840 :

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| To William Allen   | 2,187 20 |
| Alexander Anderson | 1,588 80 |
| Thomas H. Benton   | 3,200    |
| Thaddeus Betts     | 1,256    |
| Bedford Brown      | 2,120    |
| James Buchanan     | 1,862 40 |
| John C. Calhoun    | 2,402 40 |
| Henry Clay         | 2,240    |
| Clement C. Clay    | 2,864    |
| Thomas Clayton     | 1,960    |
| John J. Crittenden | 2,331 20 |
| Alfred Cuthbert    | 2,244 80 |
| John Davis         | 2,216    |
| Nathan F. Dixon    | 2,008    |
| William S. Fulton  | 3,624    |
| Felix Grundy       | 2,424    |
| John Henderson     | 3,850 40 |
| Henry Hubbard      | 2,344    |

|                  |                    |               |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Carried forward, | <u>\$42,723 20</u> | <u>46,700</u> |
|------------------|--------------------|---------------|

## CIVIL LIST.

|       |                                                                  |              |        |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,                                                 | \$42,723 20  | 46,700 |
|       | To Jabez W. Huntington -                                         | 700          |        |
|       | William R. King -                                                | 3,112        |        |
|       | Nehemiah R. Knight -                                             | 2,224        |        |
|       | Lewis F. Linn -                                                  | 3,272        |        |
|       | Wilson Lumpkin -                                                 | 2,592 80     |        |
|       | William D. Merrick -                                             | 1,928        |        |
|       | Alexander Mouton -                                               | 3,699 20     |        |
|       | Robert C. Nicholas -                                             | 3,675 20     |        |
|       | John Norvell -                                                   | 2,767 20     |        |
|       | Samuel S. Phelps -                                               | 2,256        |        |
|       | Franklin Pierce -                                                | 2,324        |        |
|       | Augustus S. Porter -                                             | 2,239 20     |        |
|       | Samuel Prentiss -                                                | 2,408        |        |
|       | William C. Preston -                                             | 2,424        |        |
|       | William H. Roane -                                               | 1,974 40     |        |
|       | John M. Robinson -                                               | 2,961 60     |        |
|       | John Ruggles -                                                   | 2,424        |        |
|       | Ambrose H. Sevier -                                              | 3,216        |        |
|       | Perry Smith -                                                    | 2,176        |        |
|       | Oliver H. Smith -                                                | 2,568        |        |
|       | Samuel L. Southard -                                             | 2,081 60     |        |
|       | John S. Spence -                                                 | 1,672        |        |
|       | Daniel Sturgeon -                                                | 1,680        |        |
|       | Robert Strange -                                                 | 2,128        |        |
|       | Nathaniel P. Tallmadge -                                         | 1,676        |        |
|       | Benjamin Tappan -                                                | 2,153 60     |        |
|       | Garret D. Wall -                                                 | 2,000        |        |
|       | Robert J. Walker -                                               | 3,938 40     |        |
|       | Daniel Webster -                                                 | 1,616        |        |
|       | Hugh L. White -                                                  | 756 80       |        |
|       | Albert S. White -                                                | 2,665 60     |        |
|       | Ruel Williams -                                                  | 2,404        |        |
|       | Silas Wright, jr. -                                              | 2,373 60     |        |
|       | Richard M. Young -                                               | 3,344        |        |
|       |                                                                  | <hr/>        |        |
|       |                                                                  | 124,154 40   |        |
|       | Balance due from Mr. Dickins, to be<br>hereafter accounted for - | 2,782 58     |        |
|       |                                                                  | <hr/>        |        |
|       |                                                                  | \$126,936 98 |        |
|       |                                                                  | <hr/>        |        |

SECOND SESSION OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH  
CONGRESS.

|                                                                                          |   |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Asbury Dickins, Secretary of the Senate, for com-<br>pensation and mileage of Senators - | - | *38,000  |
| Carried forward,                                                                         | - | \$84,700 |

\*The expenditure of this sum will appear in the next annual statement.

1840.

Brought forward, - \$84,700

CONTINUATION OF THE FIRST SESSION OF THE  
TWENTY-SIXTH CONGRESS.

Robert M. T. Hunter, Speaker of the House of Representatives, for compensation and mileage of members - - - \$457,000

William Selden, Treasurer of the United States, agent for paying members of the House of Representatives 130,000

Corcoran & Riggs, assignees of sundry members of the House - - 3,910 20

Roderick Dorsey, assignee - - 126 00

Amasa Dana - - - 469 40

Charles J. Nourse, assignee - - 1,684

Richard Smith, assignee - - 7,774 40

Blair & Rives, assignees - - 168

Wm. H. Upperman, assignee - - 64

Richard W. Habersham - - 232

J. Williams, assignee - - 330

John C. Clark - - - 112

Edward D. White - - - 1,116 80

John Sioussa, assignee - - 160

---

 603,146 80

Which has been accounted for by payments to the following members of the House of Representatives, at a session commencing on the 2d December, 1839, and ending 21st July, 1840:

To John Quincy Adams - - \$2,241 60

Hugh J. Anderson - - 2,412 80

Charles G. Atherton - - 2,266 40

Judson Allen - - - 2,308

Julius C. Alford - - 2,573 60

Simeon H. Anderson - - 2,429 60

Landaff W. Andrews - - 2,369 60

John W. Allen - - 2,294 40

Daniel D. Barnard - - 2,168

Linn Banks - - - 1,960

Edward J. Black - - 2,501 60

Julius W. Blackwell - - 2,352 80

Osmyn Baker - - - 1,854 40

David P. Brewster - - 2,316 80

William Beatty - - - 2,217 60

Andrew Beirne - - - 2,129 60

John Bell - - - 2,464

George N. Briggs - - 2,184

Richard Biddle - - - 2,191 20

John H. Brockway - - 2,166 40

---

 Carried forward, \$45,402 40 687,846 80

## CIVIL LIST.

|       |                        |              |            |
|-------|------------------------|--------------|------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,       | \$45,402 40  | 687,846 80 |
| To    | Anson Brown -          | 1,832        |            |
|       | Lynn Boyd -            | 2,808        |            |
|       | John M. Botts -        | 1,973 60     |            |
|       | Aaron V. Brown -       | 2,520        |            |
|       | Wm. K. Bond -          | 2,225 60     |            |
|       | Albert G. Brown -      | 3,355 20     |            |
|       | Edmund Burke -         | 2,321 60     |            |
|       | Sampson H. Butler -    | 2,372        |            |
|       | William O. Butler -    | 2,464        |            |
|       | Jesse A. Bynum -       | 2,043 20     |            |
|       | Wm. B. Calhoun -       | 2,176        |            |
|       | John C. Clark -        | 2,297 60     |            |
|       | James Carroll -        | 1,896        |            |
|       | Robert B. Cranston -   | 2,199 20     |            |
|       | Robert Craig -         | 2,126 40     |            |
|       | John Campbell -        | 2,221 60     |            |
|       | Wm. B. Campbell -      | 2,424        |            |
|       | Wm. B. Carter -        | 2,308        |            |
|       | John Carr -            | 2,516        |            |
|       | Zadok Casey -          | 3,012 80     |            |
|       | Reuben Chapman -       | 2,762 40     |            |
|       | George W. Crabb -      | 2,749 60     |            |
|       | Isaac E. Crary -       | 2,744        |            |
|       | Wm. W. Chapman -       | 3,138 40     |            |
|       | Nathan Clifford -      | 2,323 20     |            |
|       | Thomas C. Chittenden - | 2,324        |            |
|       | Thomas W. Chinn -      | 3,704        |            |
|       | Wm. R. Cooper -        | 1,992        |            |
|       | James Cooper -         | 1,957 60     |            |
|       | Walter Coles -         | 2,100        |            |
|       | Henry W. Connor -      | 2,228        |            |
|       | Walter T. Colquitt -   | 2,583 20     |            |
|       | Mark A. Cooper -       | 2,583 20     |            |
|       | John W. Crockett -     | 2,866 40     |            |
|       | Thomas Corwin -        | 1,888        |            |
|       | Edward Cross -         | 3,475 20     |            |
|       | Caleb Cushing -        | 2,264        |            |
|       | Edward Curtis -        | 2,048        |            |
|       | Thomas Davee -         | 2,468 80     |            |
|       | Amasa Dana -           | 2,336 80     |            |
|       | Edward Davies -        | 2,016        |            |
|       | John Davis -           | 1,992        |            |
|       | Wm. C. Dawson -        | 2,469 60     |            |
|       | Garrett Davis -        | 2,389 60     |            |
|       | John W. Davis -        | 2,718 40     |            |
|       | John Dennis -          | 2,024        |            |
|       | Edmund Deberry -       | 2,224        |            |
|       | Philemon Dickerson -   | 2,057 60     |            |
|       | James Dillet -         | 2,741 60     |            |
|       | Carried forward,       | \$163,664 80 | 687,846 80 |

## CIVIL LIST.

5

1840.

|                        |                  |              |            |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|
|                        | Brought forward, | \$163,664 80 | 687,846 80 |
| To George C. Dromgoole | -                | 2,028        |            |
| William Doan           | -                | 2,412 80     |            |
| Andrew W. Doig         | -                | 2,287 20     |            |
| Charles Downing        | -                | 2,768        |            |
| James D. Doty          | -                | 3,416        |            |
| Alexander Duncan       | -                | 2,409 60     |            |
| George Evans           | -                | 2,366 40     |            |
| Ira A. Eastman         | -                | 2,319 20     |            |
| John Edwards           | -                | 1,992        |            |
| Nehemiah H. Earll      | -                | 2,286 40     |            |
| Horace Everett         | -                | 2,271 20     |            |
| John Ely               | -                | 2,152        |            |
| Isaac Fletcher         | -                | 2,547 20     |            |
| Millard Fillmore       | -                | 2,404        |            |
| John Fine              | -                | 2,344 80     |            |
| Charles Fisher         | -                | 2,130 40     |            |
| Joseph Formance        | -                | 1,996        |            |
| John G. Floyd          | -                | 2,244 80     |            |
| Seth M. Gates          | -                | 2,369 60     |            |
| Francis Granger        | -                | 2,334 40     |            |
| John Galbraith         | -                | 2,295 20     |            |
| James Garland          | -                | 2,030 80     |            |
| James Graham           | -                | 2,488        |            |
| Wm. J. Graves          | -                | 2,504 80     |            |
| Rice Garland           | -                | 3,795 20     |            |
| Moses H. Grinnell      | -                | 2,048        |            |
| James Gerry            | -                | 1,928        |            |
| Willis Green           | -                | 2,605 60     |            |
| Meredith P. Gentry     | -                | 2,664 80     |            |
| John K. Griffin        | -                | 2,424        |            |
| Joshua R. Giddings     | -                | 2,285 60     |            |
| William L. Goggin      | -                | 2,084        |            |
| Patrick G. Goode       | -                | 2,296 80     |            |
| William S. Hastings    | -                | 2,220        |            |
| Hiland Hall            | -                | 2,045 60     |            |
| Augustus C. Hand       | -                | 2,268 80     |            |
| Robert H. Hammond      | -                | 2,098 40     |            |
| Micajah T. Hawkins     | -                | 2,058 40     |            |
| Richard W. Habersham   | -                | 2,547 20     |            |
| Richard Hawes          | -                | 2,417 60     |            |
| John Hastings          | -                | 2,256        |            |
| Thomas Henry           | -                | 2,340 80     |            |
| Solomon Hillen, jr.    | -                | 1,896        |            |
| John Hill, of Va.      | -                | 2,004        |            |
| John Hill, of N. C.    | -                | 2,144        |            |
| Ogden Hoffman          | -                | 2,048        |            |
| Enos Hook              | -                | 2,080 80     |            |
| Joel Holleman          | -                | 2,025 60     |            |
| George W. Hopkins      | -                | 2,208 80     |            |

---

Carried forward, \$276,855 60 687,846 80

## CIVIL LIST.

|       |                                                              |              |            |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,                                             | \$276,855 60 | 687,846 80 |
| To    | Isaac E. Holmes -                                            | 2,292        |            |
|       | Tilghman A. Howard -                                         | 2,361 60     |            |
|       | Hiram P. Hunt -                                              | 2,172 80     |            |
|       | Robert M. T. Hunter, (Speaker) -                             | 3,704        |            |
|       | David Hubbard -                                              | 2,759 20     |            |
|       | Thomas B. Jackson -                                          | 2,057 60     |            |
|       | Francis James -                                              | 1,994 40     |            |
|       | Daniel Jenifer -                                             | 1,920        |            |
|       | Charles Johnston -                                           | 2,108        |            |
|       | Nathaniel Jones -                                            | 2,120        |            |
|       | Wm. C. Johnson -                                             | 2,112        |            |
|       | Joseph Johnson -                                             | 2,083 20     |            |
|       | John W. Jones -                                              | 1,984        |            |
|       | Cave Johnson -                                               | 2,644        |            |
|       | John Jameson -                                               | 3,096 80     |            |
|       | Gouverneur Kemble -                                          | 2,088        |            |
|       | Thomas Kempshall -                                           | 2,132        |            |
|       | George M. Keim -                                             | 2,016        |            |
|       | Joseph Kille -                                               | 2,004 80     |            |
|       | Thomas B. King -                                             | 2,427 20     |            |
|       | Abbott Lawrence -                                            | 2,234 40     |            |
|       | Stephen B. Leonard -                                         | 2,358 40     |            |
|       | Isaac Leet -                                                 | 2,080 80     |            |
|       | Daniel P. Leadbetter -                                       | 2,304 80     |            |
|       | Dixon H. Lewis -                                             | 2,677 60     |            |
|       | Levi Lincoln -                                               | 2,211 20     |            |
|       | Joshua A. Lowell -                                           | 2,320 80     |            |
|       | William Lucas -                                              | 1,963 20     |            |
|       | Meredith Mallory -                                           | 2,353 60     |            |
|       | Richard P. Marvin -                                          | 2,461 60     |            |
|       | Albert G. Marchand -                                         | 2,098 40     |            |
|       | Sampson Mason -                                              | 2,244 80     |            |
|       | George McCulloch -                                           | 2,053 60     |            |
|       | Wm. M. McCarty -                                             | 1,448        |            |
|       | James J. McKay -                                             | 2,180        |            |
|       | Abraham McClelland -                                         | 2,226 40     |            |
|       | Charles F. Mercer -                                          | 240          |            |
|       | William Medill -                                             | 2,197 60     |            |
|       | Charles F. Mitchell -                                        | 2,412 80     |            |
|       | John Miller -                                                | 3,116        |            |
|       | James L. D. Montanya -                                       | 2,088 80     |            |
|       | James Monroe -                                               | 2,048        |            |
|       | Christopher Morgan -                                         | 2,320        |            |
|       | Samuel W. Morris -                                           | 2,143 20     |            |
|       | Matthias Morris, for detention by<br>sickness last session - | 96           |            |
|       | William Montgomery -                                         | 2,144 80     |            |
|       | Calvary Morris -                                             | 2,218 40     |            |
|       | Charles Naylor -                                             | 1,976        |            |
|       | Carried forward,                                             | \$381,152 40 | 687,846 80 |



# CIVIL LIST.

1840.

|    |                                                            |              |            |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|
|    | Brought forward,                                           | \$381,152 40 | 687,846 80 |
| To | Peter Newhard -                                            | 2,019 20     |            |
|    | Eugenius A. Nesbit -                                       | 2,500        |            |
|    | Charles Ogle -                                             | 2,076 80     |            |
|    | Thomas B. Osborne -                                        | 2,092 80     |            |
|    | Virgil D. Paris -                                          | 2,368 80     |            |
|    | William Parmenter -                                        | 2,236        |            |
|    | Rufus Palen -                                              | 2,130 40     |            |
|    | Lemuel Paynter -                                           | 1,976        |            |
|    | Isaac Parrish -                                            | 2,148 80     |            |
|    | Luther C. Peck -                                           | 2,382 40     |            |
|    | John H. Prentiss -                                         | 2,235 20     |            |
|    | David Petrikin -                                           | 2,076        |            |
|    | Francis W. Pickins -                                       | 2,404 80     |            |
|    | John Pope -                                                | 2,551 20     |            |
|    | George H. Proffitt -                                       | 2,698 40     |            |
|    | Benjamin Randall -                                         | 2,353 60     |            |
|    | Joseph F. Randolph -                                       | 2,019 20     |            |
|    | Wm. S. Ramsey -                                            | 1,978 40     |            |
|    | Kenneth Rayner -                                           | 2,120        |            |
|    | James Rariden -                                            | 2,484        |            |
|    | John Reed -                                                | 2,294 40     |            |
|    | John Reynolds -                                            | 2,968        |            |
|    | Robert B. Rhett -                                          | 2,360        |            |
|    | Francis E. Rives -                                         | 2,016        |            |
|    | Joseph Ridgway -                                           | 2,210 40     |            |
|    | Edward Rogers -                                            | 2,264 80     |            |
|    | Thomas Robinson, jr. -                                     | 2,020        |            |
|    | James Rogers -                                             | 2,430 40     |            |
|    | David Russell -                                            | 2,204 80     |            |
|    | Daniel B. Ryall -                                          | 2,017 60     |            |
|    | Tristram Shaw -                                            | 2,273 60     |            |
|    | Green B. Samuels -                                         | 1,993 60     |            |
|    | William Slade -                                            | 2,246 60     |            |
|    | Edward Stanly -                                            | 2,167 20     |            |
|    | Leverett Saltonstall -                                     | 2,246 40     |            |
|    | David A. Starkweather -                                    | 2,265 60     |            |
|    | John Sergeant -                                            | 1,976        |            |
|    | Lewis Steenrod -                                           | 2,108 80     |            |
|    | Charles Shepard -                                          | 2,195 20     |            |
|    | Henry Swearingen -                                         | 2,128 80     |            |
|    | George Sweeny -                                            | 2,272        |            |
|    | James B. Spencer (detention by<br>sickness last session) - | 312          |            |
|    | Albert Smith -                                             | 2,324 80     |            |
|    | Truman Smith -                                             | 2,141 60     |            |
|    | John Smith -                                               | 2,298 40     |            |
|    | Wm. Simonton -                                             | 1,972        |            |
|    | Thomas Smith -                                             | 2,452        |            |
|    | Wm. L. Storrs -                                            | 1,942 40     |            |

---

Carried forward, \$486,107 80 687,846 80

## CIVIL LIST.

|       |                                                            |                     |            |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,                                           | \$486,107 80        | 687,846 80 |
| To    | Theron R. Strong                                           | 2,341 60            |            |
|       | Thomas D. Sumter                                           | 2,372               |            |
|       | John T. Stuart                                             | 3,103 20            |            |
|       | John Taliaferro                                            | 1,928               |            |
|       | Jonathan Taylor                                            | 2,188               |            |
|       | Joseph L. Tillinghast                                      | 2,199 20            |            |
|       | Philip Triplett                                            | 2,628               |            |
|       | George W. Toland                                           | 1,976               |            |
|       | Francis Thomas                                             | 1,929 60            |            |
|       | Philip F. Thomas                                           | 1,992               |            |
|       | Waddy Thompson, jr.                                        | 2,476 80            |            |
|       | Jacob Thompson                                             | 3,123 20            |            |
|       | Joseph Trumbull                                            | 2,153 60            |            |
|       | Hopkins L. Turney                                          | 2,715 20            |            |
|       | Joseph R. Underwood                                        | 2,456               |            |
|       | Aaron Vanderpoel                                           | 2,156 80            |            |
|       | Peter D. Vroom                                             | 2,028               |            |
|       | Peter J. Wagner                                            | 2,215 20            |            |
|       | David D. Wagner                                            | 2,020 80            |            |
|       | Lott Warren                                                | 2,572               |            |
|       | Harvey M. Watterson                                        | 2,687 20            |            |
|       | John B. Weller                                             | 2,416               |            |
|       | Jared W. Williams                                          | 2,381 60            |            |
|       | Henry Williams                                             | 2,223 20            |            |
|       | Thomas W. Williams                                         | 2,152               |            |
|       | Lewis Williams                                             | 2,176               |            |
|       | Sherrod Williams                                           | 2,608 80            |            |
|       | Joseph L. Williams                                         | 2,309 60            |            |
|       | Christopher H. Williams                                    | 2,828               |            |
|       | Henry A. Wise                                              | 2,104               |            |
|       | John White                                                 | 2,420 80            |            |
|       | Edward D. White                                            | 3,716 80            |            |
|       | William W. Wick                                            | 2,543 20            |            |
|       | John T. H. Worthington                                     | 1,908               |            |
|       | Revd. Joshua Bates, (Chaplain)                             | 500                 |            |
|       |                                                            | 567,658 20          |            |
|       | Amount repaid in 1840 by Mr.<br>Hunter and Mr. Selden      | 35,488 60           |            |
|       |                                                            | <u>\$603,146 80</u> |            |
|       | Joel B. Sutherland, balance due for twenty-fourth Congress |                     | 124        |
|       | Carried forward,                                           | \$687,970 80        |            |

1840.

Brought forward, \$687,970 80

SECOND SESSION OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH  
CONGRESS.

|                                                                                                        |           |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| William Selden, agent for paying compensation and mileage of members of the House of Representatives - | 86,000    |                     |
| Sundry members of the House, on account, per warrants -                                                | 7,564 75  |                     |
|                                                                                                        |           | <u>*93,564 75</u>   |
|                                                                                                        |           | <u>781,535 55</u>   |
| From which deduct the following re-payments:                                                           |           |                     |
| Robert M. T. Hunter, Speaker                                                                           |           |                     |
| House of Representatives -                                                                             | 9,500     |                     |
| William Selden, agent -                                                                                | 25,988 60 |                     |
|                                                                                                        |           | <u>35,488 60</u>    |
|                                                                                                        |           | <u>\$746,046 95</u> |

*Pay of officers and clerks of both Houses of Congress.*

|                                                                                                                     |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Asbury Dickins, Secretary of the Senate, his clerks and messenger -                                                 | 13,000             |
| Stephen Height, Sergeant-at-arms to the Senate                                                                      | 1,500              |
| Robert Beale, assistant doorkeeper to the Senate                                                                    | 1,450              |
| Hugh A. Garland, Clerk of the House of Representatives, his clerks and messenger, and the postmaster of the House - | 21,692 72          |
| Roderick Dorsey, Sergeant-at-arms to the House of Representatives -                                                 | 1,500              |
| Joseph Follansbee, doorkeeper to the House of Representatives -                                                     | 1,500              |
| John W. Hunter, assistant doorkeeper to the House of Representatives -                                              | 1,450              |
| Rev. George G. Cookman, Chaplain to the Senate -                                                                    | 500                |
|                                                                                                                     | <u>\$42,592 72</u> |

*Contingent expenses of the Senate.*

|                                           |                  |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Asbury Dickins, Secretary of the Senate - | <u>\$100,000</u> |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|

\* The expenditure of this sum will appear in the next annual statement.

## CIVIL LIST.

1840.

*Contingent expenses of the House of Representatives.*

|                                                        |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Hugh A. Garland, Clerk of the House of Representatives | \$240,000 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

*Arrearages of printing, &c. ordered by the House of Representatives.*

|                                                        |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Hugh A. Garland, Clerk House of Representatives        | 50,000             |
| From which deduct the following re-payment:            |                    |
| Hugh A. Garland, Clerk of the House of Representatives | 5,666 83           |
|                                                        | <u>\$44,333 17</u> |

*Salary of principal and assistant librarians and messenger.*

|                                       |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| John S. Meehan, Librarian to Congress | \$3,770 |
|---------------------------------------|---------|

*Contingent expenses of the Library.*

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| John S. Meehan, Librarian | \$600 |
|---------------------------|-------|

*Purchase of books for the Library of Congress.*

|                                                        |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Thomas L. Smith, agent for the Joint Library Committee | \$5,481 70 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|

*Purchase of books for the Law Library of Congress.*

|                                                        |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Thomas L. Smith, agent for the Joint Library Committee | \$1,369 80 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|

## EXECUTIVE.

*Compensation to the President and Vice President of the United States, the Secretary of State, Treasury, War, and Navy, and Postmaster General.*

|                                                         |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Martin Van Buren, President of the United States        | 27,083 35 |
| Richard M. Johnson; Vice President of the United States | 5,000     |
| John Forsyth, Secretary of State                        | 6,000     |
| Levi Woodbury, Secretary of the Treasury                | 6,000     |
| Joel R. Poinsett, Secretary of War                      | 5,500     |
| James K. Paulding, Secretary of the Navy                | 5,500     |

|                  |             |
|------------------|-------------|
| Carried forward, | \$55,083 35 |
|------------------|-------------|

1840.

|                                                          |                  |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                                                          | Brought forward, | \$55,083 35        |
| Amos Kendall, late Postmaster General, to 25th May, 1840 | - - - - -        | 2,406 60           |
| John M. Niles, Postmaster General, from 26th May, 1840   | - - - - -        | 3,593 40           |
|                                                          |                  | <u>\$61,083 35</u> |

*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secretary of State.*

|                                  |     |                    |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| John Forsyth, Secretary of State | - - | <u>\$20,297 82</u> |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------|

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary of State, including the publishing, printing, and packing the Laws.*

|                                             |           |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Edward Stubbs, Agent                        | - - - - - | 15,000          |
| Andrew Stevenson, Minister to Great Britain | -         | 300             |
|                                             |           | <u>\$15,300</u> |

*Superintendent and watchmen of the northeast executive building.*

|                               |     |                |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|
| Edward Stubbs, Superintendent | - - | <u>\$1,500</u> |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|

*Contingent expenses of the northeast executive building.*

|                               |     |                |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|
| Edward Stubbs, Superintendent | - - | <u>\$3,350</u> |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|

*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secretary of the Treasury.*

|                                          |  |                 |
|------------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Levi Woodbury, Secretary of the Treasury |  | <u>\$20,050</u> |
|------------------------------------------|--|-----------------|

*Compensation to the First Comptroller of the Treasury.*

|                                                    |  |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| James N. Barker, First Comptroller of the Treasury |  | <u>\$3,500 02</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------|

*Clerks and messengers in the office of the First Comptroller.*

|                                    |   |                    |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| James N. Barker, First Comptroller | - | <u>\$19,318 64</u> |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------|

*Compensation to the Second Comptroller of the Treasury.*

|                                      |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Albion K. Parris, Second Comptroller | - | <u>\$3,250</u> |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------|

1840.

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Second Comptroller.*

Albion K. Parris, Second Comptroller - \$13,242 10

*Compensation to the First Auditor of the Treasury.*

Jesse Miller, First Auditor - - - \$3,000

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the First Auditor.*

Jesse Miller, First Auditor - - - \$15,900

*Compensation to the Second Auditor of the Treasury.*

William B. Lewis, Second Auditor - - \$2,750

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Second Auditor.*

William B. Lewis, Second Auditor - - 16,387 43

From which deduct the following ré-payment :

William B. Lewis, Second Auditor - - 57 20

\$16,330 23

*Compensation to the Third Auditor of the Treasury.*

Peter Hagner, Third Auditor - - - \$3,000

*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Third Auditor.*

Peter Hagner, Third Auditor - - - \$31,967 99

*Compensation to the Fourth Auditor of the Treasury.*

Aaron O. Dayton, Fourth Auditor - - \$3,000

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Fourth Auditor.*

Aaron O. Dayton, Fourth Auditor - \$16,950

*Compensation to the Fifth Auditor of the Treasury.*

Stephen Pleasonton, Fifth Auditor - - \$3,000

1840.

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Fifth Auditor.*

|                                   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|
| Stephen Pleasonton, Fifth Auditor | - | \$11,794 93 |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|

*Compensation to the Treasurer of the United States.*

|                           |   |         |
|---------------------------|---|---------|
| William Selden, Treasurer | - | \$3,000 |
|---------------------------|---|---------|

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Treasurer.*

|                           |   |          |
|---------------------------|---|----------|
| William Selden, Treasurer | - | \$10,750 |
|---------------------------|---|----------|

*Additional clerks in the office of the Treasurer.*

|                           |   |         |
|---------------------------|---|---------|
| William Selden, Treasurer | - | \$3,700 |
|---------------------------|---|---------|

*Compensation to the Register of the Treasury.*

|                           |   |         |
|---------------------------|---|---------|
| Thomas L. Smith, Register | - | \$3,000 |
|---------------------------|---|---------|

*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Register.*

|                           |   |          |
|---------------------------|---|----------|
| Thomas L. Smith, Register | - | \$24,200 |
|---------------------------|---|----------|

*Compensation to the Commissioner of the General Land Office.*

|                              |   |         |
|------------------------------|---|---------|
| James Whitcomb, Commissioner | - | \$3,250 |
|------------------------------|---|---------|

*Recorder, solicitor, draughtsmen, clerks, messengers, and packers, in the office of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.*

|                              |   |           |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|
| James Whitcomb, Commissioner | - | 96,837 63 |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|

|                                               |   |       |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|-------|
| Charles Gordon, for draughting for the Senate | - | 2,100 |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|-------|

|  |  |             |
|--|--|-------------|
|  |  | \$98,937 63 |
|--|--|-------------|

*Compensation to the Solicitor of the Treasury.*

|                                                    |  |       |
|----------------------------------------------------|--|-------|
| Henry D. Gilpin, late Solicitor, to 10th Jan. 1840 |  | 96 15 |
|----------------------------------------------------|--|-------|

|                                                  |  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Matthew Birchard, Solicitor, from 16th Jan. 1840 |  | 3,355 77 |
|--------------------------------------------------|--|----------|

|  |  |            |
|--|--|------------|
|  |  | \$3,451 92 |
|--|--|------------|

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Solicitor.*

|                             |   |         |
|-----------------------------|---|---------|
| Matthew Birchard, Solicitor | - | \$3,950 |
|-----------------------------|---|---------|

1840.

*For translations, and for transmitting passports  
and sea letters.*

McClintock Young, for transmitting passports and  
sea letters - - - - 150

Samuel M. McKean, for translations - - - - 150

\$300

*Stating and printing the public accounts.*

Michael Nourse, agent - - - - \$1,400

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary  
of the Treasury.*

Richard Ela, agent - - - - 4,000

From which deduct the following re-payment :

Richard Ela, agent - - - - 2,000

\$2,000

*Contingent expenses of the office of the First  
Comptroller.*

James N. Barker, First Comptroller - - - \$2,000

*Contingent expenses of the office of the First  
Auditor.*

Alexander Mahon, agent - - - - \$850

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Second  
Auditor.*

William B. Lewis, Second Auditor - - - \$1,000

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Third  
Auditor.*

James Thompson, agent - - - - \$1,000

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Fourth  
Auditor.*

George Gilliss, agent - - - - \$975

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Fifth  
Auditor.*

John Devlin, agent - - - - 500

From which deduct the following re-payment :

John H. Houston, late agent - - - - 55 20

\$444 80



1840.

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Treasurer  
of the United States.*Wm. B. Randolph, agent - - - \$1,270*Contingent expenses of the office of the Register  
of the Treasury.*Michael Nourse, agent - - - \$3,000*Contingent expenses of the office of the Solicitor  
of the Treasury.*Nicholas Harpur, agent - - - \$1,000*Contingent expenses of the General Land Office.*Meade Fitzhugh - - - \$21,330*Superintendent and watchmen of the southeast  
executive building.*Richard Ela, agent - - - \$2,100*Contingent expenses of the southeast executive  
building.*Richard Ela, agent - - - \$7,412 80*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secre-  
tary of War.*Joel R. Poinsett, Secretary of War - \$12,237 38*Extra clerks in the office of the Secretary of War.*Joel R. Poinsett, Secretary of War - \$3,000*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Pay-  
master General.*Nathan Towson, Paymaster General - \$7,454 36*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Com-  
missary General of Purchases.*Callender Irvine, Commissary General - \$4,043 36*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Adjutant  
General.*Roger Jones, Adjutant General - \$7,623 23

1840.

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Commissary General of Subsistence.*

George Gibson, Commissary General - - \$4,300

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Chief Engineer.*

Joseph G. Totten, Chief Engineer - - \$5,650

*Clerks and messenger in the Ordnance Office.*

George Talcott, Lieutenant Colonel of Ordnance - \$8,650

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Quartermaster General.*

Thomas S. Jesup, Quartermaster General - \$7,824

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Surgeon General.*

Thomas Lawson, Surgeon General - - \$1,650

*Clerks and messenger in the Topographical Bureau.*

John J. Abert, Lieutenant Colonel - - \$2,708 30

*Compensation to Commissioner of Indian Affairs.*

Thomas H. Crawford, Commissioner - - \$3,250

*Clerks and messenger in the office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.*

Thomas H. Crawford, Commissioner - \$17,766 68

*Compensation to the Commissioner of Pensions.*

James L. Edwards, Commissioner - \$3,084 57

*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Commissioner of Pensions.*

James L. Edwards, Commissioner - \$21,144 24

*Clerk and messenger in the office of the Commanding General.*

Alexander Macomb, Commanding General - \$1,500

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary of War.*

John T. Cochrane, agent - - \$3,000

1840. *Contingent expenses of the office of the Paymaster General.*

|                       |   |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Nathaniel Frye, agent | - | - | - | - | \$800 |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|

---

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Commissary General of Purchases.*

|                                      |   |   |   |   |       |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Callender Irvine, Commissary General | - | - | - | - | \$800 |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|

---

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Adjutant General.*

|                        |   |   |   |   |       |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Brooke Williams, agent | - | - | - | - | \$150 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|

---

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Commissary General of Subsistence.*

|                           |   |   |   |   |          |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Joseph D. Searight, agent | - | - | - | - | 2,106 72 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|

|                                |   |   |   |   |       |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Jacob N. Cardozo, for printing | - | - | - | - | 93 28 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|

---

|  |  |  |  |  |         |
|--|--|--|--|--|---------|
|  |  |  |  |  | \$2,200 |
|--|--|--|--|--|---------|

---

*Contingent expenses of the office of Chief Engineer.*

|                      |   |   |   |   |         |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---------|
| James Eveleth, agent | - | - | - | - | \$1,500 |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---------|

---

*Contingent expenses of the Topographical Bureau.*

|                       |   |   |   |   |         |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---------|
| George Thomson, agent | - | - | - | - | \$1,735 |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---------|

---

*Contingent expenses of the Ordnance Office.*

|                     |   |   |   |   |       |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Morris Adler, agent | - | - | - | - | \$800 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|

---

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Quartermaster General.*

|                          |   |   |   |   |       |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| William A. Gordon, agent | - | - | - | - | \$900 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|

---

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Surgeon General.*

|                           |   |   |   |   |     |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Benjamin King, late agent | - | - | - | - | 400 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----|

|                          |   |   |   |   |     |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Henry L. Heiskell, agent | - | - | - | - | 100 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----|

---

|  |  |  |  |  |       |
|--|--|--|--|--|-------|
|  |  |  |  |  | \$500 |
|--|--|--|--|--|-------|

---

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.*

|                     |   |   |   |   |         |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---------|
| Daniel Kurtz, agent | - | - | - | - | \$1,000 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---------|

---

1840.

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Commissioner of Pensions.*

George W. Crump, agent - - - \$2,650

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Commanding General.*

Alexander Macomb, Commanding General - \$300

*Books, maps, and plans for the War Department.*

John T. Cochrane, agent - - - \$600

*Superintendent and watchmen of the northwest executive building.*

John T. Cochrane, superintendent - - \$2,250

*Contingent expenses of the northwest executive building.*

John T. Cochrane, superintendent - - \$4,300

*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secretary of the Navy.*

James K. Paulding, Secretary of the Navy - \$11,726 28

*Compensation to the Commissioners of the Navy Board.*

Isaac Chauncey, to 27th January; Charles Morris,  
Alexander S. Wadsworth, to 9th September;  
John B. Nicholson, from 18th May, and Lewis  
Warrington, from 12th October, 1840, Commis-  
sioners - - - \$9,118 85

*Secretary to the Commissioners of the Navy Board.*

Isaac Chauncey, Charles Morris, Alexander S.  
Wadsworth, John B. Nicholson, and Lewis  
Warrington, Commissioners - - - \$2,000

*Clerks, draughtsmen, and messenger, in the office of the Commissioners of the Navy Board.*

Isaac Chauncey, Charles Morris, Alexander S.  
Wadsworth, John B. Nicholson, and Lewis  
Warrington, Commissioners - - - \$8,449 97

1840.

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary  
of the Navy.*

|                           |   |   |   |            |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| Borden M. Voorhees, agent | - | - | - | \$4,005 97 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|------------|

---

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Commis-  
sioners of the Navy Board.*

|                                |   |   |   |            |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| Charles W. Goldsborough, agent | - | - | - | \$1,391 84 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|

---

*Superintendent and watchmen of the southwest  
executive building.*

|                                     |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| Lauriston B. Hardin, superintendent | - | - | - | \$1,354 20 |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|

---

*Contingent expenses of the southwest executive  
building.*

|                                     |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| Lauriston B. Hardin, superintendent | - | - | - | \$2,838 39 |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|

---

*Compensation to three Assistant Postmasters  
General.*

|                                       |   |   |   |       |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| Amos Kendall, late Postmaster General | - | - | - | 2,499 |
| John M. Niles, Postmaster General     | - | - | - | 5,001 |

---

|  |  |  |  |         |
|--|--|--|--|---------|
|  |  |  |  | \$7,500 |
|--|--|--|--|---------|

---

*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Post-  
master General.*

|                                       |   |   |   |             |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| Amos Kendall, late Postmaster General | - | - | - | \$20,238 76 |
| John M. Niles, Postmaster General     | - | - | - | 40,476 22   |

---

|  |  |  |  |             |
|--|--|--|--|-------------|
|  |  |  |  | \$60,714 98 |
|--|--|--|--|-------------|

---

*Additional clerks in the Post Office Department,  
under the resolution of the House of Represen-  
tatives of 23d June, 1840.*

|                                   |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| John M. Niles, Postmaster General | - | - | - | \$1,248 36 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|

---

*Compensation to the Auditor of the Post Office  
Department.*

|                             |   |   |   |         |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Charles K. Gardner, Auditor | - | - | - | \$3,000 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

---

*Clerks and messengers in the office of the Auditor  
of the Post Office Department.*

|                             |   |   |   |          |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Charles K. Gardner, Auditor | - | - | - | \$68,700 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|----------|

---

## CIVIL LIST.

1840.

*Contingent expenses of the office of the Postmaster General.*John Marron, agent - - - \$4,000*Contingent expenses of the office of the Auditor of the Post Office Department.*Charles K. Gardner, Auditor - - - \$4,700*Surveyor General in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan.*Ezekiel S. Haines, Surveyor General - - \$1,500*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor General in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan.*Ezekiel S. Haines, Surveyor General - - \$8,206 30*Surveyor in Mississippi.*

Henry S. Foote, late Surveyor - - - 1,109 89

Volney E. Howard, Surveyor - - - 2,500

\$3,609 89*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor in Mississippi.*

Henry S. Foote, late Surveyor - - - 7,267 70

Volney E. Howard, Surveyor - - - 6,266 04

\$13,533 74*Surveyor in Illinois and Missouri.*

Elias T. Langham, late Surveyor - - - 478 26

William Milburn, Surveyor - - - 2,500

\$2,978 26*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor in Illinois and Missouri.*

William Milburn, Surveyor - - - 9,509 99

From which deduct the following re-payment :

William Milburn, Surveyor - - - 2,076

\$7,433 99*Surveyor in Alabama.*James H. Weakly, Surveyor - - - \$1,500

1840.

*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor in Alabama.*

|                           |   |   |   |         |    |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---------|----|
| James H. Weakly, Surveyor | - | - | - | \$2,683 | 93 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---------|----|

---

*Surveyor in Florida.*

|                         |   |   |   |         |  |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------|--|
| Robert Butler, Surveyor | - | - | - | \$2,000 |  |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------|--|

---

*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor in Florida.*

|                         |   |   |   |         |    |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------|----|
| Robert Butler, Surveyor | - | - | - | \$1,080 | 20 |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------|----|

---

*Surveyor General in Louisiana.*

|                                     |   |   |   |         |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|--|
| Henry T. Williams, Surveyor General | - | - | - | \$2,500 |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|--|

---

*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor General in Louisiana.*

|                                     |   |   |   |       |    |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|----|
| Henry T. Williams, Surveyor General | - | - | - | 7,324 | 61 |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|----|

From which deduct the following re-payment:

|                                     |   |   |   |       |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|--|
| Henry T. Williams, Surveyor General | - | - | - | 3,300 |  |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|--|

---

|  |  |  |  |         |    |
|--|--|--|--|---------|----|
|  |  |  |  | \$4,024 | 61 |
|--|--|--|--|---------|----|

---

*Surveyor in Arkansas.*

|                        |   |   |   |         |  |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---------|--|
| David Fulton, Surveyor | - | - | - | \$2,000 |  |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---------|--|

---

*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor in Arkansas.*

|                        |   |   |   |       |    |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-------|----|
| David Fulton, Surveyor | - | - | - | 5,858 | 42 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-------|----|

From which deduct the following re-payment:

|                        |   |   |   |       |    |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-------|----|
| David Fulton, Surveyor | - | - | - | 1,153 | 37 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-------|----|

---

|  |  |  |  |         |    |
|--|--|--|--|---------|----|
|  |  |  |  | \$4,705 | 05 |
|--|--|--|--|---------|----|

---

*Surveyor in Wisconsin and Iowa.*

|                                |   |   |   |       |  |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|--|
| Albert G. Ellis, late Surveyor | - | - | - | 1,500 |  |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|--|

|                           |   |   |   |     |  |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-----|--|
| George W. Jones, Surveyor | - | - | - | 750 |  |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-----|--|

---

|  |  |  |  |         |  |
|--|--|--|--|---------|--|
|  |  |  |  | \$2,250 |  |
|--|--|--|--|---------|--|

---

*Clerks in the office of the Surveyor in Wisconsin and Iowa.*

|                                |   |   |   |       |    |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|----|
| Albert G. Ellis, late Surveyor | - | - | - | 2,648 | 28 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|----|

|                           |   |   |   |       |    |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------|----|
| George W. Jones, Surveyor | - | - | - | 1,454 | 84 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------|----|

---

|  |  |  |  |         |    |
|--|--|--|--|---------|----|
|  |  |  |  | \$4,103 | 12 |
|--|--|--|--|---------|----|

---

From which deduct the following re-payment:

|                           |   |   |   |       |    |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------|----|
| George W. Jones, Surveyor | - | - | - | 1,175 | 61 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------|----|

---

|  |  |  |  |         |    |
|--|--|--|--|---------|----|
|  |  |  |  | \$2,927 | 51 |
|--|--|--|--|---------|----|

---

1840. *Extra clerks and draughtsmen in the offices of  
the Surveyors General.*

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| William Milburn, Surveyor, Illinois and Missouri | 3,150 15 |
| Henry T. Williams, Surveyor, Louisiana           | 3,300    |
| David Fulton, Surveyor, Arkansas                 | 1,153 37 |
| George W. Jones, Surveyor, Wisconsin and Iowa    | 1,175 61 |

---



---

\$8,779 13

*Secretary to sign Patents for Public Lands.*

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Martin Van Buren, jr., Secretary | 1,500 |
|----------------------------------|-------|

*Commissioner of the Public Buildings in Wash-  
ington.*

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| William Noland, Commissioner | 2,300 |
|------------------------------|-------|

*Officers and clerks of the Mint, Philadelphia.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| William Findlay, Treasurer | \$20,400 |
|----------------------------|----------|

*Officers and clerk of the Branch Mint, New Or-  
leans.*

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Horace C. Cammack, superintendent and acting<br>treasurer | \$11,700 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|

*Officers and clerk of the Branch Mint, Charlotte.*

|                                                           |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| John H. Wheeler, superintendent and acting trea-<br>surer | \$7,500 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|

*Officers and clerk of the Branch Mint, Dahlon-  
ega.*

|                                                             |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Joseph J. Singleton, superintendent and acting<br>treasurer | \$7,000 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|

*Compensation to the Governor, Judges, and Sec-  
retary, of Florida Territory.*

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Richard K. Call, late Governor                 | 625      |
| Robert R. Reid, Governor                       | 1,875    |
| Robert R. Reid, late judge, eastern district   | 575      |
| Isaac H. Bronson, judge, do.                   | 1,224 17 |
| Thomas Randall, late judge, middle district    | 692 30   |
| Alfred Balch, judge, do                        | 988 75   |
| Dillon Jordan, judge, western district,        | 1,800    |
| William Marvin, judge, southern district       | 2,300    |
| Richard C. Allen, judge, Apalachicola district | 1,800    |
| John P. Duval, late secretary                  | 562 50   |
| Joseph McCants, secretary                      | 1,312 50 |

---



---

\$13,755 22



1840.

*Expenses of the Legislative Council of Florida.*

|                                                              |   |   |       |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|-------|----|
| John Warren, President of the Senate                         | - | - | \$484 |    |
| Isaiah D. Hart, a member of the Senate                       | - | - | 316   |    |
| William F. English, do.                                      | - | - | 508   |    |
| William J. Mills, do.                                        | - | - | 316   |    |
| George Walker, do.                                           | - | - | 348   |    |
| George S. Hawkins, do.                                       | - | - | 308   |    |
| William Bailey, do.                                          | - | - | 246   |    |
| Charles H. Dupont, do.                                       | - | - | 237   | 20 |
| William P. Duval, do.                                        | - | - | 228   |    |
| James A. Berthelot, do.                                      | - | - | 228   |    |
| Benjamin D. Wright, do.                                      | - | - | 348   |    |
| John F. Butterworth, Speaker of the House of Representatives | - | - | 228   |    |
| Rich'd Fitzpatrick, a member of the House of Reps.,          | - | - | 508   |    |
| Benjamin A. Putnam, do.                                      | - | - | 332   |    |
| Joseph B. Lancaster, do.                                     | - | - | 316   |    |
| Robert Myers, do.                                            | - | - | 308   |    |
| Washington Taber, do.                                        | - | - | 288   |    |
| John L. Taylor, do.                                          | - | - | 240   |    |
| Isaac Ferguson, do.                                          | - | - | 236   |    |
| Augustus Steele, do.                                         | - | - | 348   |    |
| Jesse Carter, do.                                            | - | - | 308   |    |
| Alexander Martin, do.                                        | - | - | 274   | 80 |
| Madison C. Livingston, do.                                   | - | - | 254   |    |
| Hugh Archer, do.                                             | - | - | 228   |    |
| William H. Williams, do.                                     | - | - | 388   |    |
| Henry A. Nemes, do.                                          | - | - | 248   |    |
| John L. Thigpin, do.                                         | - | - | 308   |    |
| Nathaniel W. Walker, do.                                     | - | - | 244   |    |
| Walker Anderson, do.                                         | - | - | 348   |    |
| Banks Meacham, do.                                           | - | - | 236   |    |
| John Dubeese, do.                                            | - | - | 468   |    |
| Leigh Reid, do.                                              | - | - | 228   |    |
| Elias E. Blackburn, do.                                      | - | - | 242   | 40 |
| Richard H. Long, do.                                         | - | - | 260   |    |
| Daniel S. Bell, do.                                          | - | - | 268   |    |
| Hamlin V. Snell, do.                                         | - | - | 308   |    |
| Kengsly B. Gibbs, do.                                        | - | - | 332   |    |
| Daniel McRainy, do.                                          | - | - | 228   |    |
| James B. Mason, dec'd. do.                                   | - | - | 316   |    |
| John L. McKinnon, do.                                        | - | - | 288   |    |
| James S. Robinson, Secretary of the Senate,                  | - | - | 750   |    |
| Wm. C. Campbell, Clerk do.                                   | - | - | 433   |    |
| James T. Archer, do. do.                                     | - | - | 433   |    |
| James H. Gibson, Chief Clerk House of Reps.                  | - | - | 800   |    |
| Alfred A. Fisher, Sergeant at Arms Senate, and sundries,     | - | - | 483   | 50 |
| Levi F. Mosher, Clerk House of Representatives               | - | - | 433   |    |

Carried forward, \$15,478 90

|       |                                                                         |                          |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,                                                        | \$15,478 90              |
|       | Robert B. Copeland, do.                                                 | 433                      |
|       | Neill McPherson, do.                                                    | 433                      |
|       | Cervantes Harris, do.                                                   | 433                      |
|       | James Wallace, Doorkeeper to Senate,                                    | 375                      |
|       | Alexander R. Harris, Sergeant at Arms, House of Representatives,        | 375                      |
|       | Moses Ellis, Doorkeeper to House of Reps.,                              | 375                      |
|       | Buckingham Smith, preparing for printer acts, &c.,                      | 400                      |
|       | Jas. S. Robinson, taking care of furniture and papers                   | 200                      |
|       | T. S. Browne, clerk to investigating bank committee                     | 400                      |
|       | Moses Ellis, servant's hire, House of Reps.,                            | 50                       |
|       | George K. Walker, rent of house for House of Reps.                      | 1,200                    |
|       | Samuel S. Sibley, for printing done,                                    | 3,452                    |
|       | Benjamin F. Whitner, do.                                                | 3,899 21                 |
|       | Jos. B. Webb, do.                                                       | 1,181 04                 |
|       | P. A. Hayward, binding                                                  | 750                      |
|       | Frederick Towle, stationery &c.,                                        | 119 25                   |
|       | George O. McMullen, & Co. stationery,                                   | 2,069 82                 |
|       | Samuel S. Sibley, for publishing Laws of Florida of 1839 and 1840,      | 250                      |
|       | D. W. Whitehurst, for publishing Laws of Florida of 1840,               | 125                      |
|       | James M. Gould, for publishing Laws of Florida of 1840,                 | 125                      |
|       | John P. Duval, late Secretary for contingent expenses of the Territory, | 54 31                    |
|       |                                                                         | <hr/> <u>\$32,278 53</u> |

*Compensation to the Governor, Judges, and Secretary of Wisconsin Territory.*

|                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Henry Dodge, Governor           | 2,500                |
| Charles Dunn, chief justice     | 1,800                |
| David Irvin, associate judge    | 2,250                |
| Andrew G. Miller, do.           | 1,800                |
| William B. Slaughter, Secretary | 1,500                |
|                                 | <hr/> <u>\$9,850</u> |

*Expenses of the Legislative Assembly of Wisconsin Territory, &c.*

|                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| William B. Slaughter, Secretary of Wisconsin | 10,000    |
| Samuel B. Knapp, Agent                       | 19,269 38 |
| Henry Dodge, Governor, for contingencies     | 350       |

---

\$29,619 38

From which deduct the following re-payment.  
Moses M. Strong, late agent,

1 50

---

\$29,617 88

1840.

*Compensation to the Governor, Judges, and Secretary of Iowa Territory.*

|                               |   |   |   |          |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Robert Lucas, Governor        | - | - | - | 2,500    |
| Charles Mason, Chief Justice  | - | - | - | 1,800    |
| T. S. Wilson, Associate Judge | - | - | - | 2,250    |
| Joseph Williams, do.          | - | - | - | 1,800    |
| James Clarke, Secretary,      | - | - | - | 1,027 17 |

---



---

\$9,377 17
*Expenses of the Legislative Assembly of Iowa Territory, including contingencies of the Territory.*

|                                            |   |   |        |
|--------------------------------------------|---|---|--------|
| James Clarke, Secretary of Iowa,           | - | - | 68,450 |
| Robert Lucas, Governor, for contingencies, | - | - | 350    |

---



---

\$68,800
*Compensation to the Chief Justice, the Associate and District Judges of the United States.*

|                                                                    |   |   |   |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| Roger B. Taney, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court                 | - | - | - | 5,000       |
| Joseph Story, one of the associate judges                          | - | - | - | 4,500       |
| Smith Thompson, do.                                                | - | - | - | 4,500       |
| John McLean, do.                                                   | - | - | - | 4,500       |
| Henry Baldwin, do.                                                 | - | - | - | 4,500       |
| James M. Wayne, do.                                                | - | - | - | 4,500       |
| Philip P. Barbour, do.                                             | - | - | - | 4,500       |
| John Catron, do.                                                   | - | - | - | 4,500       |
| John McKinley, do.                                                 | - | - | - | 4,500       |
| Ashur Ware, district judge, Maine                                  | - | - | - | 1,800       |
| Matthew Harvey, do. New Hampshire                                  | - | - | - | 1,000       |
| John Davis, do. Massachusetts                                      | - | - | - | 2,500       |
| Elijah Paine, do. Vermont                                          | - | - | - | 1,200       |
| John Pitman, do. Rhode Island                                      | - | - | - | 1,500       |
| Andrew T. Judson, do. Connecticut                                  | - | - | - | 1,500       |
| Alfred Conkling, do. Northern district, New York                   | - | - | - | 2,000       |
| Samuel R. Betts, do. Southern district, New York                   | - | - | - | 3,500       |
| Wm. Rossell, late do. New Jersey                                   | - | - | - | 1,083 79    |
| Joseph Hopkinson, do. Eastern district, Penn.                      | - | - | - | 2,500       |
| Thomas Irwin, do. Western do.                                      | - | - | - | 1,800       |
| Willard Hall, do. Delaware                                         | - | - | - | 1,500       |
| Upton S. Heath, do. Maryland                                       | - | - | - | 2,000       |
| Peter V. Daniel, do. Eastern district Virginia,                    | - | - | - | 1,800       |
| Isaac S. Pennybacker, district judge, western district of Virginia | - | - | - | 1,600       |
| Carried forward,                                                   |   |   |   | \$68,283 79 |

1840.

|                                           |                  |             |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                                           | Brought forward, | \$68,283 79 |
| Humphrey H. Leavitt, district judge, Ohio | -                | 1,000       |
| Thomas B. Monroe, do. Kentucky            | -                | 1,500       |
| Henry Potter, do. N. Carolina             | -                | 2,000       |
| Robert B. Gilchrist, do. S. Carolina      | -                | 2,303       |
| Morgan W. Brown, do. Tennessee            | -                | 1,500       |
| John C. Nicoll, do. Georgia               | -                | 2,500       |
| Philip K. Lawrence, do. Louisiana         | -                | 3,000       |
| Jesse L. Hollman, do. Indiana             | -                | 1,000       |
| Samuel J. Gholson, do. Mississippi        | -                | 1,500       |
| Nathaniel Pope, do. Illinois              | -                | 1,000       |
| William Crawford, do. Alabama             | -                | 2,500       |
| Robert W. Wells, do. Missouri             | -                | 1,200       |
| Benjamin Johnson, do. Arkansas            | -                | 2,000       |
| Ross Wilkins, do. Michigan                | -                | 1,500       |

---



---

\$92,786 79

*Compensation to the Chief Justice, Associate Judges, Judge of the Criminal Court, and Judges of the Orphan's Courts of the District of Columbia.*

|                                                                            |   |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------|
| William Cranch, Chief Justice, -                                           | - | 2,700 |
| Buckner Thruston, one of the associate judges, -                           | - | 2,500 |
| James S. Morsell, do. -                                                    | - | 2,500 |
| James Dunlop, Judge of Criminal Court -                                    | - | 2,000 |
| Samuel Chase, Judge of Orphan's Court, Washington County -                 | - | 1,000 |
| Nathaniel P. Causin, additional judge, Orphan's Court, Washington County - | - | 1,000 |
| Christopher Neale, Judge Orphan's Court, Alexandria County -               | - | 1,000 |

---



---

\$12,700

*Compensation to the Attorney General of the United States.*

|                                                                |   |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Felix Grundy, late Attorney General, to 14th December, 1839, - | - | 147 21   |
| Henry D. Gilpin, Attorney General from 11th January, 1840, -   | - | 3,890 11 |

---



---

\$4,037 32

*Clerk and Messenger in the office of the Attorney General.*

|                                       |   |       |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------|
| Felix Grundy, late Attorney General - | - | 107   |
| Henry D. Gilpin, Attorney General, -  | - | 1,500 |

---



---

\$1,607

1840.

*Contingent Expenses of the office of Attorney General.*

|                                             |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| Henry D. Gilpin, Attorney General,          | - | - | 350             |
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |   |   |                 |
| Felix Grundy, late Attorney General,        | - | - | 42 68           |
|                                             |   |   | <u>\$307 32</u> |

*Purchasing Law Books for the Office of the Attorney General.*

|                                   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| Henry D. Gilpin, Attorney General | - | - | <u>\$550</u> |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------|

*Compensation to the Reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court.*

|                           |   |   |                |
|---------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| Richard Peters, Reporter, | - | - | <u>\$1,000</u> |
|---------------------------|---|---|----------------|

*Compensation to District Attorneys and Marshals.*

|                          |                                         |        |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| Joseph Howard,           | district attorney, Maine                | 200    |
| Gorham Parks,            | marshal do                              | 200    |
| Daniel Kellogg,          | dist. attorney, Vermont                 | 200    |
| Heman Lowry,             | marshal do.                             | 200    |
| John P. Hale,            | dist. atty., N. Hampshire               | 200    |
| Charles Lane,            | marshal do.                             | 200    |
| Richard W. Greene,       | district atty., R. Island               | 200    |
| Burrington Anthony,      | marshal do.                             | 200    |
| Wm. S. Holabird,         | dist. atty., Connecticut                | 200    |
| Norris Wilcox,           | marshal do.                             | 200    |
| Nath. S. Benton,         | dist. atty., northern dist. New York    | 200    |
| Nath. Garrow,            | marshal do.                             | 200    |
| James S. Green,          | dist. atty., New Jersey                 | 200    |
| John S. Darcy,           | marshal do.                             | 200    |
| John P. Anderson,        | dist. atty., western dist. Pennsylvania | 200    |
| John M. Davis,           | late marshal do.                        | 77 47  |
| Seth Salisbury,          | late do. do.                            | 200    |
| Arnold Plumer,           | do. do.                                 | 268 13 |
| James A. Bayard,         | dist. attorney, Delaware                | 250    |
| David C. Wilson,         | marshal do.                             | 200    |
| Robert C. Nicholas,      | dit. atty., eastern district Virginia   | 200    |
| Edmund Christian,        | marshal do.                             | 200    |
| Washington G. Singleton, | dist. atty., western dist. Virginia     | 200    |
| James Points,            | marshal do.                             | 300    |
| H. L. Holmes,            | dist. atty., N. Carolina                | 138 04 |
| Beverly Daniel,          | marshal do.                             | 100    |

Carried forward,

\$5,133 64

1840.

|                        |                                         |             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|
|                        | Brought forward,                        | \$ 5,133 64 |
| P. S. Loughborough,    | district atty., Kentucky,               | 200         |
| John M. McCalla,       | marshal do.                             | 200         |
| J. Hamilton,           | district attorney, Ohio,                | 330 55      |
| John Patterson,        | marshal do.                             | 200         |
| John E. Ward,          | late dist. atty., Georgia               | 19 02       |
| Robert M. Charlton,    | do. do.                                 | 161 95      |
| George W. Churchwill,  | dist. atty., E. Tennessee               | 137 36      |
| John A. McKinney,      | late do. do.                            | 100         |
| William Lyon,          | late marshal do.                        | 62 09       |
| Richard M. Woods,      | marshal do.                             | 200         |
| James P. Grundy,       | dist. atty., W. Tennessee               | 200         |
| Samuel B. Marshall,    | marshal do.                             | 200         |
| Henry W. McCorry,      | dist. atty., middle dist. Tennessee     | 396 19      |
| Thomas Slidell,        | dist. atty., eastern dist. Louisiana    | 600         |
| Mandeville Marigny,    | marshal do.                             | 317 77      |
| Benjamin F. Linton,    | dist. atty., western dist. Louisiana    | 200         |
| Charles N. Garrett,    | marshal do.                             | 250         |
| Tilghman A. Howard,    | late dist. atty., Indiana               | 50          |
| Gamaliel Taylor,       | late marshal do.                        | 50          |
| Jesse D. Bright,       | do. do.                                 | 140 10      |
| David J. Baker,        | late district atty., Illinois           | 33 89       |
| Harry Wilton,          | marshal do.                             | 200         |
| Joseph A. S. Acklen,   | dist. atty., northern dist. Alabama     | 83 51       |
| Jeremiah Clemens,      | late dist. atty., do.                   | 100 14      |
| Benjamin Patteson,     | marshal do.                             | 200         |
| George W. Gale,        | dist. atty., southern dist. Alabama     | 200         |
| Robert L. Crawford,    | marshal do.                             | 200         |
| Arthur L. Maginnis,    | late dist. atty., Missouri              | 190 22      |
| James H. Relfe,        | marshal do.                             | 200         |
| Samuel F. Butterworth, | dist. atty., northern dist. Mississippi | 100         |
| Richard M. Gaines,     | dist. atty., southern dist. Mississippi | 200         |
| Wm. M. Gwin,           | marshal do.                             | 47 25       |
| Adolphus G. Weir,      | marshal, northern district Mississippi  | 435 87      |
| Wm. M. Gwin,           | marshal, southern district Mississippi  | 452 75      |
| Daniel Goodwin,        | dist. attorney, Michigan                | 250         |
| Conrad Ten Eyck,       | marshal do.                             | 200         |
| William C. Scott,      | dist. attorney, Arkansas                | 250         |
| Elias Rector,          | marshal do.                             | 250         |
| Thomas Douglas,        | dist. atty., East Florida               | 200         |
| Joseph S. Sanchez,     | marshal do.                             | 200         |

---

 Carried forward, \$13,142 30

1840.

|                       |                             |          |    |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----|
|                       | Brought forward,            | \$13,142 | 30 |
| Charles S. Sibley,    | dist. atty., Middle Florida | 250      |    |
| Samuel H. Duvall,     | marshal do.                 | 50       |    |
| George Walker,        | dist. atty., West Florida   | 50       |    |
| Vinton Butler, late   | do. do.                     | 32       | 42 |
| William Marvin,       | dist. atty., South Florida  | 100      |    |
| Charles M. Wells,     | marshal do.                 | 100      |    |
| Wm. H. Brokenborough, | district atty. Apalachicola |          |    |
|                       | district, Florida           | 100      |    |
| Peter W. Gautier, jr. | marshal do.                 | 100      |    |
| Moses M. Strong,      | district atty., Wiskonsan   | 250      |    |
| Edward James,         | marshal do.                 | 406      | 59 |
| Charles Weston,       | district attorney, Iowa     | 209      | 24 |
| Isaac Van Allen,      | late do. do.                | 216      | 71 |
| Francis Gelion,       | marshal do.                 | 200      |    |
|                       |                             | <hr/>    |    |
|                       |                             | \$15,207 | 26 |
|                       |                             | <hr/>    |    |

*Expenses of Courts of the United States, &c.*

|                        |                       |        |    |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------|----|
| Gorham Parks,          | marshal, Maine        | 9,500  |    |
| Albert Smith, late     | do. do.               | 523    | 55 |
| Jonas L. Sibley,       | do. Massachusetts     | 18,000 |    |
| Samuel D. Harris, late | do. do.               | 31     | 75 |
| Charles Lane,          | do. New Hampshire     | 3,516  |    |
| Heman Lowry,           | do. Vermont           | 700    |    |
| Burrington Anthony,    | do. Rhode Island      | 8,000  |    |
| Norris Wilcox,         | do. Connecticut       | 6,000  |    |
| Nathaniel Garrow,      | do. northern district |        |    |
|                        | New York              | 8,500  |    |
| Anthony J. Bleecker,   | do. southern district |        |    |
|                        | New York              | 42,000 |    |
| Samuel D. Patterson,   | do. eastern district  |        |    |
|                        | Pennsylvania          | 20,500 |    |
| Arnold Plumer          | do. western district  |        |    |
|                        | Pennsylvania          | 7,300  |    |
| John M. Davis, late    | do. do.               | 490    | 66 |
| David C. Wilson,       | do. Delaware          | 1,000  |    |
| Nicholas Snider,       | do. Maryland          | 11,000 |    |
| Edmund Christian,      | do. eastern district  |        |    |
|                        | Virginia              | 4,000  |    |
| James Points,          | do. western district  |        |    |
|                        | Virginia              | 6,720  |    |
| Wesley Jones,          | do. North Carolina    | 1,300  |    |
| Thomas D. Condry,      | do. South Carolina    | 4,000  |    |
| William J. Davis,      | do. Georgia           | 5,500  |    |
| John Patterson,        | do. Ohio              | 7,000  |    |
| Richard M. Woods,      | do. East Tennessee    | 1,500  |    |
| Samuel B. Marshall,    | do. Middle Tennessee  | 4,000  |    |
| John M. McCalla,       | do. Kentucky,         | 2,000  |    |

---

Carried forward, \$173,081 96

1840.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                   |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Brought forward,                  | \$173,081 96 |
| Jesse D. Bright,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | marshal, Indiana                  | 3,680        |
| Adolphus G. Weir,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | do. northern district Mississippi | 2,000        |
| Harry Wilton,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | do. Illinois                      | 9,500        |
| Mandeville Marigny,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | do. eastern district Louisiana    | 17,000       |
| Robert L. Crawford,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | do. southern district Alabama     | 5,900        |
| Benjamin Patteson,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | do. northern district Alabama     | 1,500        |
| James H. Relfe,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | do. Missouri                      | 4,200        |
| Conrad Ten Eyck,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | do. Michigan                      | 15,500       |
| Elias Rector,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | do. Arkansas                      | 9,177 23     |
| Joseph S. Sanchez,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | do. East Florida                  | 10,000       |
| Thos. E. Randolph, late                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | do. Middle Florida                | 71 53        |
| Leigh Read,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | do. do.                           | 2,000        |
| Charles Evans,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | do. West Florida                  | 5,000        |
| George Willis, late                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | do. do.                           | 2,000        |
| Charles M. Wells, late                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | do. South Florida                 | 2,100        |
| Joseph B. Browne,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | do. do.                           | 1,500        |
| Peter W. Gautier, jr.,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | do. Apalachicola district, Flo.   | 4,000        |
| Edward James,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | do. Wisconsin                     | 5,000        |
| Francis Gehon,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | do. Iowa                          | 19,000       |
| Alexander Hunter,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | do. District Col.                 | 45,216 26    |
| Thomas Woodward, coroner for the county of Washington                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | - - -                             | 1,800        |
| Nathaniel S. Benton, district attorney, northern district New York, for disbursements in preserving the mutual relations between the United States and Great Britain, on the Canada frontier, previous to the passage of the act of 10th March, 1838, - - -                 | - - -                             | \$426 98     |
| Nathaniel S. Benton, attorney for Le-muel Stetson, for same                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | - - -                             | 53 75        |
| Nathaniel S. Benton, attorney for J. D. Woodward for same                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | - - -                             | 61 56        |
| Daniel Goodwin, district attorney, Michigan, for same                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | - - -                             | 500          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                   | 1,042 29     |
| Nathaniel Garrow, marshal northern district New York, for disbursements in preserving the mutual relations between the United States and Great Britain, under the provisions of the act of 10th March, 1838, and payable from appropriation 5th sect. of act 7th July, 1838 | - - -                             | 60 35        |
| Conrad Ten Eyck, marshal, Michigan, for same                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | - - -                             | 589 39       |
| John Patterson, marshal, Ohio, for same                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - - -                             | 230 50       |
| Carried forward,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | \$880 24                          | 340,269 27   |



1840.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| Brought forward,                                                                                                                                                                                                             | \$880 24     | 340,269 27 |
| Nathaniel S. Benton, district attorney,<br>northern district of N. Y., for same                                                                                                                                              | 44 60        |            |
| Do. attorney for Lemuel Stetson, for<br>same                                                                                                                                                                                 | 56 31        |            |
| Do. attorney for J. D. Woodward, for<br>same                                                                                                                                                                                 | 264 45       |            |
| Daniel Goodwin, district attorney, Mi-<br>chigan, for same                                                                                                                                                                   | 100          |            |
| George H. McWhorter, collector, Oswe-<br>go, for same                                                                                                                                                                        | 171 45       |            |
| J. McDonell, collector, Detroit, for same                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1,115 48     |            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              | 2,632 53   |
| David Rogers, consul at St. Croix, for expenses<br>of three American seamen, late of the Brig<br>Sydney, charged with mutiny on board said<br>vessel                                                                         |              | 37 34      |
| John Haly, consul, Barbadoes, for expenses of<br>five seamen late of the brig Frances, one charged<br>with the crime of murder, and the others sent<br>home as witnesses                                                     |              | 534 62     |
| William Carrol, consul, St. Helena, for provisions<br>and clothing put on board the ship Sally Anne,<br>for the use of the seamen late of the ship Ze-<br>phyr, of New Bedford, sent home for trial on a<br>charge of mutiny |              | 123 79     |
| William Carrol, consul, St. Helena, for the pros-<br>ecution of suits and for the expenses of courts                                                                                                                         |              | 194 96     |
| William Carrol, consul, St. Helena, expenses of<br>seven seamen, late of the ship Copia, charged<br>with mutiny                                                                                                              |              | 79 13      |
| Ferdinand Gardner, consul, Cape de Verde Is-<br>lands, for expenses of six seamen, late of the<br>ship Wm. Penn, charged with mutiny                                                                                         |              | 548 76     |
| Holliet Griffith, consul, Mauritias, for expenses of<br>sundry seamen charged with mutiny                                                                                                                                    |              | 155 26     |
| Nicholas P. Trist, consul at Havana, for expenses<br>of eight seamen, late of the ship Dante and<br>Norman, arrested on a charge of mutiny                                                                                   |              | 191 10     |
| John Dunham, jr., master of the ship Champlain,<br>for passage of two seamen, late of the ship<br>Louisa, from Mauritias to the United States,<br>one for trial on a charge of mutiny, and the<br>other as a witness         |              | 350        |
| Philip M. Hale, master of the brig Boxer, for pas-<br>sage of four seamen, late of the ship William<br>Penn, from the Cape de Verde Islands to Balti-<br>more, for trial, on a charge of mutiny                              |              | 280        |
| Carried forward,                                                                                                                                                                                                             | \$345,396 76 |            |

1840.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Brought forward, | \$345,396 76 |
| S. & B. Huntling & Co., owners of the ship Ontario, for passage of seven seamen late of the ship Copia, from St. Helena, charged with mutiny - - - - -                                           |                  | 350          |
| Huntling Cooper, managing owner of the ship Gem, for passage of six seamen from St. Helena to New York, late of the ship Copia, charged with mutiny - - - - -                                    |                  | 300          |
| James D. Westcott, jr. for professional services in assisting the district attorney of Florida, in prosecuting J. G. Cox, for piracy and perjury - -                                             |                  | 250          |
| Isaac Parrish, for professional services in the case of Wm. Stansbury versus Samuel A. Barker, Register, Land Office, Zanesville, Ohio, in which case the United States was interested -         |                  | 20           |
| Arthur L. Maginnis, for professional services as assistant counsel in the District Court of Missouri, in prosecutions against divers individuals for criminal offences against the United States |                  | 300          |
| Stephen C. Stephens, for professional services in the prosecution of C. Kane, late postmaster in Indiana, for embezzling letters in his office -                                                 |                  | 300          |
| Henry G. Morehead, for professional services in assisting the district attorney, western district of Pennsylvania, in the prosecution of Nelson and others for counterfeiting coin - - - - -     |                  | 200          |
| Francis S. Key, for professional services in the Supreme Court, in the case of the Postmaster General versus the United States, in relation to Stockton and Stokes and Moore - - - - -           |                  | 300          |
| Francis S. Key, for services in taking depositions in the case of the United States against General Gratiot - - - - -                                                                            |                  | 60           |
| Charles Downing, for professional services in the case of Commegys and wife against Latimer, in the District Court of West Florida, in which the United States were interested - - - - -         |                  | 2,000        |
| George Walker, for professional services in same cause - - - - -                                                                                                                                 |                  | 500          |
| William Marvin, late district attorney, South Florida, for services in prosecuting sundry persons for offences committed on the high seas, &c. - - - - -                                         |                  | 190          |
| Buckner S. Morris, for professional services in the various suits relative to the claim made to the military reservation of Fort Dearborn - - -                                                  |                  | 1,096 20     |
| Collins and Butterfield, for professional services in same case - - - - -                                                                                                                        |                  | 2,159 59     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Carried forward, | \$353,422 55 |

1840.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Brought forward, | \$353,422 55 |
| Charles H. W. Wharton, for services in taking depositions in the case of the dispute between the United States and Beaubien, relative to the title to the site of Fort Dearborn                                                                  | -                | 8            |
| David J. Baker, for services in attending to the arrest, examination, &c., of Joseph Tutson, on a charge of stealing the express mail bag at Illinois town                                                                                       | -                | 19 50        |
| Nicholas P. Trist, consul at Havana, for payments made under a commission from the superior court of East Florida, to take depositions in the case of Pedro Miranda and others, against the United States                                        | -                | 199 76       |
| Nicholas P. Trist, consul at Havana, for executing a commission from the district court of Maryland, in the case of the United States, versus Henderson, Allen, and Wadge                                                                        | -                | 35 70        |
| Jesse Hoyt, collector, New York, for costs and fees paid the marshal, clerk, and district attorney, in the cases of the United States against the ship Transit and brig Dunlap, for an alleged violation of the laws prohibiting the slave trade | -                | 154 25       |
| William T. Carroll, clerk of the Supreme Court, for costs and causes in the Supreme Court, and for copies of records of suits, in which the United States are concerned                                                                          | -                | 164 38       |
| S. D. Langtree, for printed briefs for the Supreme Court                                                                                                                                                                                         | -                | 42           |
| Charles S. Sibley, attorney for middle district of Florida, for professional services rendered in the case of Colin Mitchell and others                                                                                                          | -                | 1,000        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  | <hr/>        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  | \$355,046 14 |

From which deduct the following repayments:

|                                                                |            |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Charles Lane, marshal, New Hampshire                           | -          | 516 10     |
| Wm. C. H. Waddell, marshal, northern district of New York      | -          | 4,391 35   |
| John M. Davis, late marshal, western district of Pennsylvania  | -          | 55 53      |
| Seth Salisbury, late marshal, western district of Pennsylvania | -          | 200        |
| Nicholas Snider, marshal, Maryland                             | -          | 113 32     |
| Thomas Finley, late marshal, do.                               | -          | 543 90     |
| Alexander Hunter, marshal, District of Columbia                | -          | 206 82     |
| Edmund Christian, marshal, eastern district of Virginia        | -          | 282 07     |
|                                                                |            | <hr/>      |
| Carried forward,                                               | \$6,309 09 | 355,046 14 |

|       |                                                              |            |                     |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,                                             | \$6,309 09 | 355,046 14          |
|       | William Peck, late marshal, Rhode Island                     | 2 90       |                     |
|       | William Lyon, late marshal, E. Tennessee                     | 62 09      |                     |
|       | Augustus Jones, late marshal, Missouri                       | 561        |                     |
|       | James H. Relfe, do. do.                                      | 53 44      |                     |
|       | William M. Gwin, marshal, southern district of Mississippi   | 350        |                     |
|       | John H. Holland, late marshal, eastern district of Louisiana | 5,335 93   |                     |
|       | Edward James, marshal, Wisconsin                             | 60 54      |                     |
|       | George Willis, late marshal, West Florida                    | 1,670 72   |                     |
|       | Nathaniel Williams, district attorney, Maryland              | 19 75      |                     |
|       | Thomas Feran                                                 | 60         |                     |
|       |                                                              |            | 14,485 46           |
|       |                                                              |            | <u>\$340,560 68</u> |

*Printing the records of the Supreme Court.*

Alexander Hunter, marshal, District of Columbia \$3,000

### MISCELLANEOUS.

*Payment of sundry annuities granted by special acts of Congress.*

|                                                                           |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Josiah H. Webb, per act of November 12, 1811                              | 50         |
| Rachel Dohrman, widow of Arnold H. Dohrman, per act of March 3, 1817      | 300        |
| Elizabeth C. Perry, widow of Oliver H. Perry, per act of March 2, 1821    | 400        |
| Elizabeth M. Perry, daughter of Oliver H. Perry, per act of March 2, 1821 | 150        |
|                                                                           | <u>900</u> |

*Incidental and contingent expenses and repairs of the Mint, including wastage on gold and silver coinage.*

William Findlay, treasurer of the mint - \$17,300

*Pay of laborers in the various departments of the Mint, and for contingent expenses.*

William Findlay, treasurer - \$36,000

1840.

*New machinery for the Mint.*

|                            |   |   |   |         |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| William Findlay, treasurer | - | - | - | \$3,000 |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

*Specimens of ores and coins, to be reserved at the Mint.*

|                            |   |   |   |         |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| William Findlay, treasurer | - | - | - | \$1,000 |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

*Buildings and machinery for the branch mint at New Orleans.*

|                                  |   |   |   |                    |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Horace C. Cammack, treasurer     | - | - | - | 9,500              |
| Martin Gordon, sen., agent       | - | - | - | 3,275 13           |
| John Mitchell & Co., contractors | - | - | - | 8,388 55           |
|                                  |   |   |   | <u>\$21,163 68</u> |

*Wastage of gold and contingent expenses of the branch mint at New Orleans.*

|                              |   |   |   |          |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Horace C. Cammack, treasurer | - | - | - | \$16,500 |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|

*Compensation to laborers at branch mint, at New Orleans.*

|                              |   |   |   |          |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Horace C. Cammack, treasurer | - | - | - | \$17,580 |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|

*Enclosing grounds, &c. for the branch mint, Charlotte, North Carolina.*

|                                 |   |   |   |          |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| John H. Wheeler, superintendent | - | - | - | \$437 42 |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|

*Buildings, &c. for the branch mint, Charlotte.*

|                                                    |   |   |   |         |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Samuel McComb, commissioner for erecting buildings | - | - | - | \$12 20 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

*Wastage of gold, and contingent expenses, branch mint, Charlotte.*

|                                 |   |   |   |         |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| John H. Wheeler, superintendent | - | - | - | \$2,500 |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

*Compensation to laborers, branch mint, Charlotte.*

|                                 |   |   |   |         |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| John H. Wheeler, superintendent | - | - | - | \$3,500 |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

*Buildings and machinery for branch mint, Dahlonega, Georgia.*

|                                     |   |   |   |         |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Joseph J. Singleton, superintendent | - | - | - | \$2,000 |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

*Wastage of gold, and contingent expenses, branch mint, Dahlonega.*

|                                     |   |   |   |         |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Joseph J. Singleton, superintendent | - | - | - | \$3,000 |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

1840. *Compensation to laborers, branch mint, Dahlonega.*

|                                     |   |   |         |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---------|
| Joseph J. Singleton, superintendent | - | - | \$3,036 |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---------|

*Payment of demands for unclaimed merchandise.*

|                                                                                                  |    |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------------|
| John Wetherbee, for net proceeds of merchandise imported into New York, and sold by collector    | 1  | 72             |
| Jane Willsworth, for net proceeds of merchandise imported into New York, and sold by collector   | 1  | 47             |
| H. H. Schieffelin, for net proceeds of merchandise imported into New York, and sold by collector | 16 | 14             |
| Thomas Lockjer, for net proceeds of merchandise imported into New York, and sold by collector    | 10 | 71             |
| Francis Blandeau, for net proceeds of merchandise imported into New York, and sold by collector  | 6  | 39             |
|                                                                                                  |    | <u>\$36 43</u> |

*Support and maintenance of light-houses, floating lights, beacons, buoys and stakeages.*

|                      |                   |   |   |         |    |
|----------------------|-------------------|---|---|---------|----|
| John Anderson,       | Maine             | - | - | 28,111  | 84 |
| Daniel P. Drown,     | New Hampshire     | - | - | 3,269   | 99 |
| Archibald W. Hyde,   | Vermont           | - | - | 318     | 37 |
| George Bancroft,     | Boston            | - | - | 126,344 | 90 |
| John P. Norton,      | Edgartown         | - | - | 22,685  | 19 |
| Martin T. Morton,    | Nantucket         | - | - | 81      | 77 |
| Wm. Littlefield,     | Newport           | - | - | 10,851  | 65 |
| Charles F. Lester,   | New London        | - | - | 18,398  | 51 |
| William H. Ellis,    | New Haven         | - | - | 2,089   | 78 |
| Jesse Hoyt,          | New York          | - | - | 45,863  | 66 |
| John P. Osborn,      | Sag Harbor        | - | - | 8,367   | 96 |
| George W. Clinton,   | Buffalo           | - | - | 2,162   | 76 |
| Smith Stilwell,      | Ogdensburg        | - | - | 491     | 61 |
| James Smith,         | Rochester         | - | - | 5,339   | 17 |
| William F. Haile,    | Plattsburg        | - | - | 1,231   | 53 |
| Samuel S. Downs,     | Little Egg Harbor | - | - | 609     | 41 |
| Mahlon D. Canfield   | Great Egg Harbor  | - | - | 630     | 13 |
| Edwin J. Kelso,      | Presque Isle      | - | - | 963     | 71 |
| Henry Whiteley,      | Delaware          | - | - | 25,813  | 53 |
| William Frick,       | Maryland          | - | - | 22,111  | 91 |
| George Brent,        | Alexandria        | - | - | 3,381   | 01 |
| John A. Parker,      | Tappahannock      | - | - | 761     | 65 |
| Conway Whittle,      | Norfolk           | - | - | 21,730  | 80 |
| Lewis H. Marsteller, | Wilmington        | - | - | 1,236   | 66 |
| Thomas H. Blount,    | Washington        | - | - | 1,627   | 82 |
| James E. Gible,      | Beaufort, N. C.   | - | - | 485     |    |
| Silvester Brown,     | Ocracoke          | - | - | 16,620  | 14 |
| George W. Charles,   | Wade's Point      | - | - | 8,733   | 71 |

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| Carried forward, | \$380,314 17 |
|------------------|--------------|

1840.

|                        |                   |                     |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                        | Brought forward,  | \$380,314 17        |
| Joseph Ramsey,         | Plymouth -        | 3,338 66            |
| Thomas L. Shaw,        | Georgetown -      | 2,109 35            |
| James R. Pringle, late | Charleston -      | 8,951 50            |
| Henry L. Pinckney,     | Do. -             | 397 44              |
| David Turner, late     | Beaufort, S. C. - | 1,230 35            |
| Benjamin R. Bythewood, | Do. -             | 1,450 16            |
| John N. McIntosh, late | Darien -          | 32                  |
| Alexander W. Wylly,    | Do. -             | 2,933 36            |
| Abraham B. Fannin,     | Savannah -        | 7,236 76            |
| Archibald Clark,       | St. Mary's -      | 1,344 87            |
| Denis Prieur,          | New Orleans -     | 11,954 92           |
| John W. Dough,         | Teche -           | 639 60              |
| John B. Hogan,         | Mobile -          | 1,691 36            |
| Samuel Starkweather,   | Cleveland -       | 2,759 53            |
| John McDonell,         | Detroit -         | 3,267 99            |
| Abraham Wendell,       | Michilimackinac - | 3,151 44            |
| Truman H. Lyon, late   | Michigan -        | 6,243 47            |
| Francis W. Sheaman,    | Do. -             | 1,184 90            |
| John Rodman,           | St. Augustine -   | 1,138 09            |
| Robert Mitchell,       | Pensacola -       | 881 88              |
| Adam Gordon,           | Key West -        | 21,607 53           |
| Gabriel J. Floyd,      | Apalachicola -    | 2,075 61            |
| James Dell,            | St. John's -      | 2,434 85            |
|                        |                   | <u>\$468,369 79</u> |

*Light-house on Robin's reef, harbor of New York.*

|            |   |   |   |   |   |                    |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Jesse Hoyt | - | - | - | - | - | <u>\$38,237 37</u> |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|

*Light-house on Turtle island, Ohio.*

|                     |   |   |   |   |              |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Samuel Starkweather | - | - | - | - | <u>\$700</u> |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|

*Beacon light near the entrance of Sandusky bay, Ohio.*

|                     |   |   |   |   |                 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| Samuel Starkweather | - | - | - | - | <u>\$238 49</u> |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|

*Light-house, south pass, Vermillion bay, Louisiana.*

|                 |   |   |   |   |                    |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| George Bancroft | - | - | - | - | 10,095             |
| Denis Prieur    | - | - | - | - | 541 20             |
|                 |   |   |   |   | <u>\$10,636 20</u> |

*Light-house at the mouth of Grand river, Michigan.*

|                |   |   |   |   |                 |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| Truman H. Lyon | - | - | - | - | <u>\$113 12</u> |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|

*Three buoys at the mouth of St. John's river, Florida.*

|            |   |   |   |   |                 |
|------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| James Dell | - | - | - | - | <u>\$461 25</u> |
|------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|

1840.

*Light-house at the mouth of-Manitowac river, Wisconsin.*

|                |   |   |   |   |         |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---------|
| Truman H. Lyon | - | - | - | - | \$5,000 |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---------|

---

*Light-house at Root river, Wisconsin.*

|                |   |   |   |   |          |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Truman H. Lyon | - | - | - | - | \$118 12 |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|----------|

---

*Light-house on Saddleback ledge, Penobscot bay, Maine.*

|               |   |   |   |   |             |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| John Anderson | - | - | - | - | \$14,918 71 |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|

---

*Small beacon-light at South Amboy, and sundry buoys, New Jersey.*

|            |   |   |   |   |          |
|------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Jesse Hoyt | - | - | - | - | \$771 72 |
|------------|---|---|---|---|----------|

---

*Light-house at the southwest pass of the Mississippi river, Louisiana.*

|                 |   |   |   |   |        |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|--------|
| George Bancroft | - | - | - | - | 13,685 |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|--------|

|              |   |   |   |   |        |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|--------|
| Denis Prieur | - | - | - | - | 176 30 |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|--------|

---

|  |  |  |  |  |             |
|--|--|--|--|--|-------------|
|  |  |  |  |  | \$13,861 30 |
|--|--|--|--|--|-------------|

---

*Light-house at South Manitou island, Lake Michigan, Michigan.*

|                 |   |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Abraham Wendell | - | - | - | - | \$4,567 40 |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|------------|

---

*Light-house at New Buffalo, Lake Michigan, Michigan.*

|                |   |   |   |   |            |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Truman H. Lyon | - | - | - | - | \$4,970 72 |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|------------|

---

*Light-house at Presque Isle, Lake Huron, Michigan.*

|                 |   |   |   |   |         |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---------|
| Abraham Wendell | - | - | - | - | \$4,348 |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---------|

---

*Buoy on the southwest entrance of Mount Desert island, &c., Maine.*

|               |   |   |   |   |       |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| John Anderson | - | - | - | - | \$150 |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|-------|

---

*Two sets of dioptric or lenticular apparatus.*

|               |   |   |   |   |          |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Henry Lepante | - | - | - | - | \$900 66 |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|----------|

---

*To ascertain the merits of the apparatus lately invented by E. Blunt, of New York.*

|                 |   |   |   |   |         |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---------|
| George Bancroft | - | - | - | - | \$1,000 |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---------|

---



1840.

*Engraving a chart of the bay and harbor of New York.*

|                         |   |   |         |
|-------------------------|---|---|---------|
| William H. Swift, agent | - | - | \$1,800 |
|-------------------------|---|---|---------|

*Surveys for light-houses.*

|                                              |    |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----|----------|
| James W. Breedlove, collector, New Orleans   | 25 | 25       |
| Which deduct from the following re-payment : |    |          |
| Conway Whittle, collector, Norfolk           | -  | 195 01   |
| Excess of re-payment                         | -  | \$169 76 |

*Surveying the public lands.*

|                                                                       |   |   |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|-----------|
| Ezekiel S. Haines, Surveyor General in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan    | - | - | 39,000    |
| William Milburn, surveyor in Illinois and Missouri                    | - | - | 34,000    |
| James H. Weakley, surveyor in Alabama                                 | - | - | 20,000    |
| Volney E. Howard, surveyor in Mississippi                             | - | - | 1,000     |
| Henry T. Williams, surveyor in Louisiana                              | - | - | 12,200    |
| David Fulton, surveyor in Arkansas                                    | - | - | 9,000     |
| Albert G. Ellis, late surveyor in Wisconsin and Iowa                  | - | - | 3,000     |
| George W. Jones, surveyor in Wisconsin and Iowa                       | - | - | 5,500     |
| Frederick R. Conway, recorder of land titles in Missouri and Arkansas | - | - | 500       |
|                                                                       |   |   | \$124,200 |

From which deduct the following re-payments :

|                                                          |       |    |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|----|--------------|
| William Rector, late surveyor in Illinois and Missouri   | -     | -  | 773 77       |
| Elias T. Langham, late surveyor in Illinois and Missouri | 1,083 | 26 |              |
| Henry S. Foote, late surveyor in Mississippi             | 8,377 | 59 |              |
|                                                          |       |    | 10,234 62    |
|                                                          |       |    | \$113,965 38 |

*Salaries of Registers and Receivers of land offices.*

|                                                   |   |            |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| David Hoge, register, Steubenville, Ohio          | - | 721 47     |
| Joseph S. Lake, register, Wooster, Ohio           | - | 730 97     |
| Nicholas Baylies, register, Greensburg, Louisiana | - | 658 96     |
| William Bickham, receiver, Greensburg, Louisiana  | - | 750        |
|                                                   |   | \$2,861 40 |

1840.

*Re-payment for lands erroneously sold.*

|                                 |   |   |   |   |     |    |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----|----|
| Benjamin Fort                   | - | - | - | - | 198 | 94 |
| James M. Reynolds               | - | - | - | - | 100 | 46 |
| Benjamin M. Stedman and others  | - | - | - | - | 300 |    |
| Alexander Thompson              | - | - | - | - | 50  |    |
| Beverly Neice                   | - | - | - | - | 50  |    |
| Reuben Smith                    | - | - | - | - | 100 |    |
| Thomas Carlin and others        | - | - | - | - | 110 | 12 |
| N. B. Depauw, deceased          | - | - | - | - | 550 | 12 |
| George Richardson               | - | - | - | - | 340 | 56 |
| Cromwell K. Bartolet and others | - | - | - | - | 100 |    |
| John Slidell                    | - | - | - | - | 395 | 92 |
| John Horner                     | - | - | - | - | 200 |    |
| James John                      | - | - | - | - | 37  | 67 |
| William A. Drury                | - | - | - | - | 200 |    |
| George W. Mitchell              | - | - | - | - | 48  | 35 |
| Chauncey W. Chrouch             | - | - | - | - | 100 |    |
| William Polk                    | - | - | - | - | 200 |    |
| Henry Smith                     | - | - | - | - | 50  |    |
| Delance Marvin                  | - | - | - | - | 40  | 11 |
| Richard P. Knight               | - | - | - | - | 50  | 10 |
| Cyrus Sibley                    | - | - | - | - | 147 | 50 |
| John Jermain                    | - | - | - | - | 150 |    |
| Thomas Miller                   | - | - | - | - | 50  |    |
| John D. Boyd                    | - | - | - | - | 203 | 03 |
| Lewis Ferguson                  | - | - | - | - | 198 | 75 |
| Laurason Levering               | - | - | - | - | 100 |    |
| John D. Boyd                    | - | - | - | - | 199 | 25 |
| Samuel Merrill                  | - | - | - | - | 400 |    |
| Moses Butt                      | - | - | - | - | 300 | 64 |
| Robert Jones                    | - | - | - | - | 50  |    |
| Allen Cox                       | - | - | - | - | 50  | 31 |
| Whittlesey & Newton             | - | - | - | - | 400 |    |
| Robert F. L. Whittlesey         | - | - | - | - | 100 |    |
| Thomas Shepard                  | - | - | - | - | 100 |    |
| Peter Schad                     | - | - | - | - | 100 |    |
| Luke Slaughter                  | - | - | - | - | 49  | 60 |
| Arthur B. Davis                 | - | - | - | - | 598 | 13 |
| Alonzo Jones                    | - | - | - | - | 50  | 33 |
| Hiram Royle                     | - | - | - | - | 50  | 33 |
| George Gilmer, deceased         | - | - | - | - | 50  |    |
| Jacob Bowman                    | - | - | - | - | 100 |    |
| William B. Remy                 | - | - | - | - | 210 | 90 |
| Daniel Webb                     | - | - | - | - | 200 |    |
| John R. Wilcox, deceased        | - | - | - | - | 180 | 72 |
| Peter Latimer                   | - | - | - | - | 100 |    |
| Henry Duncan                    | - | - | - | - | 100 |    |
| John Yount                      | - | - | - | - | 164 | 44 |
| James M. and Samuel Earson      | - | - | - | - | 100 |    |

Carried forward, \$7,726 28

# MISCELLANEOUS.

41

1840.

|                                      |                  |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------|
|                                      | Brought forward, | \$7,726 28 |
| Charles Fisher -                     | -                | 796 47     |
| Seaton Grantland -                   | -                | 507 29     |
| David Hunter -                       | -                | 200        |
| John Perkins -                       | -                | 636 54     |
| John D. Montgomery -                 | -                | 100 21     |
| Charles Peck and John P. Judson,     | -                | 100        |
| John Cruden, -                       | -                | 100        |
| Grigsby E. Thomas, and others,       | -                | 399 75     |
| Frederick Bronson, -                 | -                | 195 25     |
| Robert Rogers, -                     | -                | 100        |
| Isaac Clark, -                       | -                | 301 25     |
| Charles Carry -                      | -                | 185 55     |
| Wm. B. Clymer -                      | -                | 100        |
| Wm. H. Malott -                      | -                | 100        |
| Nicholas Patterson -                 | -                | 100        |
| Malita Mark -                        | -                | 50         |
| Thomas Bridges -                     | -                | 50 84      |
| Wm. Thompson -                       | -                | 101 01     |
| Isaac W. Nicholson -                 | -                | 199 51     |
| Reuben Chappel -                     | -                | 50         |
| Louis Tregre -                       | -                | 308 20     |
| Pierre Morrison -                    | -                | 138 44     |
| Fergus P. Terris -                   | -                | 100 59     |
| David R. Cameron -                   | -                | 49 68      |
| Phineas Block -                      | -                | 1,942 40   |
| Peter Poindexter -                   | -                | 50         |
| Robert Duer -                        | -                | 654 12     |
| John Widener -                       | -                | 100        |
| John McCaslin -                      | -                | 50         |
| Percival Halbert -                   | -                | 50 84      |
| John R. Huffman -                    | -                | 49 26      |
| Lemuel Bullock and Richard Compton - | -                | 46 96      |
| David G. Moore -                     | -                | 150 71     |
| James L. Gilmer -                    | -                | 100        |
| John McDonald -                      | -                | 100 24     |
| Charles Vermillion -                 | -                | 50         |
| Overton Cotton -                     | -                | 51 11      |
| Jesse W. Garth -                     | -                | 99 95      |
| Joseph Lang -                        | -                | 50         |
| John A. Rotnour and others -         | -                | 50         |
| Jacob Melson -                       | -                | 100        |
| Charles Hall -                       | -                | 100        |
| Arnold Naudain and others -          | -                | 50         |
| John R. Portwood -                   | -                | 99 89      |
| Julius A. Reed -                     | -                | 50         |
| Baptiste Trabeck -                   | -                | 361 29     |
| John D. Cooper -                     | -                | 50         |
| Joel Johnston -                      | -                | 91 57      |
| C. F. M. Noland -                    | -                | 100        |

Carried forward, \$17,295 20

|       |                                      |                  |             |
|-------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1840. |                                      | Brought forward, | \$17,295 20 |
|       | James Erwin                          | -                | 200         |
|       | Do.                                  | -                | 200         |
|       | George W. Trammell                   | -                | 145 93      |
|       | Lewis Harrell                        | -                | 210 79      |
|       | Elijah Bryan                         | -                | 50 25       |
|       | Zachariah Turnipseed                 | -                | 199 85      |
|       | William Duncan, dec'd.               | -                | 50          |
|       | Nathaniel Jones                      | -                | 100         |
|       | William Mikesell                     | -                | 100         |
|       | Leander Judson                       | -                | 100         |
|       | John Davis                           | -                | 199 92      |
|       | Hiram White                          | -                | 48 33       |
|       | Daniel Ashcraft                      | -                | 262 40      |
|       | Samuel R. Holcomb                    | -                | 49 41       |
|       | Joshua C. Collins                    | -                | 50 24       |
|       | William B. Jones and Eli C. Holliman | -                | 100 88      |
|       | Drury Thompson                       | -                | 2,119 01    |
|       | Samuel P. Ward                       | -                | 50 19       |
|       | Sidney Coskey                        | -                | 49 80       |
|       | John Turtle                          | -                | 49 75       |
|       | William Polk                         | -                | 150         |
|       | William W. Neilson                   | -                | 150 18      |
|       | Reed Rubart                          | -                | 200         |
|       | John H. Best                         | -                | 200         |
|       | Reading H. Blount                    | -                | 100 20      |

---

22,432 33

From which deduct the following re-payment:

Leander Judson - - - 100

---

\$22,332 33

*Salaries of two keepers of the Public Archives  
in Florida.*

Antonio Alvarez, St. Augustine - - - 375  
Joseph E. Caro, Pensacola - - - 625

---

\$1,000

*Marine hospital establishment.*

|                              |               |   |          |
|------------------------------|---------------|---|----------|
| Samuel A. Morse, late agent, | Passamaquoddy | - | 376 57   |
| John D. McCrate              | Wiscasset     | - | 255 39   |
| Denny McCobb                 | Waldoborough  | - | 924 73   |
| Joseph Sewall                | Bath          | - | 742 56   |
| Nathaniel M. Lowney          | Belfast       | - | 3,207 51 |
| Barnabas Palmer              | Kennebunk     | - | 464 99   |
| Rowland H. Brigham           | Penobscot     | - | 340 65   |
| John Anderson,               | Portland      | - | 5,151 77 |
| William Brown,               | Machias       | - | 245 75   |
| Sullivan J. Rawson,          | Passamaquoddy | - | 57 99    |

---

Carried forward, \$11,767 91

1840.

|                          |                    |             |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
|                          | Brought forward,   | \$11,767 9I |
| Daniel P. Drown, agent   | Portsmouth -       | 1,184 89    |
| Samuel Phillips,         | Newburyport -      | 76 82       |
| George D. Hale,          | Gloucester -       | 72 59       |
| James Miller,            | Salem -            | 14 14       |
| George Bancroft,         | Boston -           | 13,118 01   |
| Henry Crocker,           | Barnstable -       | 1,844 20    |
| Robert S. Smith,         | New Bedford -      | 750 26      |
| John P. Norton,          | Edgartown -        | 5 77        |
| William Littlefield,     | Newport -          | 654 76      |
| Samuel S. Allen,         | Bristol -          | 296 01      |
| Walter R. Danforth,      | Providence -       | 2,352 30    |
| Charles F. Lester,       | New London -       | 378 89      |
| Noah A. Phelps,          | Middletown -       | 461 29      |
| Wm. H. Ellis,            | New Haven -        | 708 74      |
| Samuel Simons,           | Fairfield -        | 53 02       |
| Jesse Hoyt,              | New York -         | 16,401 11   |
| George W. Clinton,       | Buffalo -          | 1,739 56    |
| George H. McWhorter,     | Oswego -           | 366 23      |
| Smith Stilwell,          | Ogdensburg -       | 170 66      |
| Danford N. Barney,       | Sackett's Harbor - | 99 80       |
| John P. Osborn,          | Sag Harbor -       | 22 60       |
| Mahlon D. Canfield,      | Great Egg Harbor   | 484 96      |
| Samuel S. Downs,         | Little Egg Harbor  | 621 82      |
| George Wolf, late,       | Philadelphia -     | 2,750 01    |
| Calvin Blythe,           | Do -               | 2,193 65    |
| John Clark, late,        | Pittsburg -        | 652 58      |
| Aaron Hart,              | Do -               | 221 94      |
| Edwin J. Kelso,          | Presque Isle -     | 163 70      |
| James Mosher,            | Baltimore -        | 8,640 01    |
| Richard Sands,           | Annapolis -        | 176 35      |
| Thomas Turner, late,     | Georgetown -       | 37 87       |
| Robert White,            | Do -               | 10 28       |
| George Brent,            | Alexandria -       | 650 20      |
| Conway Whittle,          | Norfolk -          | 2,713 82    |
| John W. Campbell,        | Petersburg -       | 1,605 36    |
| Thomas Nelson,           | Richmond -         | 874 01      |
| Robert S. Garnett, late, | Tappahannock -     | 4 04        |
| Alexander K. Phillips,   | Fredericksburg -   | 43 86       |
| Duncan McDonald,         | Edenton -          | 265 21      |
| George W. Charles,       | Camden -           | 1,974 95    |
| Joseph Ramsey,           | Plymouth -         | 197 66      |
| Thomas H. Blount,        | Washington -       | 514 47      |
| Thomas S. Singleton,     | Newburn -          | 503 66      |
| James E. Gible,          | Beaufort -         | 136 73      |
| Silvester Brown,         | Ocracoke -         | 892 77      |
| Lewis H. Marsteller,     | Wilmington -       | 965 81      |
| James R. Pringle, late,  | Charleston -       | 4,423 70    |
| Henry L. Pinckney,       | Do -               | 522 98      |
| Thomas L. Shaw,          | Georgetown -       | 165 72      |

---

 Carried forward, \$84,947 68

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                          |                     |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1840.                    | Brought forward,    | \$84,947 68         |
| Abraham B. Fannin, agent | Savannah            | - 1,560 50          |
| John N. McIntosh, late,  | Brunswick           | - 93 43             |
| Alexander W. Wyly,       | Do                  | - 159 59            |
| William Maxwell,         | Sunbury             | - 24 18             |
| Denis Prieur,            | New Orleans         | - 17,814 37         |
| John B. Hogan,           | Mobile              | - 9,551 55          |
| Samuel Starkweather,     | Cuyahoga, Ohio      | - 630 43            |
| Elias H. Haines,         | Sandusky, do        | - 205 94            |
| John B. Warren,          | Cincinnati, do      | - 668 39            |
| Cumberland Hospital,     | Smithland, Ky.      | - 969               |
| Nathan Ranney,           | St. Louis, Mo.      | - 4,221 92          |
| John McDonnell,          | Detroit, Mich.      | - 557 46            |
| John Rodman,             | St. Augustine, Flo. | - 61 42             |
| Robert Mitchell,         | Pensacola, do       | - 199 48            |
| Adam Gordon,             | Key West, do        | - 2,991 34          |
| Gabriel J. Floyd,        | Apalachicola, do    | - 3,523 58          |
| James Dell,              | St. John's, do      | - 5 81              |
| Denis Prieur,            | Louisville, Ky.     | - 1,500             |
| Nathaniel P. Porter,     | Do                  | - 875               |
|                          |                     | <u>\$130,561 07</u> |

*Marine hospital in the city of New Orleans.*

|                                |   |   |        |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------|
| James W. Breedlove, late agent | - | - | 10,000 |
| Denis Prieur, agent            | - | - | 20     |

\$10,020

*Marine hospital in the city of Mobile.*

|                      |   |   |             |
|----------------------|---|---|-------------|
| John B. Hogan, agent | - | - | \$11,744 11 |
|----------------------|---|---|-------------|

*Repairing the marine hospital at Norfolk.*

|                       |   |   |            |
|-----------------------|---|---|------------|
| Conway Whittle, agent | - | - | \$3,856 30 |
|-----------------------|---|---|------------|

*Roads and canals within the State of Ohio,  
(3 per cent. fund.)*

|                                         |   |             |
|-----------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| John Brough, agent of the State of Ohio | - | \$14,352 30 |
|-----------------------------------------|---|-------------|

*Roads and canals within the State of Indiana,  
(3 per cent. fund.)*

|                                        |   |             |
|----------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| Nathan B. Palmer, Treasurer of Indiana | - | \$23,709 20 |
|----------------------------------------|---|-------------|

*Roads and canals within the State of Missouri,  
(3 per cent. fund.)*

|                                        |   |             |
|----------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| A. C. McClellan, Treasurer of Missouri | - | \$67,233 03 |
|----------------------------------------|---|-------------|

1840.

*Roads and levees within the State of Louisiana,  
(5 per cent. fund.)*

|                    |   |   |   |                    |
|--------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| State of Louisiana | - | - | - | <u>\$55,455 79</u> |
|--------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|

*Roads and canals within the State of Arkansas,  
(5 per cent. fund.)*

|                                  |   |   |   |                 |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| John Hutt, Treasurer of Arkansas | - | - | - | <u>\$129 16</u> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|

*Roads and canals within the State of Michigan,  
(5 per cent. fund.)*

|                                      |   |   |   |                    |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Robert Stuart, Treasurer of Michigan | - | - | - | <u>\$14,107 53</u> |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|

*Encouragement of learning within the State of  
Illinois. (3 per cent. fund.)*

|                                              |   |   |   |                    |
|----------------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Governor, Auditor, and Secretary of Illinois | - | - | - | <u>\$57,289 37</u> |
|----------------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|

*Salary of the gardener employed in superin-  
tending the capitol square, and other public  
grounds.*

|                              |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| William Noland, Commissioner | - | - | - | <u>\$1,500</u> |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|

*Lighting lamps, and keeping in order the public  
grounds around the capitol.*

|                              |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| William Noland, Commissioner | - | - | - | <u>\$7,860</u> |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|

*Alterations and repairs of the capitol.*

|                              |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| William Noland, Commissioner | - | - | - | <u>\$2,493</u> |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|

*Attendance on the western gates of the capitol.*

|                              |   |   |   |                |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| William Noland, Commissioner | - | - | - | <u>\$1,095</u> |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|

*Bust of the late Chief Justice Marshall.*

|                                                        |   |   |   |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| Bank of America, New York, for a bill of ex-<br>change | - | - | - | <u>\$500</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|

*Bust of the late Chief Justice Ellsworth.*

|                        |   |   |   |     |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-----|
| Thomas L. Smith, agent | - | - | - | 145 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|-----|

Which deduct from the following re-payment:

|                        |   |   |   |        |
|------------------------|---|---|---|--------|
| Thomas L. Smith, agent | - | - | - | 479 75 |
|------------------------|---|---|---|--------|

|                      |   |   |   |                 |
|----------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| Excess of re-payment | - | - | - | <u>\$334 75</u> |
|----------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|

1840.

*For historical paintings for the vacant panels of  
the rotunda of the capitol.*

|                                        |   |         |
|----------------------------------------|---|---------|
| John Vanderlyn, for the fourth payment | - | \$2,000 |
| John G. Chapman, do                    | - | 2,000   |
| Robert W. Weir, do                     | - | 2,000   |

---



---

\$6,000

*Prepairing the panels of the rotunda with cur-  
tains, for the reception of paintings.*

|                              |   |       |
|------------------------------|---|-------|
| William Noland, Commissioner | - | \$542 |
|------------------------------|---|-------|

---



---

*Alterations and repairs of the President's house.*

|                              |   |         |
|------------------------------|---|---------|
| William Noland, Commissioner | - | \$4,165 |
|------------------------------|---|---------|

---



---

*Fire-proof building for the Treasury Depart-  
ment.*

|                              |   |           |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|
| William Noland, Commissioner | - | \$105,000 |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|

---



---

*Fire-proof building for the Patent Office.*

|                              |   |           |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|
| William Noland, Commissioner | - | \$100,000 |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|

---



---

*Fire-proof building for the General Post Office  
Department.*

|                              |   |           |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|
| William Noland, Commissioner | - | \$128,000 |
|------------------------------|---|-----------|

---



---

*Erection of a new jail in the county of Wash-  
ington.*

|                              |   |         |
|------------------------------|---|---------|
| William Noland, Commissioner | - | \$3,000 |
|------------------------------|---|---------|

---



---

*Erection of a court-house in Alexandria, Dis-  
trict of Columbia.*

|                              |   |         |
|------------------------------|---|---------|
| William Noland, Commissioner | - | \$3,900 |
|------------------------------|---|---------|

---



---

*Compensation to three assistants to the Commis-  
sioner, as superintendent of Potomac Bridge.*

|                              |   |         |
|------------------------------|---|---------|
| William Noland, Commissioner | - | \$3,450 |
|------------------------------|---|---------|

---



---

*Support and maintenance of the Penitentiary of  
the District of Columbia.*

|                      |   |             |
|----------------------|---|-------------|
| Isaac Clarke, Warden | - | \$11,037 36 |
|----------------------|---|-------------|

---



---



1840. *Furnishing one hundred and fifty-six rooms in the new Treasury building.*

|                               |   |   |   |                   |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| Richard Ela, agent            | - | - | - | \$1,000           |
| Michael Nourse, agent         | - | - | - | 800               |
| Darius Clagett, for furniture | - | - | - | 2,895 87          |
| Joseph K. Boyd, do.           | - | - | - | 1,533 63          |
| Balaam Burch do.              | - | - | - | 943 25            |
| Samuel Kirby do.              | - | - | - | 1,284 50          |
|                               |   |   |   | <hr/>             |
|                               |   |   |   | <u>\$8,457 25</u> |

*Relief of the several corporate cities in the District of Columbia.*

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |   |   |   |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Mauritz Cornelius Van Hall, Egbert Jean Kock, Gulian Daniel Crommelin, and Claude Daniel Crommelin, trustees for the proprietors of the loan negotiated by Richard Rush for the corporation of Washington, for interest on \$1,000,000 at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., from January 1 to December 31, 1840, per act of May 26, 1836 | - | - | - | 55,000             |
| Ditto, for interest on \$250,000 for corporation of Georgetown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | - | - | - | 13,750             |
| Ditto, for interest on \$250,000 for corporation of Alexandria                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | - | - | - | 13,750             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |   |   |   | <hr/>              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |   |   |   | 82,500             |
| From which deduct the following re-payment :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |   |   |   |                    |
| Daniel Crommelin and others, for over-payments made to them for interest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | - | - | - | 4,354 66           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |   |   |   | <hr/>              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |   |   |   | <u>\$78,145 34</u> |

*Custom-house in the city of Boston.*

|                                                                      |   |   |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| Robert G. Shaw, commissioner                                         | - | - | 140,000             |
| From which deduct the following re-payment :                         |   |   |                     |
| Robert G. Shaw, Hall J. How, and Samuel S. Lewis, late commissioners | - | - | 12,591 41           |
|                                                                      |   |   | <hr/>               |
|                                                                      |   |   | <u>\$127,408 59</u> |

*Custom-house in the city of New York.*

|                            |   |   |            |
|----------------------------|---|---|------------|
| Walter Bowne, commissioner | - | - | -\$118,743 |
|----------------------------|---|---|------------|

*Public warehouse in the city of Baltimore.*

|                                              |  |  |                |
|----------------------------------------------|--|--|----------------|
| Joseph White and James Howard, commissioners |  |  | <u>\$5,500</u> |
|----------------------------------------------|--|--|----------------|

*Brick wall around the custom house, New Orleans.*

|                           |   |   |                |
|---------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| James W. Breedlove, agent | . | - | <u>\$5,500</u> |
|---------------------------|---|---|----------------|

## MISCELLANEOUS.

|                                                                            |                                                                                                                                           |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1840.                                                                      | <i>Repairs of the custom-house at Key West, Florida.</i>                                                                                  |                   |
| Adam Gordon, agent                                                         | - - - -                                                                                                                                   | <u>\$1,625</u>    |
|                                                                            | <i>Repairs of the custom-house at New London, Connecticut.</i>                                                                            |                   |
| Charles F. Lester, agent                                                   | - - - -                                                                                                                                   | <u>\$1,700</u>    |
|                                                                            | <i>Repairs of the custom-house at New Bedford, Massachusetts.</i>                                                                         |                   |
| Robert S. Smith, agent                                                     | - - - -                                                                                                                                   | <u>\$500</u>      |
|                                                                            | <i>Payment of certain certificates.</i>                                                                                                   |                   |
| George W. Howard,                                                          | - - - -                                                                                                                                   | 86 17             |
| Robert B. Cranston                                                         | - - - -                                                                                                                                   | 20 07             |
|                                                                            |                                                                                                                                           | <u>\$106 24</u>   |
|                                                                            | <i>Documentary History of the Revolution.</i>                                                                                             |                   |
| Matthew St. C. Clarke and Peter Force, under contract of 19th March, 1833, | - - - -                                                                                                                                   | <u>\$20,000</u>   |
|                                                                            | <i>Expenses incurred by the Collector of New York under the act of 7th July, 1838.</i>                                                    |                   |
| Jesse Hoyt, Collector, New York                                            | - - - -                                                                                                                                   | <u>\$1,255 61</u> |
|                                                                            | <i>Services of a clerk to the commissioners to remit certain duties upon goods destroyed by fire at New York, per act 7th July, 1838.</i> |                   |
| Jesse Hoyt, Collector, New York                                            | - - - -                                                                                                                                   | <u>\$3,834 25</u> |
|                                                                            | <i>Expenses in relation to the relief of certain insolvent debtors of the United States.</i>                                              |                   |
| Richard Ela, agent                                                         | - - - -                                                                                                                                   | <u>\$2,000</u>    |
|                                                                            | <i>Expenses in relation to steam engines and steam boats.</i>                                                                             |                   |
| Richard Ela, agent                                                         | - - - -                                                                                                                                   | <u>\$4,215</u>    |
|                                                                            | <i>Public buildings in Iowa Territory.</i>                                                                                                |                   |
| Amos Ladd, superintendent of the Penitentiary                              | -                                                                                                                                         | 14,123            |
| Robert Lucas, Governor of Iowa                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | 20,000            |
|                                                                            |                                                                                                                                           | <u>\$34,123</u>   |

1840.

*Public buildings in Florida Territory.*

|                                |   |   |   |          |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Treasurer of Florida Territory | - | - | - | \$17,000 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|

*Expenses incident to the issue of Treasury Notes.*

|                       |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| Michael Nourse, agent | - | - | - | \$500 |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|-------|

*Sixth census of the United States.*

|                      |   |   |   |          |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Edward Stubbs, agent | - | - | - | \$20,000 |
|----------------------|---|---|---|----------|

*Survey of the coast of the United States.*

|                                               |   |   |   |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------|
| William H. Swift, agent,                      | - | - | - | - 69,474 14         |
| Thomas R. Gedney, disbursing officer          | - | - | - | 4,600               |
| George S. Blake, do. do.                      | - | - | - | 5,600               |
| William Frick, for appraised value of cutters |   |   |   |                     |
| Washington and Gallatin                       | - | - | - | 21,072 98           |
|                                               |   |   |   | <u>\$100,747 12</u> |

*Preparing, printing and binding documents ordered by the Senate.*

|                                         |   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| Asbury Dickins, Secretary of the Senate | - | - | - | \$1,762 50 |
|-----------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|

*Debentures and other charges.*

|                                            |   |   |   |          |
|--------------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| John Anderson, collector customs, Portland | - | - | - | \$10,000 |
|--------------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|

*Additional compensation to collectors, naval officers, surveyors, &c.*

|                                              |   |   |   |                   |
|----------------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| Isaac O. Barnes, naval officer, Boston       | - | - | - | 324 31            |
| Jesse Hoyt, collector, New York, expenses of |   |   |   |                   |
| weighers and markers                         | - | - | - | 6,637 07          |
|                                              |   |   |   | <u>\$6,961 37</u> |

*Patent fund, per act of 4th July, 1836.*

|                                                                                                   |   |   |   |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Henry L. Ellsworth, Commissioner of Patents, for his own, clerks' and messengers' salaries        | - | - | - | 16,413 51          |
| Henry L. Ellsworth, for contingent expenses of Patent Office                                      | - | - | - | 2,000              |
| Henry L. Ellsworth, for restoring records and drawings                                            | - | - | - | 6,880              |
| Henry L. Ellsworth, for temporary clerks, per act 3d March, 1839                                  | - | - | - | 1,750              |
| Henry L. Ellsworth, for collecting agricultural statistics                                        | - | - | - | 500                |
| Henry L. Ellsworth, for amount paid to individuals for withdrawing their applications for patents |   |   |   | 7,773 31           |
|                                                                                                   |   |   |   | <u>\$35,316 82</u> |

1840.

*Expenses of ascertaining and marking the southern boundary of Iowa Territory.*

|                           |   |   |   |         |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| James Davis, commissioner | - | - | - | \$1,096 |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

---

*Salary of commissioner for marking boundary between the United States and Texas.*

|                               |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| John H. Overton, commissioner | - | - | - | \$3,548 65 |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|

---

*Salary of surveyor for marking boundary between the United States and Texas.*

|                               |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| John H. Overton, commissioner | - | - | - | \$2,733 32 |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|

---

*Salary of the clerk to commissioner for marking boundary between the United States and Texas.*

|                               |   |   |   |            |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| John H. Overton, commissioner | - | - | - | \$1,406 66 |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|

---

*Contingent expenses of survey of the boundary between the United States and Texas.*

|                               |   |   |   |             |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| John H. Overton, commissioner | - | - | - | \$13,118 86 |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|

---

*Exploration and survey of the north eastern boundary line of the United States.*

|                                         |     |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|---|---|-------------|
| James Renwick, one of the commissioners | -   | - | - | 5,000       |
| Andrew Talcott                          | do. | - | - | 4,500       |
| James D. Graham                         | do. | - | - | 5,803 54    |
| Edward Stubbs, agent                    | -   | - | - | 5,010 12    |
|                                         |     |   |   |             |
|                                         |     |   |   | \$20,313 66 |

---

*Allowance to law agent, &c. in relation to private land claims, Florida.*

|                                      |   |   |   |         |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Samuel S. Burritt, assistant counsel | - | - | - | 1,875   |
| Thomas Douglas, District Attorney    | - | - | - | 1,125   |
|                                      |   |   |   |         |
|                                      |   |   |   | \$3,000 |

---

*Bringing the votes for President and Vice President of the United States to the seat of Government.*

|                  |               |   |   |        |
|------------------|---------------|---|---|--------|
| Erastus Brooks,  | Maine         | - | - | 345    |
| James S. Hoyt,   | New Hampshire | - | - | 287 50 |
| Solomon Lincoln, | Massachusetts | - | - | 250    |

---

|                  |  |  |  |          |
|------------------|--|--|--|----------|
| Carried forward, |  |  |  | \$882 50 |
|------------------|--|--|--|----------|

1840.

|                      |                  | Brought forward, | ● \$882 50 |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|
| Usher Parsons,       | Rhode Island -   | -                | 268 50     |
| H. M. Romeyn,        | New York -       | -                | 200        |
| Abraham Godwin,      | New Jersey -     | -                | 90         |
| Liston A. Houston,   | Delaware -       | -                | 80         |
| Joseph H. Nicholson, | Maryland -       | -                | 37 50      |
| John Hindman,        | Virginia -       | -                | 70         |
| Dennis Hart,         | North Carolina - | -                | 150        |
| Lawrence J. Trotti,  | South Carolina - | -                | 300        |
| Martin M. Dye,       | Georgia -        | -                | 400        |
| R. C. Langdon,       | Ohio -           | -                | 216 50     |
| Cyprian Dupre,       | Louisiana -      | -                | 1,158      |
| Marsten G. Clark,    | Indiana, -       | -                | 424 50     |
| G. P. Koerner,       | Illinois -       | -                | 774 50     |
| F. H. Martin,        | Missouri -       | -                | 825        |
| William D. Marratt,  | Alabama -        | -                | 600        |
| Thomas J. Drake,     | Michigan -       | -                | 564 50     |
|                      |                  |                  | <hr/>      |
|                      |                  |                  | \$7,041 50 |

*Consular receipts, under the act of April 14, 1792.*

|                                                                                  |   |   |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|----------|
| Benjamin Randall, agent for the owners of the<br>ship New Orleans, of Bowdinhams | - | - | \$210 70 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|----------|

*Salaries of Receivers General and Clerks, per  
act July 4, 1840.*

|                                                                 |   |   |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| Isaac Hill, receiver general, Boston                            | - | - | 652 66     |
| Stephen Allen, do. New York                                     | - | - | 924 86     |
| Joseph Johnson, Charleston, South Carolina                      | - | - | 547 72     |
| George Penn, St. Louis, Missouri                                | - | - | 298 91     |
| William Findlay, treasurer of the mint, Phila.                  | - | - | 397 72     |
| Horace C. Cammack, treasurer of the branch<br>mint, New Orleans | - | - | 441 85     |
|                                                                 |   |   | <hr/>      |
|                                                                 |   |   | \$3,263 72 |

*Contingent expenses, &c. in relation to the col-  
lection, &c. of the Public Revenue, per act  
July 4, 1840.*

|                                                                 |   |   |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| Isaac Hill, receiver general, Boston                            | - | - | 434 13     |
| Stephen Allen, do. New York                                     | - | - | 724 70     |
| Joseph Johnson, do. Charleston                                  | - | - | 2,258 13   |
| Hoff & Tucker, books and stationery, Charleston                 | - | - | 38 37      |
| George Penn, receiver general, St. Louis                        | - | - | 430 56     |
| William Findlay, treasurer of the mint, Phila.                  | - | - | 700        |
| Horace C. Cammack, treasurer branch mint,<br>New Orleans        | - | - | 820        |
| Wm. B. Randolph, agent in the office Treasurer<br>United States | - | - | 308 16     |
|                                                                 |   |   | <hr/>      |
|                                                                 |   |   | \$5,714 05 |

1840. *Payment of balances to Collectors of New Internal Revenue.*

|                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| William T. Hays, late prothonotary of Green county, Pennsylvania | \$226 20 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

*Payment for horses and other property lost or destroyed in the military service of the United States.*

|                                              |                   |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Hugh Huffy, deceased                         | 149 20            |
| Wm. S. Selfe                                 | 73 60             |
| Wm. D. Willey                                | 86                |
| Nathan McCarty                               | 72 18             |
| James Hawkins                                | 29 14             |
| Thomas Martin                                | 46 33             |
| Ennis Maulding                               | 39 50             |
| Joshua T. Bradley                            | 32 18             |
| Morfit B. Nelms                              | 27 20             |
| Andrew Henry, deceased                       | 119 60            |
| Hamilton Farthing                            | 17 20             |
| Thomas Carlon                                | 36                |
| Reuben N. Barron, attorney for 3 individuals | 247 99            |
| John C. Winslett                             | 208 60            |
| William R. Cowen                             | 210 60            |
| Philip Hash                                  | 66 60             |
| Lewis Harel                                  | 18                |
| Elisha Croly                                 | 246               |
|                                              | <u>\$1,725 92</u> |

*Payment for horses turned over to Government in Florida Territory, per act, March 3, 1839.*

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Joseph Peterson                                | 25       |
| John T. Smith                                  | 85       |
| John H. Cudgeonton                             | 75       |
| David Cuzzort                                  | 130      |
| Peter Parkeson                                 | 10       |
| Hopkins L. Turney, attorney for 4 individuals  | 180      |
| Wm. L. S. Dearing, attorney for 32 individuals | 787      |
| Jarrett Foster                                 | 54       |
| Sanders Farris, attorney for 30 individuals    | 1,016 50 |
| Nicholas G. Frazier                            | 32 50    |
| Samuel Thompson                                | 33       |
| James C. Miller                                | 120      |
| Benjamin Cherry, attorney for 39 individuals   | 1,254 50 |
| Alexander Anderson, assignee of 4 individuals  | 545      |
| Peter Parkinson                                | 44 50    |
| Richard B. Alexander                           | 225      |
| John Gooden                                    | 20 50    |

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Carried forward, | <u>\$4,637 50</u> |
|------------------|-------------------|

1840.

|                                                   | Brought forward, | \$4,637 50 |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| Wm. H. Bradley                                    | -                | 24 50      |
| Richard Waterhouse                                | -                | 5 50       |
| David Corder                                      | -                | 20 50      |
| John L. Thompson                                  | -                | 26         |
| Wm. A. Thompson                                   | -                | 35 50      |
| Adam Hostler                                      | -                | 20 50      |
| Isaac Perigan                                     | -                | 17 50      |
| Thomas Richardson                                 | -                | 13 50      |
| Burwall Harwood                                   | -                | 20         |
| Evan Peteson                                      | -                | 31 50      |
| John Poe                                          | -                | 17 50      |
| Jesse Eaton                                       | -                | 5 50       |
| Thomas H. Williams                                | -                | 28         |
| Jesse Lasley                                      | -                | 5          |
| John Elliott                                      | -                | 467        |
| Isaac H. Seymour                                  | -                | 29 50      |
| Elisha Gurm                                       | -                | 39         |
| Nicholas Frazier, attorney for nine individuals   | -                | 224        |
| Thomas N. Frazier, attorney for three individuals | -                | 109        |
| John Cudgeonton                                   | -                | 38         |
| Samuel McReynolds                                 | -                | 15 50      |
| Warren West, deceased                             | -                | 20 50      |
| Lewis Hart                                        | -                | 15 50      |
| Edmund Bean                                       | -                | 30 50      |
| Leonidas H. Bean                                  | -                | 26 50      |
| Isaac Bean                                        | -                | 25         |
| Russell Thompson                                  | -                | 3          |
| James C. Miller                                   | -                | 43         |
| John B. Cosfroth                                  | -                | 72 50      |
| Francis Hughes                                    | -                | 22 50      |
| John Hunter                                       | -                | 16         |
| Azariah Burnett                                   | -                | 35         |
| Malcomb Hunter                                    | -                | 16         |
| Slade Cantrell                                    | -                | 14         |
| James S. Hunter                                   | -                | 175 60     |
| William Wellborn                                  | -                | 200        |
| Jonathan Crawford                                 | -                | 18         |
| Green & J. M. Smith                               | -                | 39 50      |
| Thomas Conner                                     | -                | 16         |
| Adam Gauen                                        | -                | 35         |
| John T. Smith                                     | -                | 12 50      |
| Darlon A. Wilds                                   | -                | 63         |
| John Melvin                                       | -                | 33 23      |
| Anthony G. Burrows                                | -                | 175        |

---



---

 \$6,938 33

1840. *Refunding duties in certain cases where they are unascertained or paid under protest, per act 3d March, 1839.*

|                            |   |   |   |   |          |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| C. Gignoux & Co.           | - | - | - | - | \$27 97  |
| P. Rousse                  | - | - | - | - | 446 48   |
| Goodhue & Co.              | - | - | - | - | 454 53   |
| P. J. Bujac                | - | - | - | - | 243 54   |
| Do.                        | - | - | - | - | 23 37    |
| Thomas & Benthon           | - | - | - | - | 106 42   |
| James Hall                 | - | - | - | - | 3,921 62 |
| James Lee & Co.            | - | - | - | - | 2,048 25 |
| A. P. Fonday               | - | - | - | - | 64 54    |
| S. & F. Dorr               | - | - | - | - | 10 25    |
| James Donaldson            | - | - | - | - | 713 55   |
| Theodore Vouzin            | - | - | - | - | 59 63    |
| George B. Morewood & Co.   | - | - | - | - | 370 65   |
| L. Labadans                | - | - | - | - | 117 96   |
| John A. Merle & Co.        | - | - | - | - | 113 74   |
| Felix Fortier              | - | - | - | - | 143 07   |
| Charles W. Karthaus        | - | - | - | - | 152 60   |
| R. & H. Haight & Co.       | - | - | - | - | 469 32   |
| Henry Moss                 | - | - | - | - | 303 26   |
| Reinecke Delvey & Co.      | - | - | - | - | 22 20    |
| Daniel Lord, jr., attorney | - | - | - | - | 1,690 54 |
| Alley, Stanton & Co.       | - | - | - | - | 172 72   |
| H. C. Corbit & Co.         | - | - | - | - | 24 48    |
| Taylor & Brothers          | - | - | - | - | 858 50   |
| Thomas Hunt & Co.          | - | - | - | - | 167 40   |
| Porter, Denny & Co.        | - | - | - | - | 290 19   |
| J. C. Howe & Co.           | - | - | - | - | 247 52   |
| Aaron C. Burr              | - | - | - | - | 290 96   |
| Adams & Co.                | - | - | - | - | 199 68   |
| Whiton & March             | - | - | - | - | 257 22   |
| Silas Brown, Porter & Co.  | - | - | - | - | 81 94    |
| Adams, Petrie & Co.        | - | - | - | - | 771 12   |
| Parsons, Canning & Co.     | - | - | - | - | 360 40   |
| Whiley & Taylor            | - | - | - | - | 1,300 50 |
| Adams, Petrie & Co.        | - | - | - | - | 537 92   |
| Edmund Laffan              | - | - | - | - | 95 20    |
| Paton & Stewart            | - | - | - | - | 295 46   |
| Hoffman & Co.              | - | - | - | - | 3,650 03 |
| Richards, Botts & Co.      | - | - | - | - | 212 31   |
| Peabody, Riggs & Co.       | - | - | - | - | 1,505 92 |
| Aldridge, Higdon & Co.     | - | - | - | - | 5,725    |
| L. & B. Curtis             | - | - | - | - | 107 10   |
| J. Mortimer, jr., & Co.    | - | - | - | - | 80 96    |
| J. Brown & Co.             | - | - | - | - | 199 85   |
| J. C. Howe & Co.           | - | - | - | - | 297 68   |
| N. Whiting & Co.           | - | - | - | - | 629 53   |

Carried forward, \$29,863 08



1840.

|                            |                  |             |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                            | Brought forward, | \$29,863 08 |
| Taylor & Brothers -        | -                | 1,193 67    |
| F. A. Lohre -              | -                | 83 25       |
| F. Gebhard -               | -                | 549 15      |
| Joseph Todhunter & Co. -   | -                | 193 55      |
| Chase, Grew & Co. -        | -                | 46 55       |
| Lewis & Co. -              | -                | 123 76      |
| James J. Roosevelt & Son - | -                | 2,717 70    |
| G. B. Hoffman & Brother -  | -                | 272 13      |
| N. Whiting & Co. -         | -                | 81 77       |
| Grant & Stone -            | -                | 547 83      |
| D. C. Pickman -            | -                | 252 52      |
| E. Baker & Co. -           | -                | 155 72      |
| James J. Roosevelt -       | -                | 90 04       |
| Halstead, Haines & Co. -   | -                | 259 87      |
| James McCall & Co. -       | -                | 373         |
| Wood, Johnson, & Burritt - | -                | 577 55      |
| Tucker & Dorr -            | -                | 316 28      |
| David Hadden & Co. -       | -                | 1,550 51    |
| J. & T. Woodhead -         | -                | 381 48      |
| David Pingree -            | -                | 265 73      |
| John Doggett & Co. -       | -                | 865 84      |
| Joseph Blackwood -         | -                | 770 38      |
| J. F. & S. Jeans -         | -                | 188 70      |
| N. L. Rogers & Brothers -  | -                | 157 59      |
| Ballard & Prince -         | -                | 219 24      |
| Isaac Cushing -            | -                | 203 47      |
| Isaac L. Platt -           | -                | 253 02      |
| W. & J. Morrison & Co. -   | -                | 178 16      |
| Joly & Noel -              | -                | 142 44      |
| J. Mortimer, jr. & Co. -   | -                | 151 90      |
| Gay, Lassac & Noel -       | -                | 2,831 77    |
| Goodhue & Co. -            | -                | 479 96      |
| Edwards, Stoddard & Co. -  | -                | 173 74      |
| Charles Brugiere -         | -                | 100 45      |
| Isaac L. Pratt -           | -                | 303 18      |
| S. & T. Don & Co. -        | -                | 486 22      |
| Jones Benjamin & Co. -     | -                | 190 74      |
| David Hadden & Co. -       | -                | 143 52      |
| Henry Gourd -              | -                | 73 50       |
| John Gravillion & Co. -    | -                | 36 49       |
| David Haddan & Co. -       | -                | 1,524 44    |
| Shaw, Patterson & Co. -    | -                | 450 89      |
| David Morrison -           | -                | 25 20       |
| L. M. Wiley & Co. -        | -                | 73 32       |
| Wm. Birt -                 | -                | 48 47       |
| Adams, Horner & Co. -      | -                | 17 85       |
| Paton & Stewart -          | -                | 1,347 30    |
| Thomas Hunt & Co. -        | -                | 575 22      |
| Joseph Jackson -           | -                | 438 88      |

Carried forward, \$52,347 02

| 1840.                          | Brought forward, | \$52,347 02 |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Dickerson, Selring & Statham   | -                | 132 56      |
| Daniel P. Stone & Co.          | -                | 228 47      |
| Almy Patterson & Co.           | -                | 545 46      |
| A. & G. A. Kendall             | -                | 532 30      |
| A. F. Stoddard                 | -                | 150 66      |
| R. & H. Haight                 | -                | 541 68      |
| Wm. B. Bend                    | -                | 336 70      |
| Stone, Swan & Co.              | -                | 100 27      |
| Adams, Horner & Co.            | -                | 138 92      |
| Robert Cocker                  | -                | 6 62        |
| Wyeth, Cripps & Co.            | -                | 397 94      |
| Hunts Brothers                 | -                | 349 47      |
| Edward Carr                    | -                | 153 12      |
| Cyrus Hillborn                 | -                | 353 60      |
| Thwing & Perkins               | -                | 619 61      |
| Chase & Grew                   | -                | 161 51      |
| Adams, Horner & Co.            | -                | 223 39      |
| Nauning, Koster & Co.          | -                | 42 23       |
| Gibson & Sons                  | -                | 134 65      |
| Lawrence & Mansell             | -                | 273 36      |
| Henry Gassett & Co.            | -                | 149 81      |
| Eliphalet Baker & Co.          | -                | 294 92      |
| J. C. Howe & Co.               | -                | 123 71      |
| Wm. Chauncey & Co.             | -                | 1,454 60    |
| E. Raymond & Co.               | -                | 341 38      |
| Clark & Saxton                 | -                | 373 45      |
| Goodhue & Co.                  | -                | 74 88       |
| D. C. Lockwood                 | -                | 35          |
| Stokes, Shapter & Walton       | -                | 173 68      |
| Bell, Martin & Co.             | -                | 294 60      |
| Cutler, Bulkley, Merritt & Co. | -                | 140 52      |
| Hurst, Taylor & Wyvill         | -                | 414 56      |
| Almy Patterson & Co.           | -                | 322 92      |
| Stuart & Brother               | -                | 185 67      |
| W. & J. Stuart                 | -                | 74 20       |
| A. H. Deuckla                  | -                | 39 93       |
| Walter Leggett                 | -                | 135 97      |
| Nathan Hurst                   | -                | 82 25       |
| Lewis & Co.                    | -                | 122 40      |
| Wm. McKee & Co.                | -                | 69 23       |
| Cushing & Wilkinson            | -                | 144 84      |
| Henry Smith & Son              | -                | 513 58      |
| George B. Blake & Co.          | -                | 564 93      |
| Do.                            | -                | 56 64       |
| Field Thompson & Co.           | -                | 106 25      |
| Wm. Aitkin                     | -                | 44 45       |
| Wood, Johnston & Burritt       | -                | 642 31      |
| A. H. Dorr & Co.               | -                | 114 58      |
| Hall & Brothers                | -                | 6,974 50    |
|                                | Carried forward, | \$71,835 30 |

# MISCELLANEOUS.

57

1840.

|                             |                  |             |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                             | Brought forward, | \$71,835 30 |
| Oakey & Robinson            | .                | 119 60      |
| Anderson & Raymond          | .                | 2,735 81    |
| George B. Blake & Co.       | .                | 66 09       |
| Parsons, Cannon & Co.       | .                | 1,109 11    |
| David Haddan & Co.          | .                | 3,176 89    |
| John Williams & Co.         | .                | 516 28      |
| Farnsworth & Co.            | .                | 191         |
| Adams, Petrie & Co.         | .                | 925 90      |
| John Williams & Co.         | .                | 42 74       |
| Farnsworth, Baxter & Co.    | .                | 198 22      |
| Watson, Gore & Son          | .                | 297 18      |
| Southwick, Cannon & Warren  | .                | 86 97       |
| Thompson & Co.              | .                | 2,368 29    |
| E. Laffan                   | .                | 194 02      |
| Curtis & Pickering          | .                | 41 61       |
| L. T. Stoddard              | .                | 58 94       |
| John Mustin & Co.           | .                | 64 06       |
| Adshead & Co.               | .                | 1,441 72    |
| Smith, Strong & Co.         | .                | 47 67       |
| Charles Adshead             | .                | 1,053 94    |
| Wm. Maunder                 | .                | 220 32      |
| S. & F. Dorr & Co.          | .                | 2,028 15    |
| Wm. Whitewright             | .                | 281 57      |
| Lewis Atterbury, jr.        | .                | 26 60       |
| Amory, Leeds & Co.          | .                | 2,487 78    |
| R. B. Walker                | .                | 87 10       |
| Alley, Stanton & Co.        | .                | 667 09      |
| Harvey & Stagg              | .                | 615 35      |
| J. W. Pierce, jr.           | .                | 238 17      |
| James Raphael               | .                | 100 10      |
| F. A. Delano                | .                | 160 48      |
| W. W. Cheston               | .                | 154 60      |
| Alexander S. Riley          | .                | 146 12      |
| R. Jaffray                  | .                | 156 27      |
| F. A. Delano                | .                | 68 60       |
| Sands, Turner, Fox & Co.    | .                | 469 52      |
| Parsons, Canning & Co.      | .                | 120 75      |
| Clark, Wayman & Co.         | .                | 632 28      |
| Whiley & Taylor             | .                | 351 22      |
| N. Jones & Son              | .                | 14 55       |
| John Rankin                 | .                | 326 74      |
| Anthony A. Mally            | .                | 101 25      |
| Amory, Leeds & Co.          | .                | 267 02      |
| Wright, Sturges & Shaw      | .                | 1,079 51    |
| Gardner, Colby & Co.        | .                | 83 68       |
| Curtis & Mariam             | .                | 65 26       |
| Wright, Sturges & Shaw      | .                | 186 59      |
| Hendrickson, Clarkson & Co. | .                | 39 26       |
| Watson, Crews & Co.         | .                | 101 02      |

Carried forward, £97,848 29

|       |                                           |                  |             |
|-------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1840. |                                           | Brought forward, | \$97,848 29 |
|       | Janness, Gage & Co.                       | -                | 271 23      |
|       | Edmund Grundy                             | -                | 53 07       |
|       | David Pingree                             | -                | 265 74      |
|       | Isaac Cushing                             | -                | 204         |
|       | John Morton                               | -                | 84 17       |
|       | Wm. Gregory & Co.                         | -                | 19 09       |
|       | John Napier                               | -                | 395 56      |
|       | Shroeder & Switzer                        | -                | 5 60        |
|       | Holbrook, Bowman & Co.                    | -                | 28 55       |
|       | Wm. B. Bend                               | -                | 53 20       |
|       | S. H. Norris                              | -                | 36 92       |
|       | Clark & Kellogg                           | -                | 129 15      |
|       | Harvey & Stag                             | -                | 21 30       |
|       | R. Morlot & Co.                           | -                | 54 12       |
|       | George Trull                              | -                | 90 47       |
|       | David Keener                              | -                | 131         |
|       | Schrage & Koop                            | -                | 432 74      |
|       | E. Dallett & Co.                          | -                | 345 90      |
|       | Randolph & Richardson                     | -                | 271 50      |
|       | R. H. Haight & Co.                        | -                | 339 79      |
|       | James Lee & Co.                           | -                | 2,716 65    |
|       | Robert Bliss                              | -                | 344 55      |
|       | Delano & Whitney                          | -                | 1,045 98    |
|       | Ebenezer Chadwick                         | -                | 1,144 55    |
|       | Henry Andrew                              | -                | 318 25      |
|       | Ball & Co.                                | -                | 109 50      |
|       | G. Pattison                               | -                | 26 60       |
|       | Manton & Hallet                           | -                | 917 90      |
|       | Persse & Brooks                           | -                | 112 95      |
|       | Kone, Daron & Co.,                        | -                | 1,272 65    |
|       | Wisth & Salli                             | -                | 252 41      |
|       | J. Dubalin                                | -                | 291 72      |
|       | A. Cochrane                               | -                | 68 11       |
|       | A. Gary                                   | -                | 96 09       |
|       | G. Bancroft, collector of customs, Boston | -                | 2,293 95    |
|       | Robert S. Smith do. Newbedford            | -                | 39 78       |
|       | Jesse Hoyt do. New York                   | -                | 66,718 35   |
|       | George Wolf, late do. Philadelphia        | -                | 512 95      |
|       | Calvin Blythe do. do.                     | -                | 1,983 12    |
|       | William Frick do. Baltimore               | -                | 3,013 32    |
|       | James R. Pringle, late do. Charleston     | -                | 1,657 10    |
|       | Henry L. Pinckney do. do.                 | -                | 2,184 76    |
|       | Joseph Ramsey do. Plymouth, N. C.         | -                | 20 25       |

---



---

\$188,222 88

*Relief of Sundry Individuals.*

|                                                                                                                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Peter Helphenstine, deceased, major of infantry,<br>in the Virginia line, for part of 7 years' half pay,<br>per act of June 12, 1838 | 38 88 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|

---

Carried forward, \$38 88

1840.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Brought forward, | \$38 88     |
| William Otis, deceased, formerly collector, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in full of all claims and demands, per act of March 2d, 1829 - - -                                                                    |                  | 10,585 67   |
| Henry Irwin, deceased, lieutenant colonel on continental establishment, for part of 7 years' half pay, per act of July 7, 1838 - - -                                                                         |                  | 630         |
| James Selby, for amount of discriminating duties found due to him, per act of March 3, 1839 -                                                                                                                |                  | 445 04      |
| Isaac Lilley, for amount which accrued to the United States, from the forfeiture of the Brigantine Planter, per act of March 3, 1839 -                                                                       |                  | 485 28      |
| John H. Jacocks, for services rendered by him as inspector of the customs at the port of New Haven in 1835, per act of April 10, 1840 -                                                                      |                  | 430         |
| Alvarez Fisk, for money paid by him for lands entered in the Batesville and Helena districts, Arkansas, said lands not being subject to private entry, per act of April 10, 1840 - - -                       |                  | 3,340 82    |
| Thomas P. Eskridge, deceased, for money paid by him for lands entered in the Batesville and Helena districts, Arkansas, said lands not being subject to private entry, per act of April 10, 1840 - - -       |                  | 3,008 18    |
| Meigs D. Benjamin & Co., for duties paid by them on ten cases of leather gloves imported by them in January 1839, per act May 2, 1840 - - -                                                                  |                  | 200 46      |
| John Thompson, for extra services rendered as gauger at the port of Philadelphia, after the passage of the act of July 4, 1836, per act May 2, 1840 - - -                                                    |                  | 1,378 61    |
| Gamaliel E. Smith, in full for labor performed under a contract in 1829, to build a light-house, &c., on Mount Desert Rock, per act of May 2, 1840 - - -                                                     |                  | 500         |
| James Brewer, for amount paid by him in 1832, including interest for a tract of land at the Land Office, Zanesville, Ohio, and for which the United States cannot make a title, per act of May 2, 1840 - - - |                  | 149 53      |
| Nathan Levy, late consul at St. Thomas's, for amount received from the master of the brig Falcon, and which he was compelled to pay back by judgment of law, per act of May 2, 1840 - - -                    |                  | 259 05      |
| Matthew Lyon, deceased, to refund a fine imposed on him under the sedition law, with interest, from February 9, 1799, to July 4, 1840, per act of July 4, 1840 - - -                                         |                  | 3,696 20    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Carried forward, | \$25,147 72 |

1840.

|                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                          | Brought forward, | \$25,147 72             |
| Margaret Starrat, for amount awarded by the Judge of East Florida, for claims under the 9th article of the treaty with Spain, of Feb. 22, 1819, per act of June 26, 1834 | -                | 1,920                   |
| Thomas J. Andrew                                                                                                                                                         | -                | 3,110                   |
| Lewis Mattair, deceased                                                                                                                                                  | -                | 2,106                   |
| Peter Fousha, deceased                                                                                                                                                   | -                | 547                     |
| Juan Leonardy                                                                                                                                                            | -                | 480                     |
| William Braddock                                                                                                                                                         | -                | 1,622                   |
| Samuel Harrison, deceased                                                                                                                                                | -                | 7,125                   |
| William Berrie                                                                                                                                                           | -                | 6,410                   |
| John E. Tate, deceased                                                                                                                                                   | -                | 345                     |
| Philip Dewees                                                                                                                                                            | -                | 5,720                   |
| Britton Knight                                                                                                                                                           | -                | 1,012                   |
| Edward M. Wanton, deceased                                                                                                                                               | -                | 2,650                   |
| Joseph Hall                                                                                                                                                              | -                | 4,875                   |
| Venancio Sanchez, deceased                                                                                                                                               | -                | 4,661                   |
| Lazaro Ortega                                                                                                                                                            | -                | 519                     |
| M. & L. Ledwith, deceased                                                                                                                                                | -                | 1,370                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                          |                  | <hr/> 44,472            |
|                                                                                                                                                                          |                  | <hr/> <hr/> \$69,619 72 |

*Prize money to the crews and others of the Bon Homme Richard and Alliance, commanded by John Paul Jones, in the Revolutionary War, per act of March 3, 1837.*

|                                                    |               |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Jacob Nutter, dec'd, quartermaster of the Alliance | <hr/> \$79 58 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|

*Miscellaneous claims not otherwise provided for.*

|                                                                                                                                                        |   |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------|
| Samuel L. Burritt, assistant counsel in relation to private land claims in Florida                                                                     | - | 625    |
| Thomas Douglas, district attorney, in relation to private land claims in Florida                                                                       | - | 375    |
| John M. Fontaine, as translator and interpreter before the judge of East Florida, under the 9th article of the treaty with Spain, of February 22, 1819 | - | 415 75 |
| Rosalie R. Reid, late clerk to judge of East Florida, for compensation between the 1st October and 31st December, 1839                                 | - | 180    |
| Alexis M. Andrew, clerk to judge of East Florida, for compensation for 11 days during the quarter ending September 30, 1840                            | - | 33     |
| William Wood, for conveying in the schooner Lilly, Capt. Paulding of the Navy, in search of a wreck in Tappan Bay                                      | - | 16     |

---



---

\$1,644 75

*Smithsonian Institution, founded at Washington, for the increase and diffusion of knowledge among men.*

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |   |   |        |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|--------|-----------------|
| William W. Corcoran, for cost of \$26,000, 6 per cent. bonds of the State of Illinois, at 73 per cent. purchased by the Secretary of the Treasury, in trust for the uses specified in the last will and testament of James Smithson, of London, agreeably to 6th section of act of July 7, 1838 - | - | - | -      | \$18,980        |
| Corcoran & Riggs, for cost of \$15,000, 6 per cent. bonds of the State of Arkansas, at 69 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. -                                                                                                                                                                               | - | - | 10,555 |                 |
| Corcoran & Riggs, for cost of \$6,000, 6 per cent. bonds of the State of Illinois, at 69 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. with interest from 1st July to 7th August, 1840 -                                                                                                                                | - | - | 4,223  |                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |   |   | <hr/>  | 14,778          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |   |   |        | <hr/>           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |   |   |        | <u>\$33,758</u> |

## INTERCOURSE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS.

### *Salaries of Ministers of the United States.*

|                                                  |        |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Powhatan Ellis, minister to Mexico -             | -      | \$9,700            |
| Henry A. Muhlenberg, minister to Austria -       | 237    | 40                 |
| Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange | 54,000 |                    |
|                                                  |        | <hr/>              |
|                                                  |        | <u>\$63,937 40</u> |

### *Salary of Minister Resident to Turkey.*

|                                                  |       |                   |    |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|----|
| David Porter, minister resident -                | -     | 3,723             | 47 |
| Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange | 2,000 |                   |    |
|                                                  |       | <hr/>             |    |
|                                                  |       | <u>\$5,723 47</u> |    |

### *Salaries of Secretaries of Legations of the United States.*

|                                                  |        |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Thomas H. Ellis, secretary of legation to Mexico | 3,000  |                    |
| Benjamin Rush, secretary of legation to London   | 57     | 98                 |
| Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange | 12,500 |                    |
|                                                  |        | <hr/>              |
|                                                  |        | <u>\$15,557 98</u> |

1840. *Salaries of Chargés des Affaires of the United States.*

|                                                       |   |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| Richard Pollard, Chargé d'Affaires to Chili           | - | \$4,579 44 |
| John G. A. Williamson, Chargé d'Affaires to Venezuela | - | 3,375      |
| William Hunter, Chargé d'Affaires to Brazil           | - | 4,500      |
| James C. Pickett, Chargé d'Affaires to Peru           | - | 3,634 59   |
| Alcée La Branche, late Chargé d'Affaires to Texas     | - | 3,375      |
| George H. Flood, Chargé d'Affaires to Texas           | - | 2,250      |
| Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange      | - | 36,000     |

---

57,714 03

From which deduct the following re-payment :

|                                                    |   |     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|-----|
| Auguste Davezac, late Chargé d'Affaires to Holland | - | 180 |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|-----|

---

\$57,534 03
*Outfit of a Minister of the United States to Russia.*

|                                                 |         |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Bank of America, New York, for bill of exchange | \$9,000 |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------|

*Outfits of Chargés des Affaires of the United States to Sardinia and Texas.*

|                                                              |       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Hezekiah G. Rogers, Chargé d'Affaires to Sardinia            | 2,500 |
| Bank of America, New York, for a bill of exchange, for ditto | 2,000 |
| George H. Flood, Chargé d'Affaires to Texas                  | 4,500 |

---

\$9,000
*Salary of drogoman of the United States to Turkey, and for the contingent expenses of the legation.*

|                                                  |   |       |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|-------|
| John P. Brown, drogoman to Turkey                | - | 43 75 |
| Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange | - | 7,000 |

---

\$7,043 75
*Contingent expenses of all the missions abroad.*

|                                             |   |          |
|---------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Richard Pollard, Chargé d'Affaires to Chili | - | 170 56   |
| John G. A. Williamson, do. Venezuela        | - | 263 96   |
| William Hunter, do. Brazil                  | - | 997 20   |
| James C. Pickett, do. Peru                  | - | 131 70   |
| George H. Flood, do. Texas                  | - | 160      |
| Alcée Labranche, late do. do.               | - | 50       |
| James B. Thornton, late do. Peru            | - | 165 31   |
| Powhatan Ellis, minister to Mexico          | - | 1,201 93 |

---

Carried forward, \$3,140 66



1840.

|                                                  |        |             |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------|
| Brought forward,                                 | -      | \$ 3,140 66 |
| George M. Dallas, late minister to Russia        | -      | 184 84      |
| John L. Stephens, special agent to Gautemala     | -      | 369 05      |
| Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange | 21,000 |             |

---

\$24,694 55

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                                                           |        |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Powhatan Ellis, minister to Mexico                        | 334 06 |        |
| Jno. G. A. Williamson, Chargé d'Af-<br>fares to Venezuela | -      | 32     |
| Alcée Labranche, late chargé d'Af-<br>fares to Texas      | 172 32 | 538 38 |

---

\$24,156 17
*Compensation for certain diplomatic services.*

|                                                                                                                                                                               |   |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Nathaniel Niles, late special agent to Austria and<br>Sardinia, for balance due to him for services from<br>7th June, 1837, to 18th June, 1839, per act of<br>20th July, 1840 | - | 9,787 33  |
| William D. Jones, consul at Mexico, in full for<br>diplomatic services rendered by him, per act of<br>21st July, 1840                                                         | - | 11,360 95 |
| Auguste Davezac, late Chargé d'Affaires to Hol-<br>land, for balance due him for services from 24th<br>May to 14th October, 1821, per act of 21st<br>July, 1840               | - | 794 20    |

---

\$21,942 48
*Contingent expenses of foreign intercourse.*

|                                                                |        |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Powhatan Ellis, minister to Mexico                             | -      | 595 79 |
| Nathaniel Niles, late special agent to Austria and<br>Sardinia | -      | 2 50   |
| Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange               | 771 55 |        |
| Edward Stubbs, agent                                           | -      | 15,000 |

---

\$16,369 84

From which deduct the following re-payment:

|                      |   |       |
|----------------------|---|-------|
| Edward Stubbs, agent | - | 1,121 |
|----------------------|---|-------|

---

\$15,248 84
*Diplomatic agents employed in Europe in at-  
tending to the tobacco interest.*

|                                                 |         |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Bank of America, New York, for bill of exchange | \$1,500 |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------|

*Expenses of the commission under the convention  
with Denmark.*

|                             |   |         |
|-----------------------------|---|---------|
| Blair & Rives, for printing | - | \$17 15 |
|-----------------------------|---|---------|

1840. *Expenses of the commission under the convention with the Queen of Spain.*

|                                             |   |         |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---------|
| John T. Sullivan, for stationery -          | - | \$64 75 |
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |   |         |
| William A. Weaver, for contingencies -      | - | 75      |
|                                             |   | <hr/>   |
|                                             |   | \$64    |
|                                             |   | <hr/>   |

*Expenses of the commission under the convention with Mexico.*

|                                        |   |            |
|----------------------------------------|---|------------|
| John Rowan, one of the commissioners - | - | 824 17     |
| Wm. L. Marcy, do. -                    | - | 815 93     |
| Alexander Dimitry, Secretary -         | - | 576 93     |
| Do. for contingencies -                | - | 1,500      |
|                                        |   | <hr/>      |
|                                        |   | \$3,717 03 |
|                                        |   | <hr/>      |

*Salaries of the consuls at London and Paris.*

|                                                  |         |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange | \$4,000 |
|                                                  | <hr/>   |

*Relief and protection of American seamen.*

|                        |                         |          |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| John Morrow,           | consul at Halifax -     | 482 84   |
| David Rogers,          | do. St. Croix -         | 260 22   |
| Wm. Sterling, late     | do. Barcelona -         | 237 14   |
| Paul H. Delano,        | do. Concession -        | 1,297 11 |
| John G. McCall, late   | do. Tampico -           | 640 18   |
| John Haly,             | do. Barbadoes -         | 782 70   |
| Samuel Wilkeson, agent | Liberia -               | 320      |
| George Huyler, consul  | Nassau -                | 908 83   |
| Wm. H. Tracy,          | do. Guayama -           | 135      |
| Saml. R. Blackler,     | do. Tahita -            | 666 31   |
| T. W. Vandembrock,     | do. Amsterdam -         | 87 90    |
| Horatio Sprague,       | do. Gibraltar -         | 592 63   |
| Joseph Ayton, acting   | do. Carthagera -        | 98 07    |
| Charles W. Dabney,     | do. Fayal -             | 933 41   |
| Edwin Bartlett,        | do. Lima -              | 1,789 20 |
| James Primrose,        | do. Picton -            | 210 15   |
| Daniel Brent,          | do. Paris -             | 23 62    |
| George Read,           | do. Malaga -            | 173 27   |
| Daniel C. Croxall,     | do. Marsailles -        | 1,788 56 |
| Wm. T. Tucker,         | do. Bermuda -           | 900 63   |
| John Arthur,           | do. Turk's Island -     | 173 77   |
| Thomas Aspinwall,      | do. London -            | 3,885 70 |
| Francis B. Ogden,      | do. Liverpool -         | 2,566 40 |
| Reuben G. Beasley,     | do. Havre -             | 1,080 53 |
| Ferdinand Gardiner     | do. Cape de Verd Isl. - | 625 65   |
| John C. Jones, late    | do. Sandwich Isl'ds. -  | 2,603 67 |
| Charles Higginson,     | do. Paia -              | 562 20   |

---

Carried forward, \$23,825 69

1840.

|                                  |                               |                  |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                                  |                               | Brought forward, | \$23,825 69 |
| George G. Hobson,                | consul at Valparaiso          | -                | 3,700 23    |
| Peter A. Brinsmade,              | do. Sandwich Isl'ds.          | -                | 4,129 74    |
| John A. Manges,                  | do. Matagorda                 | -                | 113 55      |
| George A. Porter,                | do. Constantinople            | -                | 199 47      |
| Robert R. Hunter,                | do. Cowes                     | -                | 85 92       |
| David W. Offley,                 | do. Smyrna                    | -                | 40 82       |
| Peter W. Snow,                   | do. Canton                    | -                | 111 09      |
| Franklin Chase,                  | do. Tampico                   | -                | 202 39      |
| Joseph Borrás,                   | do. Barcelona                 | -                | 29 50       |
| Auguste Davezac, late            | Chargé d'Affaires to Hol-     | -                |             |
| land                             | -                             | -                | 180         |
| Lemuel Wells,                    | consul at St. Catharine's     | -                | 140 74      |
| R. S. Higginbotham,              | do. Antigua                   | -                | 659 54      |
| Ebenezer R. Dorr,                | do. Buenos Ayres              | -                | 235 60      |
| John O. Bradford,                | do. St. John's                | -                | 125         |
| T. A. Moerenhout,                | do. Otaheite                  | -                | 1,232 24    |
| Franklin Litchfield,             | do. Puerto Cabello            | -                | 107 74      |
| Henry Sturges,                   | do. Manilla                   | -                | 564 21      |
| William Carrol,                  | do. St. Helena                | -                | 69 29       |
| James R. Glendon                 | do. Bay of Islands            | -                | 214 50      |
| Alexander Ruden, jr.,            | do. Paita                     | -                | 426 25      |
| Daniel W. Smith,                 | do. Matamoras                 | -                | 246 62      |
| John L. Payson,                  | do. Massina                   | -                | 281 19      |
| Thomas Dennison,                 | do. Bristol                   | -                | 181 19      |
| Robert Grieve,                   | do. Leith                     | -                | 2 52        |
| John Murphy                      | do. Cork                      | -                | 561 94      |
| Robert W. Fox,                   | do. Falmouth                  | -                | 66 88       |
| Nathan Levy, late                | do. St. Thomas                | -                | 33 32       |
| Isaac Chase,                     | do. Cape Good Hope            | -                | 1,000       |
| Alexander Thomson,               | do. Glasgow                   | -                | 46 76       |
| Hollier Griffith,                | do. Pt. Louis, Mauritias      | -                | 990 08      |
| Robert M. Harrison,              | do. Kingston, Jamaica         | -                | 215 84      |
| Joseph Ray,                      | do. Pernambuco                | -                | 341 87      |
| Marmaduke Burrough               | do. Vera Cruz                 | -                | 136 36      |
| Albert Davy,                     | do. Kingston upon Hull        | -                | 21 80       |
| Wm. Mackay,                      | do. Trinity Martinique        | -                | 47 32       |
| Thomas Leavitt,                  | do. St. John's, N. B.         | -                | 97 63       |
| John F. Bacon,                   | do. Nassau, Bahamas           | -                | 193 45      |
| Stanhope Prevost,                | do. Lima                      | -                | 1,496 64    |
| John J. De Wolfe,                | do. Sydney                    | -                | 87 85       |
| Wm. Sinclair,                    | master of the barque Virginia | -                | 50          |
| Wm. Collins,                     | do. ship Hope                 | -                | 10          |
| Moses Brown, jr                  | do. ship Thracian             | -                | 20          |
| Thomas Ellis,                    | do. schooner Ostrich          | -                | 110         |
| Ezra Finney, part owner of the   | barque Abargan                | -                | 10          |
| Charles Scholfield, owner of the | ship Gloucester               | -                | 10          |
| John Hollingshead, master of the | schr. John Barr               | -                | 20          |
| Samuel Giles, master of the      | schooner Phoenix              | -                | 20          |
| Orrin Farnham, master of the     | brig Castor                   | -                | 80          |

Carried forward, \$42,772 77

1840.

|                                                                                                            |                  |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                                                                                                            | Brought forward, | \$42,772 77 |
| S. W. Jennings, master of the brig Elizabeth                                                               | -                | 10          |
| John E. Taylor, master of the brig Franklin                                                                | -                | 30          |
| John Kirkpatrick, master of the British br. Stedfast                                                       | -                | 30          |
| John W. Wait, master of the schooner Catharine                                                             | -                | 80          |
| L. T. Wilson, master of the brig Abigail Richmond                                                          | -                | 20          |
| Loring Ballard, master of the brig Tampico                                                                 | -                | 30          |
| G. S. Richards, master of the brig Criterian                                                               | -                | 20          |
| Elisha Brown, master of the brig Harbinger                                                                 | -                | 30          |
| James Fairfowl, master of the brig Atalanta                                                                | -                | 10          |
| David Whiting, owner of the schooner Corinne                                                               | -                | 10          |
| J. McManus, master of the ship Henry Thompson                                                              | -                | 20          |
| S. Norberg, master of the Swed. ship Pehr Eunis                                                            | -                | 85          |
| M. Sohwenon, master of the Dan. brig Alphonso                                                              | -                | 10          |
| Elkanah Bray, master of the brig Virginia                                                                  | -                | 40          |
| Wm. Wish, master of the brig Colombo                                                                       | -                | 30          |
| James A. Dickins, master of the brig Acadian                                                               | -                | 70          |
| Philip Coombs, owner of the brig Billings                                                                  | -                | 20          |
| C. Stoddard, master of the ship Ville de Lyon                                                              | -                | 20          |
| John Howe, master of the brig Alexander                                                                    | -                | 30          |
| Matthew Luce, owner of the barque Marcella                                                                 | -                | 10          |
| John L. Gardner, owner of the ship Duxbury                                                                 | -                | 10          |
| Thaddeus Coffin, master of the ship Kingston,<br>and Charles F. Coffin, master of the ship Wash-<br>ington | -<br>-<br>-      | 20          |
| Charles E. Blunt, master of the barque Auria                                                               | -                | 10          |
| Benjamin Bangs, owner of the ship Sophia                                                                   | -                | 10          |
| Philip Hale, master of the brig Boxer                                                                      | -                | 20          |
| Abijah Hanson, for boarding, &c., seamen at<br>Matagorda                                                   | -<br>-           | 105         |
| Ensign Baker, master of the ship Gen. Hodman                                                               | -                | 40          |
| Wm. S. Haley, master of the brig Henry, and<br>John Clow, master of the brig Pearl                         | -<br>-           | 30          |
| J. J. Hendley, master of the schooner Wm. Boyan                                                            | -                | 20          |
| Joshua Perkins, master of the schr. Jane Bourne                                                            | -                | 20          |
| Thomas Lambard, master of the schooner North<br>Carolina                                                   | -<br>-           | 10          |
| Ezekiel Jones, master of the schooner Sophia                                                               | -                | 20          |
| Josiah Taylor, master of the schooner Rosario                                                              | -                | 35          |
| Elihu Coffin, master of the ship Orion, and Hiram<br>Bailey, master of the ship Zenas Coffin               | -<br>-           | 40          |
| Wm. Wish, master of the brig Columbia                                                                      | -                | 50          |
| Wm. Cummings, owner of the brig Stranger                                                                   | -                | 20          |
| Charles Marsh, master of the late schooner Glide                                                           | -                | 40          |
| David McLay, master of the Br. ship Washington                                                             | -                | 50          |
| John Kelly, late master of the schooner Hiram                                                              | -                | 80          |
| David B. Swan, master of the schooner Commerce                                                             | -                | 50          |
| Samuel S. Lewis, agent of the steam-ship Union                                                             | -                | 90          |
| Wm. S. Rowe, master of the schooner Fruiterer                                                              | -                | 80          |
| Wm. P. Burns, agent of the schooner Virginia                                                               | -                | 40          |

---

Carried forward, \$44,267 77

1840.

|                                                                                                                 |                  |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                                                                                                                 | Brought forward, | \$44,267 77 |
| John Clements, master of the schooner Sussex                                                                    | -                | 36          |
| Jefferson Devereux, master of the schooner John Murray, and Nathaniel Burgess, master of the schooner September | -                | 55          |
| Benjamin H. Swett, master of the schr. Garnet                                                                   | -                | 30          |
| J. Beecher, master of the brig Wm. Jones                                                                        | -                | 10          |
| Joseph Lawrence, owner of the ship Boston                                                                       | -                | 20          |
| Moses B. Wilson, master of the schr. Sophronia                                                                  | -                | 10          |
| Robert Campbell, master of the brig Armadilla, and Timothy Stephens, master of the schooner Columbia            | -                | 100         |
| Eldad A. Higgins, owner of the schr. Wellington                                                                 | -                | 30          |
| Palmer Hall, master of the ship Thos. Williams, and Giles Bailey, master of the ship John and Edward            | -                | 40          |
| John Dyer, master of the barque Iwanowna                                                                        | -                | 10          |
| Driscoll & Child, part owners of the ship Philip Tabb                                                           | -                | 20          |
| Wm. Pratt, master of the ship Floridian                                                                         | -                | 10          |
| John E. Kenny and John Gibson, masters of the schooners Albion and Lark                                         | -                | 25          |
| Wm. Torrey, jr., master of the ship Emperor                                                                     | -                | 10          |
| J. H. Beale, master of the schr. George Klotts                                                                  | -                | 40          |
| John T. Wright, master of the steam-ship New York                                                               | -                | 50          |
| Isaiah Knowles, master of the schooner Village                                                                  | -                | 10          |
| Abraham Grannis, master of the barque Magnolia                                                                  | -                | 10          |
| Lewis Moore, jr., master of the barque Sagamore                                                                 | -                | 10          |
| Elisha S. Pinkney, master of the brig Padang                                                                    | -                | 10          |
| Jacob Stokely, master of the schooner Cosmopolite                                                               | -                | 30          |
| Seldon Huntington, owner of the ship Exchange                                                                   | -                | 10          |
| J. Brown & Co., owners of the ship Talma                                                                        | -                | 10          |
| Elisha Taylor, master of the schooner Clementine                                                                | -                | 30          |
| Salvador Fernandez, agent of the Mexican schrs. Antrevida and Patriola                                          | -                | 50          |
| Joseph Crabtree, master of the brig Wallace                                                                     | -                | 20          |
| L. T. Wilson, master of the brig Abigail Richmond                                                               | -                | 10          |
| Osias Goodwin, part owner of the brig Moscow                                                                    | -                | 10          |
| Wm. H. Hays, master of the ship Natchez                                                                         | -                | 20          |
| Alfred Patterson, master of the brig Emerald                                                                    | -                | 10          |
| Warren Fox, master of the ship America                                                                          | -                | 10          |
| J. C. Lockhart, master of the brig Stranger                                                                     | -                | 10          |
| Edwin Lamson, owner of the brig Tatler                                                                          | -                | 20          |
| James Chapman, owner of the schooner Zephyr                                                                     | -                | 20          |
| J. W. R. Miller, master of the schooner Thetis, and John W. Hall, master of the British schr. Jane              | -                | 50          |
| Lombard & Whitmore, owners of the brig Attention                                                                | -                | 20          |

---

 Carried forward, \$45,133 77

|       |                                                  |             |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,                                 | \$45,133 77 |
|       | Charles F. Mays, master of the ship Saladin      | 10          |
|       | Ebenezer G. Green, master of the schr. Elizabeth | 80          |
|       | Benjamin F. Berry, master of the barque Valhalla | 20          |
|       | Joseph Baker, part owner of the ship Saxon       | 10          |
|       | James Thompson, master of the schr. Columbia     | 20          |
|       | Wm. B. Townsend, master of the schr. Sapelo      | 110         |
|       | J. Frye, part owner of the barque Gentleman      | 40          |
|       | Charles Hill, part owner of the ship Tacitus     | 60          |
|       | Jacob Smith, owner of the schooner Sarah         | 70          |
|       | Wm. Davis, master of the brig Overman            | 50          |
|       | Wm. Price, master of the brig Oda Eliza          | 20          |
|       | J. J. Wait, master of the brig Emma              | 10          |
|       | Clement Hudson, master of the British brig James | 140         |
|       | Elisha Foster, master of the ship Lagoda         | 10          |
|       | Samuel Shannon, master of the brig Emery         | 20          |
|       | Wm. Hodgkiss, owner of the schooner Viola        | 10          |
|       | Wm. H. Sturtevant, master of the schr. Virginia  | 10          |

---

45,823 77

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                              |                         |          |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| David Rogers,                | consul, St. Croix       | 37 34    |
| Joseph Ayton,                | do. Carthagenia         | 53       |
| Robert M. Harrison,          | do. Kingston            | 70 09    |
| Sam'l R. Blackler,           | do. Tahiti              | 29 04    |
| John W. Parker,              | do. Amsterdam           | 60       |
| Robert Campbell,             | do. Genoa               | 7 28     |
| Thomas Aspinwall,            | do. London              | 46 20    |
| Thomas Dennison,             | do. Bristol             | 17 82    |
| Nath'l Williams, dist. atty, | Maryland                | 58       |
| Lemuel Wells,                | consul, St. Catherine's | 36       |
| John A. Monges,              | do. Matagorda           | 23 50    |
| Peter A. Brinsmade,          | do. Sandwich Isls.      | 22       |
| Daniel C. Croxall,           | do. Marseilles          | 32 87    |
| Francis B. Ogden,            | do. Liverpool           | 156 88   |
| Robert R. Hunter,            | do. Cowes               | 2 10     |
| John Parrott,                | do. Mazatlan            | 33 73    |
| George Huyler,               | do. Nassau              | 10 50    |
| George A. Porter,            | do. Constantinople      | 300      |
| Joseph Borrás,               | do. Barcelona           | 21 11    |
| George W. Slacum,            | do. Buenos Ay's         | 1,025 45 |
| Charles J. Hambro',          | do. Copenhagen          | 22 75    |
| Abraham P. Gibson,           | do. St. Petersburg      | 55 28    |
| John Cuthbert,               | do. Hamburg             | 63 63    |
| T. W. Vanderbrock,           | do. Amsterdam           | 15 93    |
| Alexander Thomson,           | do. Glasgow             | 40 01    |
| Isaac Chase,                 | do. C. of G. Hope       | 39 37    |
| Franklin Litchfield,         | do. Puerto Cabello      | 61       |
| Thomas W. Gilpin,            | do. Belfast             | 4 67     |
| William Carrol,              | do. St. Helena          | 59 82    |

---

Carried forward, \$2,233 11 45,823 77

1840.

|                                  |            |           |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Brought forward,                 | \$2,233 11 | 45,823 77 |
| Marm'dke Burrough, do. Vera Cruz | - 307 68   |           |
| Nicholas P. Trist, do. Havana    | - 191 10   |           |
| Thomas H. Barker, do. Antwerp    | - 2 88     |           |
| Edmund L. Rainalds, do. Elsenure | - 4 64     |           |
| Thomas W. Fox, do. Plymouth      | - 11 15    |           |
| John Murphy, do. Cork            | - 17 22    |           |
|                                  | <hr/>      | 2,767 78  |

\$43,055 99

*Clerk hire, office rent, stationery, &c., in the  
office of the American consul at London.*

|                                    |   |            |
|------------------------------------|---|------------|
| Thomas Aspinwall, consul at London | - | \$2,897 27 |
|------------------------------------|---|------------|

*Intercourse with the Barbary Powers.*

|                                                                                             |   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Thomas N. Carr, consul at Morocco                                                           | - | 1,280 25 |
| John F. Mullowney, services in relation to two<br>lions presented by the emperor of Morocco | - | 376      |
| Bank of America, New York, for bills of exchange                                            |   | 12,000   |

\$13,656 25

*Interpreters, guards, and other incidental expenses  
of the consulates in the Turkish dominions.*

|                      |   |         |
|----------------------|---|---------|
| Edward Stubbs, agent | - | \$5,000 |
|----------------------|---|---------|

*Payments in relation to certain French seamen  
killed or wounded at Toulon.*

|                                                 |       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Bank of America, New York, for bill of exchange | \$500 |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|

*Awards under the convention with the King of  
the Two Sicilies, of 14th October, 1832.*

|                                                               |   |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| George Newbold, president of the bank of America,<br>New York | - | 357,217 59 |
| John Gardner                                                  | - | 3,892 09   |
| Calvin Blythe, collector, Philadelphia                        | - | 10,757 06  |
| Wm. Frick, do. Baltimore                                      | - | 1,594 46   |

\$373,461 20

*Awards under the convention with the King of  
the French, of 4th July, 1831.*

|                                                               |   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| George Newbold, president of the Bank of America,<br>New York | - | 6,004 89 |
| Maxcey & King                                                 | - | 237 27   |
| John Reed, attorney                                           | - | 22 98    |

\$6,265 14

## PUBLIC DEBT.

## PUBLIC DEBT.

1840.

*Interest on the funded debt.*

|                          |   |   |   |        |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|--------|
| Samuel Coe, deceased     | - | - | - | \$0 53 |
| John Todd, deceased      | - | - | - | 17 87  |
| Hubbard Russel, deceased | - | - | - | 1 19   |
| William Madison          | - | - | - | 1 10   |
| Ebenezer Storer          | - | - | - | 17     |

---



---

 \$37 69
*Interest and reimbursement of domestic debt.*

|                                    |   |   |         |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---------|
| Bank of the Metropolis, Washington | - | - | \$2,000 |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---------|

*Paying certain part of the domestic debt.*

|                          |   |   |   |       |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| John Townsend, deceased  | - | - | - | 12 75 |
| John J. Gurnee, deceased | - | - | - | 16 96 |

---



---

 \$29 71
*Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1813. (Loan of \$16,000,000.)*

|                                                                    |   |   |   |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Charles Raynard Laure Felix de Choiseul, Duc de Praslin, of France | - | - | - | \$5,500 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

*Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1813. (Loan of \$7,500,000.)*

|                                         |   |   |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---|---|---------|
| Charles Raynard Laure Felix de Choiseul | - | - | \$3,080 |
|-----------------------------------------|---|---|---------|

*Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1814. (Loan of \$10,000,000.)*

|                                         |   |   |       |
|-----------------------------------------|---|---|-------|
| Charles Raynard Laure Felix de Choiseul | - | - | \$420 |
|-----------------------------------------|---|---|-------|

*Redemption of 3 per cent. stock.*

|                           |   |   |   |        |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|--------|
| Samuel Coe, deceased      | - | - | - | 38 42  |
| John Todd, deceased       | - | - | - | 638 61 |
| Hubbard Russell, deceased | - | - | - | 22 52  |
| John G. Gurnee, deceased  | - | - | - | 201 83 |
| Ebenezer Storer           | - | - | - | 13 82  |

---



---

 \$915 20



1840.

*Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act  
12th October, 1837.*

|                                           |   |   |   |   |           |
|-------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| Thomas Lloyd                              | - | - | - | - | \$100     |
| Edward Marshall                           | - | - | - | - | 50        |
| Joseph Cox & Sons                         | - | - | - | - | 100       |
| Donald Stewart                            | - | - | - | - | 150       |
| Arthur L. Maginniss                       | - | - | - | - | 100       |
| Isaac E. Crary                            | - | - | - | - | 50        |
| Charles J. Nourse                         | - | - | - | - | 1,000     |
| James H. Blake                            | - | - | - | - | 50        |
| Jeremiah Cottrell                         | - | - | - | - | 150       |
| Timothy P. Andrews                        | - | - | - | - | 2,000     |
| Posts & Main                              | - | - | - | - | 100       |
| Charles Douglas,                          | - | - | - | - | 100       |
| Theodore Fowler                           | - | - | - | - | 200       |
| Wm. M. Gwin                               | - | - | - | - | 200       |
| Martin Larnier                            | - | - | - | - | 100       |
| James E. Broome                           | - | - | - | - | 50        |
| Avis B. Anthony                           | - | - | - | - | 200       |
| Corcoran & Riggs                          | - | - | - | - | 500       |
| Benjamin F. Middleton & Co.               | - | - | - | - | 100       |
| David Smith                               | - | - | - | - | 300       |
| N. J. Holland                             | - | - | - | - | 200       |
| Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia            | - | - | - | - | 50        |
| Bank of America, New York                 | - | - | - | - | 44,129 54 |
| Manhattan Company, New York               | - | - | - | - | 1,600     |
| Merchants' Bank, Boston                   | - | - | - | - | 2,979 67  |
| Bank of the Metropolis, Washington        | - | - | - | - | 750       |
| Bank of the United States of Pennsylvania | - | - | - | - | 150       |
| John Anderson, collector, Portland        | - | - | - | - | 200       |
| Phineas W. Leland, do. Fall River         | - | - | - | - | 250       |
| Samuel S. Allen, do. Bristol              | - | - | - | - | 50        |
| James Miller, do. Salem                   | - | - | - | - | 200       |
| George Bancroft, do. Boston               | - | - | - | - | 800       |
| Walter R. Danforth, do. Providence        | - | - | - | - | 500       |
| Wm. H. Ellis, do. New Haven               | - | - | - | - | 73 38     |
| Jesse Hoyt, do. New York                  | - | - | - | - | 6,780 83  |
| George Wolf, late do. Philadelphia        | - | - | - | - | 8,093 84  |
| Calvin Blythe, do. Do.                    | - | - | - | - | 4,400     |
| Wm. Frick, do. Baltimore                  | - | - | - | - | 4,065     |
| Conway Whittle, do. Norfolk               | - | - | - | - | 150       |
| Thomas S. Singleton, do. Newbern          | - | - | - | - | 50        |
| James R. Pringle, do. Charleston          | - | - | - | - | 1,200     |
| Abraham B. Fannin, do. Savannah           | - | - | - | - | 400       |
| John B. Hogan, do. Mobile                 | - | - | - | - | 200       |
| Denis Prieur, do. New Orleans             | - | - | - | - | 1,000     |
| John Law, receiver, Vincennes, Indiana    | - | - | - | - | 100       |
| Stephen R. Rowan, do. Shawneetown, Ill.   | - | - | - | - | 450       |
| John Dement, do. Galena, Ill.             | - | - | - | - | 2,550     |

---

Carried forward, \$86,972 26

|       |                          |                         |              |
|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1840. |                          | Brought forward,        | \$86,972 26  |
|       | Eli S. Prescott, do.     | Chicago, Ill. -         | 1,050        |
|       | Samuel Leech, do.        | Quincy, Ill. -          | 50           |
|       | Edward Humphreys, do.    | Kaskaskia, Ill. -       | 100          |
|       | John P. Campbell, do.    | Springfield, Missouri - | 3,100        |
|       | Thomas C. Sheldon, do.   | Kalamazoo, Mich. -      | 150          |
|       | Benjamin R. Gantt, do.   | Opelousas, Louisiana    | 11,700       |
|       | Ransom Eastin, late, do. | Ouachita, do. -         | 7,466 73     |
|       | Benoits Laurents, do.    | Natchitoches, do. -     | 12,550       |
|       | Hardy Holmes, do.        | Ouachita, do. -         | 10,700       |
|       | Rufus Parks, do.         | Milwaukie, Wis. -       | 8,358 66     |
|       | Verp'k Van Antwerp, do.  | Burlington, Iowa -      | 200          |
|       | Thomas McKnight, do.     | Dubuque, do. -          | 2,600        |
|       | Henry Washington, do.    | Tallahassee, Florida -  | 300          |
|       |                          |                         | <hr/>        |
|       |                          |                         | \$145,297 65 |

*Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued, per  
act 21st May, 1828.*

|                                                    |   |   |   |              |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| Uriah P. Levy -                                    | - | - | - | 1,100        |
| Charles Hillsbury -                                | - | - | - | 100          |
| Hugh Burns -                                       | - | - | - | 50           |
| Prewett & Branham -                                | - | - | - | 1,000        |
| Charles J. Nourse -                                | - | - | - | 1,000        |
| William Allen -                                    | - | - | - | 200          |
| J. Cottrell -                                      | - | - | - | 50           |
| Arthur Stewart -                                   | - | - | - | 7,000        |
| Joseph White -                                     | - | - | - | 40,000       |
| John A. Dix -                                      | - | - | - | 2,500        |
| Wm. S. Nicholls -                                  | - | - | - | 100          |
| John Quincy Adams -                                | - | - | - | 1,000        |
| Thomas W. Hyde -                                   | - | - | - | 4,000        |
| Corcoran & Riggs -                                 | - | - | - | 1,200        |
| Wm. M. Gwin -                                      | - | - | - | 1,350        |
| Milton Stapp -                                     | - | - | - | 50           |
| Martin Larner -                                    | - | - | - | 150          |
| J. M. Maris -                                      | - | - | - | 100          |
| William Hunter -                                   | - | - | - | 200          |
| W. C. Bestor -                                     | - | - | - | 100          |
| Isaac Hill, receiver general, Boston -             | - | - | - | 1,000        |
| William Findlay, treasurer of the mint, Philada. - | - | - | - | 50           |
| Bank of America, New York -                        | - | - | - | 1,669,691 13 |
| Merchants' Bank, Boston -                          | - | - | - | 168,650      |
| Manhattan Company, New York -                      | - | - | - | 440,250      |
| Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H. -               | - | - | - | 20,000       |
| Farmers and Mechanics' Bank, Philadelphia -        | - | - | - | 39,000       |
| Bank of the Metropolis, Washington -               | - | - | - | 2,250        |
| Bank of the United States of Pennsylvania -        | - | - | - | 650          |
| Robert S. Smith, collector, New Bedford -          | - | - | - | 100          |

Carried forward, \$2,402,591 13

## PUBLIC DEBT.

73

1840.

|                               |                         |                    |           |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------|
|                               | Brought forward,        | \$2,402,891        | 13        |
| Phineas W. Leland, collector, | Fall River              | -                  | 5,550     |
| George Bancroft,              | do. Boston              | -                  | 57,670    |
| Samuel S. Allen,              | do. Bristol             | -                  | 200       |
| Walter R. Danforth,           | do. Providence          | -                  | 9,250     |
| William H. Ellis,             | do. New Haven           | -                  | 11,500    |
| Noah A. Phelps,               | do. Middletown          | -                  | 4,000     |
| Jesse Hoyt,                   | do. New York            | -                  | 197,724   |
| George Wolf, late,            | do. Philadelphia        | -                  | 73,289    |
| Calvin Blythe,                | do. do.                 | -                  | 10,700    |
| William Frick,                | do. Baltimore           | -                  | 22,050    |
| Thomas Nelson,                | do. Richmond            | -                  | 100       |
| Conway Whittle,               | do. Norfolk             | -                  | 200       |
| James R. Pringle,             | do. Charleston          | -                  | 700       |
| John B. Hogan,                | do. Mobile              | -                  | 650       |
| Denis Prieur,                 | do. New Orleans         | -                  | 3,477     |
| John Dement, receiver,        | Galena, Illinois,       | -                  | 4,390     |
| Edward Humphreys,             | do. Kaskaskia do.       | -                  | 200       |
| Grey W. Smith,                | do. Palestine do.       | -                  | 50        |
| Stephen R. Rowan,             | do. Shawneetown, do.    | -                  | 850       |
| Eli S. Prescott,              | do. Chicago do.         | -                  | 300       |
| Ransom Easton, late,          | do. Ouachita, La.       | -                  | 1,150     |
| Hardy Holmes,                 | do. do.                 | -                  | 16,650    |
| Benjamin R. Gantt,            | do. Opelousas, La.      | -                  | 13,450    |
| Laurents Benois,              | do. Natchitoches La.    | -                  | 39,050    |
| John P. Campbell,             | do. Springfield, Misso. | -                  | 1,700     |
| Rufus Parks,                  | do. Milwaukie, Wis.     | -                  | 8,973     |
| Thomas McKnight,              | do. Dubuque, Iowa       | -                  | 1,100     |
| Verpl'k Van Antwerp,          | do. Burlington, do.     | -                  | 1,100     |
| Henry Washington,             | do. Tallahassee, Flor.  | -                  | 450       |
|                               |                         | <u>\$2,889,365</u> | <u>93</u> |

*Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act  
of March 31, 1840.*

|                                                       |   |                  |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|-----------|
| Charles J. Nourse                                     | - | -                | 500       |
| Bank of America, New York                             | - | -                | 550,050   |
| Bank of the United States of Pennsylvania             | - | -                | 158,961   |
| Stephen Allen, receiver general, New York             | - | -                | 100       |
| Wm. Selden, treasurer United States                   | - | -                | 10,400    |
| Wm. Findlay, treasurer mint, Philadelphia             | - | -                | 300       |
| Horace C. Cammack, treasurer branch mint, New Orleans | - | -                | 50        |
| John Anderson, collector, Portland                    | - | -                | 50        |
| Noah A. Phelps, do. Middletown                        | - | -                | 150       |
| Daniel P. Drown, do. Portsmouth                       | - | -                | 150       |
| Walter R. Danforth, do. Providence                    | - | -                | 100       |
| Wm. H. Ellis, do. New Haven                           | - | -                | 200       |
| Jesse Hoyt, do. New York                              | - | -                | 92,467    |
|                                                       |   | <u>\$813,478</u> | <u>84</u> |

Carried forward, \$813,478 87

## PUBLIC DEBT.

1840.

|                    |                            |   |              |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------|
|                    | Brought forward,           | - | \$813,478 87 |
| Calvin Blythe,     | collector, Philadelphia    | - | 21,740 57    |
| William Frick,     | do. Baltimore              | - | 24,750       |
| Joseph Ramsey,     | do. Plymouth, N. C.        | - | 50           |
| Abraham B. Fannin, | do. Savannah               | - | 1,500        |
| John B. Hogan,     | do. Mobile                 | - | 2,700        |
| Denis Prieur,      | do. New Orleans            | - | 50           |
| John Hall,         | receiver, Zanesville, Ohio | - | 200          |
| John Law,          | do. Vincennes, Indiana     | - | 200          |
| Rufus Parks,       | do. Milwaukie, Wis.        | - | 700          |
|                    |                            |   | <hr/>        |
|                    |                            |   | \$865,369 44 |

*Interest on Treasury notes issued per act 12th  
October, 1837.*

|                                            |   |   |   |          |
|--------------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Thomas Lloyd                               | - | - | - | 5        |
| Joseph Cox & Sons                          | - | - | - | 5        |
| Donald Stewart                             | - | - | - | 4 50     |
| Arthur L. Maginniss                        | - | - | - | 2        |
| Charles J. Nourse                          | - | - | - | 50       |
| James H. Blake                             | - | - | - | 2 50     |
| Jeremiah Cottrell                          | - | - | - | 3        |
| Timothy P. Andrews                         | - | - | - | 100      |
| Posts & Main                               | - | - | - | 2        |
| Charles Douglas                            | - | - | - | 5        |
| Theodore Fowler                            | - | - | - | 10       |
| Wm. M. Gwin                                | - | - | - | 5        |
| Martin Larnier                             | - | - | - | 2 50     |
| James E. Broome                            | - | - | - | 1        |
| Avis B. Anthony                            | - | - | - | 11 50    |
| Corcoran & Riggs                           | - | - | - | 24       |
| Benjamin F. Middleton & Co.,               | - | - | - | 2        |
| David Smith                                | - | - | - | 15 50    |
| N. J. Holland                              | - | - | - | 10       |
| Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia             | - | - | - | 2 50     |
| Bank of America, New York                  | - | - | - | 1,743 43 |
| Manhattan Company, New York                | - | - | - | 54       |
| Merchants Bank, Boston                     | - | - | - | 111 07   |
| Bank of the Metropolis, Washington         | - | - | - | 24 50    |
| Bank of the United States, of Pennsylvania | - | - | - | 3        |
| John Anderson, collector, Portland         | - | - | - | 4 36     |
| Phineas W. Leland, do. Fall River          | - | - | - | 7 60     |
| James Miller, do. Salem                    | - | - | - | 5        |
| George Bancroft, do. Boston                | - | - | - | 35 09    |
| Sam. S. Allen, do. Bristol                 | - | - | - | 3        |
| Walter R. Danforth, do. Providence         | - | - | - | 13 50    |
| William H. Ellis, do. New Haven            | - | - | - | 3 65     |
| Jesse Hoyt, do. New York                   | - | - | - | 245 40   |
| George Wolf, late, do. Philadelphia        | - | - | - | 324 22   |

Carried forward, \$2,840 82

## PUBLIC DEBT.

75

1840.

|                      |            |                         |            |
|----------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
|                      |            | Brought forward,        | \$2,840 82 |
| Calvin Blythe,       | collector, | Philadelphia -          | 159 50     |
| William Frick,       | do.        | Baltimore -             | 151 94     |
| Conway Whittle,      | do.        | Norfolk -               | 7 50       |
| Thomas S. Singleton, | do.        | Newbern -               | 58         |
| James R. Pringle,    | do.        | Charleston -            | 45 05      |
| Abraham B. Fannin,   | do.        | Savannah -              | 7 33       |
| John B. Hogan,       | do.        | Mobile -                | 4          |
| Denis Prieur,        | do.        | New Orleans -           | 48 50      |
| John Law,            | receiver,  | Vincennes, Indiana -    | 5          |
| Stephen R. Rowan,    | do.        | Shawneetown, Illinois - | 10 34      |
| John Dement,         | do.        | Galena, Ill. -          | 124 26     |
| Eli S. Prescott,     | do.        | Chicago, Ill. -         | 50         |
| Samuel Lecch,        | do.        | Quincy, Ill. -          | 2 50       |
| Edward Humphreys,    | do.        | Kaskaskia, Ill. -       | 2          |
| John P. Campbell,    | do.        | Springfield, Missouri - | 90 22      |
| Thomas C. Sheldon,   | do.        | Kalamazoo, Michigan -   | 7 50       |
| Benjamin R. Gantt,   | do.        | Opelousas, Louisiana -  | 453 23     |
| Ransom Eastin, late, | do.        | Ouachita, do. -         | 84 86      |
| Benoits Laurents,    | do.        | Natchitoches, do. -     | 41 50      |
| Hardy Holmes,        | do.        | Ouachita, do. -         | 412 80     |
| Rufus Parks,         | do.        | Milwaukie, Wis. -       | 357 98     |
| Verpl'k Van Antwerp, | do.        | Burlington, Iowa -      | 7 50       |
| Thomas McKnight,     | do.        | Dubuque, do. -          | 131        |
| Henry Washington,    | do.        | Tallahassee, Florida -  | 13         |

---

\$5,058 91

*Interest on Treasury notes issued per act 21st  
May, 1838.*

|                    |   |   |   |   |       |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Uriah P. Levy      | - | - | - | - | 66    |
| Charles Hillsbury  | - | - | - | - | 6     |
| Hugh Burns         | - | - | - | - | 3     |
| Prewett & Branham  | - | - | - | - | 60    |
| Charles J. Nourse  | - | - | - | - | 52 27 |
| William Allen      | - | - | - | - | 12    |
| J. Cottrell        | - | - | - | - | 3     |
| Arthur Stewart     | - | - | - | - | 420   |
| Joseph White       | - | - | - | - | 2,400 |
| John A. Dix        | - | - | - | - | 150   |
| Wm. S. Nicholls    | - | - | - | - | 6     |
| John Quincy Adams  | - | - | - | - | 60    |
| Thomas W. Hyde     | - | - | - | - | 240   |
| Corcoran and Riggs | - | - | - | - | 68    |
| Wm. M. Gwin        | - | - | - | - | 81    |
| Milton Stapp       | - | - | - | - | 3     |
| Martin Larnier     | - | - | - | - | 9     |
| J. M. Maris        | - | - | - | - | 6     |
| Wm. Hunter         | - | - | - | - | 12    |

---

Carried forward, \$3,657 27

|                                                  |                  |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| 1840.                                            | Brought forward, | \$3,657 27 |
| W. C. Bestor                                     | -                | 6          |
| Isaac Hill, receiver general, Boston             | -                | 60         |
| Wm. Findlay, treasurer of the mint, Philadelphia | -                | 3          |
| Bank of America, New York                        | -                | 93,982 84  |
| Merchants Bank, Boston                           | -                | 9,161 32   |
| Manhattan Company, New York                      | -                | 25,497 01  |
| Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H.               | -                | 1,071 60   |
| Farmers & Mechanics' Bank, Philadelphia          | -                | 2,340      |
| Bank of the Metropolis, Washington               | -                | 135        |
| Bank of the U. States of Pennsylvania, Phila.    | -                | 39         |
| Robert S. Smith, collector, New Bedford          | -                | 6          |
| Phineas W. Leland, do. Fall River                | -                | 199 66     |
| George Bancroft, do. Boston                      | -                | 2,164 78   |
| Sam. S. Allen, do. Bristol                       | -                | 12         |
| Walter R. Danforth, do. Providence               | -                | 366 35     |
| Wm. H. Ellis, do. New Haven                      | -                | 466 07     |
| Noah A. Phelps, do. Middletown                   | -                | 94 36      |
| Jesse Hoyt, do. New York                         | -                | 7,401 88   |
| George Wolf, late do. Philadelphia               | -                | 3,486 47   |
| Calvin Blythe, do. Do.                           | -                | 636        |
| William Frick, do. Baltimore                     | -                | 1,017 57   |
| Thomas Nelson, do. Richmond                      | -                | 6          |
| Conway Whittle, do. Norfolk                      | -                | 12         |
| James R. Pringle, do. Charleston                 | -                | 35 34      |
| John B. Hogan, do. Mobile                        | -                | 36         |
| Denis Prieur, do. New Orleans                    | -                | 180 35     |
| John Dement, receiver Galena, Illinois           | -                | 160 34     |
| Edward Humphreys, do. Kaskaskia, Illinois        | -                | 10 14      |
| Stephen R. Rowan, do. Shawneetown, do.           | -                | 18 33      |
| Eli S. Prescott, do. Chicago, do.                | -                | 15 05      |
| Ransom Easton, late do. Ouachita, Louisiana      | -                | 8 44       |
| Hardy Holmes, do. do. do.                        | -                | 893 22     |
| Benjamin R. Gantt, do. Opelousas, do.            | -                | 417 94     |
| Laurents Benoits, do. Natchitoches, do.          | -                | 1,346 88   |
| John P. Campbell, do. Springfield, Mo.           | -                | 99 11      |
| Rufus Parks, do. Milwaukie, Wis.                 | -                | 488 54     |
| Thos. McKnight, do. Dubuque, Iowa                | -                | 65 50      |
| Verplanck Van Antwerp, do. Burlington            | -                | 54 40      |
| Henry Washington, do. Tallahassee, Fla.          | -                | 27         |
|                                                  |                  | <hr/>      |
|                                                  |                  | 155,678 76 |

From which deduct the following re-payment :

|                                                     |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Louisville Savings Institution, for an over-payment | 312 33 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|

---

\$155,366 43

1840.

*Interest on Treasury notes issued per act 31st  
March, 1840.*

|                                                           |   |   |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|---|-----------|
| Charles J. Nourse                                         | - | - | \$11 03   |
| Bank of America, New York                                 | - | - | 12,720 10 |
| Bank of the United States of Pennsylvania                 | - | - | 854 55    |
| Wm. Selden, treasurer of the United States                | - | - | 162 07    |
| Wm. Findlay, treasurer mint, Philadelphia                 | - | - | 14        |
| Horace C. Cammack, treasurer, branch mint,<br>New Orleans | - | - | 66        |
| John Anderson, collector Portland                         | - | - | 34        |
| Daniel P. Drown, do. Portsmouth                           | - | - | 1 12      |
| Walter R. Danforth, do. Providence                        | - | - | 73        |
| William H. Ellis, do. New Haven                           | - | - | 96        |
| Jesse Hoyt, do. New York                                  | - | - | 280 91    |
| Calvin Blythe, do. Philadelphia                           | - | - | 66 80     |
| William Frick, do. Baltimore                              | - | - | 54 40     |
| Joseph Ramsey, do. Plymouth, N. C.                        | - | - | 19        |
| John B. Hogan, do. Mobile                                 | - | - | 13 20     |
| Denis Prieur, do. New Orleans                             | - | - | 40        |
| John Hall, receiver, Zanesville, Ohio                     | - | - | 49        |
| John Law, do. Vincennes, Indiana                          | - | - | 1 52      |
| Rufus Parks, do. Milwaukie, Wis.                          | - | - | 3 13      |

---



---

\$14,172 74
**MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.***Pay of the Army.*

|                     |                            |   |          |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---|----------|
| B. Walker,          | acting paymaster           | - | 104,100  |
| Louis G. De Russey, | do.                        | - | 70,800   |
| Thomas Cutts,       | late lieutenant            | - | 64 98    |
| P. N. Barbour,      | acting asst. quartermaster | - | 90       |
| Benjamin F. Larned, | paymaster                  | - | 147,500  |
| Timothy P. Andrews, | do.                        | - | 162,500  |
| Abraham A. Massias, | do.                        | - | 42,700   |
| David S. Townsend,  | do.                        | - | 85,100   |
| Elbert Herring,     | do.                        | - | 129,500  |
| Adam D. Stewart,    | do.                        | - | 155,900  |
| Eugene Van Ness,    | do.                        | - | 3,435 02 |
| John P. Davis,      | assistant quartermaster    | - | 330      |
| Charles H. Smith,   | paymaster                  | - | 61,000   |
| William Lindsay,    | colonel                    | - | 222 10   |
| David Perkins,      | late captain               | - | 846 89   |
| Samuel McRee,       | assistant quartermaster    | - | 201 51   |
| J. S. Hathaway,     | lieutenant                 | - | 86 00    |
| Roger S. Dix,       | captain                    | - | 140 95   |

---

Carried forward, \$964,517 45

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

|                       |                              |              |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
|                       | Brought forward,             | \$964,517 45 |
| Jonathan L. Bean,     | late captain -               | 31 79        |
| R. H. Peyton,         | assistant quartermaster -    | 225 26       |
| Edmund Kerby,         | paymaster -                  | 157,800      |
| W. R. Montgomery,     | captain -                    | 3            |
| John M. Scott,        | lieutenant -                 | 65           |
| Charles Thomas,       | quartermaster -              | 19 50        |
| W. W. Pew,            | deceased lieutenant -        | 68 54        |
| Wharton Rector,       | paymaster -                  | 41,700       |
| Lucius Pitkin,        | lieutenant -                 | 60           |
| George H. Crossman,   | assistant quartermaster -    | 420          |
| Chambers McKibbin,    | storekeeper -                | 91 87        |
| George Andrews,       | captain -                    | 60           |
| Heman A. Fay,         | storekeeper -                | 759 50       |
| E. V. Sumner,         | captain -                    | 250 95       |
| J. H. Whipple,        | lieutenant -                 | 5 25         |
| J. R. Irwin,          | captain -                    | 360          |
| E. G. Mitchell,       | acting asst. quartermaster - | 449 08       |
| Thomas J. Leslie,     | paymaster -                  | 35,100       |
| Thomas F. Hunt,       | deputy quartermaster gen. -  | 500          |
| J. H. Bose,           | acting asst. quartermaster - | 60           |
| Daniel Randall,       | paymaster -                  | 84,900       |
| Will M. D. McKissack, | captain -                    | 708 36       |
| D. H. McPhail,        | acting asst. quartermaster - | 180          |
| S. McRee,             | quartermaster -              | 153 50       |
| Isaac Clark,          | do. -                        | 660          |
| C. R. Gates,          | lieutenant -                 | 60           |
| David H. Rucker,      | do. -                        | 182 62       |
| M. M. Clark,          | acting asst. quartermaster - | 71 20        |
| James M. Hill,        | assistant quartermaster -    | 868 94       |
| James W. Kingsbury,   | military storekeeper -       | 5 12         |
| M. J. Burke,          | lieutenant -                 | 30           |
| William B. Hayward,   | do. -                        | 30           |
| Jacob Brown,          | paymaster -                  | 30,000       |
| A. S. Miller,         | captain -                    | 6 68         |
| Joseph Bonnell,       | do. -                        | 191 43       |
| William Wells,        | late captain -               | 32 42        |
| Harvey Brown,         | -                            | 23 75        |
| William Armstrong,    | lieutenant -                 | 30           |
| Æneas Mackay,         | quartermaster -              | 390          |
| Henry Wilson,         | major -                      | 117 50       |
| E. A. Ogden,          | assistant quartermaster -    | 454 39       |
| Edward R. S. Canby,   | acting asst. quartermaster - | 5 75         |
| J. S. Nelson,         | major -                      | 90           |
| Peter Muhlenburg,     | paymaster -                  | 169,400      |
| George H. Griffin,    | captain -                    | 536 96       |
| John M. Washington,   | do. -                        | 115 12       |
| W. R. Jonnett,        | do. -                        | 270          |
| R. B. Marcey,         | acting asst. quartermaster - | 116 41       |
| Carlos A. Waite,      | assistant quartermaster -    | 77 44        |

---

 Carried forward, \$1,492,254 78



1840.

|                      |                              |                |
|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
|                      | Brought forward,             | \$1,492,254 78 |
| A. Montgomery,       | acting asst. quartermaster   | 270            |
| F. Briton,           | do.                          | 60             |
| James W. Penrose,    | do.                          | 30             |
| Donald Fraser,       | paymaster                    | 34,000         |
| Richard H. Ross,     | lieutenant                   | 5 51           |
| D. D. Tomkins,       | assistant quartermaster      | 112 82         |
| Timothy Green,       | acting asst. quartermaster   | 17 15          |
| John Garland,        | lieutenant colonel           | 90             |
| E. S. Sibley,        | assistant quartermaster      | 176 08         |
| William S. Henry,    | act'g assist. quartermaster  | 150            |
| R. H. K. Whiteley,   | do.                          | 13 69          |
| Nathan Towson,       | paymaster general            | 487 10         |
| Christopher Andrews, | paymaster                    | 49,793 58      |
| E. B. Babbitt,       | assistant quartermaster      | 270            |
| Leslie Chase,        | lieutenant                   | 71             |
| James H. Stokes,     | assistant quartermaster      | 90             |
| Thomas Swords,       | do.                          | 148 87         |
| Charles Mapes,       | paymaster                    | 54,692 89      |
| M. R. Patrick,       | act'g assist. quartermaster  | 37 81          |
| Sam. B. Dusenberry,  | assistant quartermaster      | 420            |
| E. Harding,          | captain                      | 30             |
| R. E. Clary,         | assistant quartermaster      | 303 36         |
| John C. Reynolds,    | doctor                       | 29 02          |
| George C. Hutter,    | captain                      | 30             |
| A. H. Déarborn,      | act'g assist. quartermaster  | 30             |
| S. Whitehorn,        | act'g com. subsistence       | 1,120          |
| B. Board,            | act'g assist. quartermaster  | 33             |
| David H. Vinton,     | do.                          | 317 43         |
| Osborne Cross,       | do.                          | 150            |
| W. W. Chapman,       | do.                          | 480            |
| D. H. Tufts,         | do.                          | 90             |
| A. C. Myers,         | do.                          | 60             |
| E. K. Smith,         | do.                          | 30             |
| C. L. Stevenson,     | do.                          | 157 50         |
| John W. Phelps,      | lieutenant                   | 30             |
| Lewis N. Morris,     | captain                      | 33 52          |
| C. Tompkins,         | lieutenant                   | 30             |
| John H. Winder,      | do.                          | 27 40          |
| G. W. Patten,        | act'g. assist. quartermaster | 240            |
| David E. Hale,       | do.                          | 202 61         |
| W. Bowman,           | act'g. assist. quartermaster | 23 30          |
| Samuel Woods,        | lieutenant                   | 90             |

---

\$1,636,728 42

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                    |           |           |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Charles H. Smith,  | paymaster | 1,065     |
| Robert A. Forsyth, | do.       | 62        |
| David S. Townsend, | do.       | 19,107 90 |
| John B. Grayson,   | do.       | 6,095 61  |

---

Carried forward, \$26,330 51 1,636,728 42

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

|       |                                |          |        |           |                       |
|-------|--------------------------------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,               | \$26,330 | 51     | 1,636,728 | 42                    |
|       | Robert McLean, lieutenant      | -        | 7      | 46        |                       |
|       | Abraham A. Massias, paymaster  | -        | 4,898  | 36        |                       |
|       | Ben. F. Larned, do.            | -        | 6,692  | 68        |                       |
|       | John H. Winder, lieutenant     | -        | 8      | 20        |                       |
|       | R. Bennett, paymaster          | -        | 1,601  | 61        |                       |
|       | Elbert Herring, do.            | -        | 12,365 | 59        |                       |
|       | B. Walker, do.                 | -        | 383    | 52        |                       |
|       | Adam D. Stewart, do.           | -        | 17,448 | 81        |                       |
|       | Robert Archer, assist. surgeon | -        | 1      | 30        |                       |
|       | Wharton Rector, paymaster      | -        | 4,592  | 90        |                       |
|       | Edmund Kirby, do.              | -        | 13,553 | 71        |                       |
|       | L. G. T. De Russey, do.        | -        | 3,024  | 47        |                       |
|       | S. H. Drum, act. ass. qr.mr.   | -        | 48     | 75        |                       |
|       | Jacob Brown, paymaster         | -        | 2,058  | 87        |                       |
|       | George H. Griffin, lieutenant  | -        | 14     | 01        |                       |
|       |                                |          |        |           | 93,030 75             |
|       |                                |          |        |           | <u>\$1,543,697 67</u> |

*Subsistence of Officers.*

|                                   |   |   |        |    |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------|----|
| Louis G. De Russey, paymaster     | - | - | 9,027  | 46 |
| Thomas Cutts,                     | - | - | 64     |    |
| Ben. F. Larned, paymaster         | - | - | 31,758 | 64 |
| Timothy P. Andrews, do.           | - | - | 26,600 |    |
| Abraham A. Massias, do.           | - | - | 12,949 | 37 |
| David S. Townsend, do.            | - | - | 26,158 | 76 |
| Elbert Herring, do.               | - | - | 49,500 |    |
| B. Walker, do.                    | - | - | 18,000 |    |
| Adam D. Stewart, do.              | - | - | 28,143 | 65 |
| William Lindsay, deceased colonel | - | - | 196    | 20 |
| David Perkins, late captain       | - | - | 46     | 20 |
| John L. Bean, do.                 | - | - | 17     |    |
| Charles H. Smith, paymaster       | - | - | 21,800 |    |
| Edmund Kirby, do.                 | - | - | 35,035 |    |
| Wharton Rector, do.               | - | - | 5,175  | 20 |
| Thomas J. Leslie, do.             | - | - | 7,300  |    |
| Daniel Randall, do.               | - | - | 28,000 |    |
| Jacob Brown, do.                  | - | - | 13,000 |    |
| George H. Griffin, captain        | - | - | 336    | 40 |
| N. Darling, lieutenant            | - | - | 23     | 80 |
| E. G. Mitchell, captain           | - | - | 293    | 80 |
| John H. Winder, lieutenant        | - | - | 8      | 20 |
| Richard Bennett, late paymaster   | - | - | 10,487 | 21 |
| Peter Muhlenberg, paymaster       | - | - | 42,500 |    |
| Christopher Andrews, do.          | - | - | 15,000 |    |
| John C. Reynold, doctor           | - | - | 25     |    |
| Charles Mapes, paymaster          | - | - | 13,000 |    |
| Richard H. Peyton, deceased       | - | - | 103    |    |

Carried forward, \$394,548 89

# MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

81

1840.

|                                              |                  |              |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
|                                              | Brought forward, | \$394,548 89 |
| David T. Hale,                               | lieutenant -     | 79 20        |
|                                              |                  | <hr/>        |
|                                              |                  | 394,628 09   |
| From which deduct the following re-payments: |                  |              |
| Timothy P. Andrews,                          | paymaster -      | 2,586 02     |
| Robert A. Forsyth,                           | do. -            | 77 62        |
| William W. Pew,                              | lieutenant -     | 5 00         |
| Benjamin Walker,                             | paymaster -      | 73 06        |
| John B. Grayson,                             | captain -        | 12 92        |
| William Davenport,                           | lieut. colonel - | 25 00        |
| Charles Mapes,                               | paymaster -      | 5,403 02     |
| George H. Crossman,                          | assis't quart'mr | 14 40        |
| Christopher Andrews,                         | paymaster -      | 51,185 05    |
| Wharton Rector,                              | do. -            | 4,373 04     |
|                                              |                  | <hr/>        |
|                                              |                  | 63,755 13    |
|                                              |                  | <hr/>        |
|                                              |                  | \$330,872 96 |
|                                              |                  | <hr/>        |

## Subsistence Department.

|                    |                             |              |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| George W. Allen,   | captain -                   | 15           |
| N. C. McRea,       | assistant commissary sub.   | 1,800        |
| John Atkinson,     | contractor -                | 275          |
| W. W. Chapman,     | assistant com. subsistence  | 22,700       |
| Daniel Winslow,    | contractor -                | 646 32       |
| Harvey Wilson,     | do. -                       | 106 50       |
| G. B. Wilson,      | do. -                       | 15,759 98    |
| F. E. Hunt,        | assistant com. subsistence  | 1,700        |
| Thomas W. Lendrum, | commissary subsistence -    | 209,400      |
| T. P. Gwynn,       | act'g ass. com. subsistence | 350          |
| J. B. Walbach,     | do. -                       | 450          |
| William Stewart,   | -                           | 400          |
| Willet Hinman,     | contractor -                | 666 95       |
| William Wall,      | assistant com. subsistence  | 1,250        |
| William Maynadier, | assistant com. subsistence  | 600          |
| S. K. Dawson,      | act'g ass. com. subsistence | 100          |
| John B. Magruder,  | assistant com. subsistence  | 4,700        |
| R. H. K. Whiteley, | do. -                       | 1,200        |
| George Andrews,    | do. -                       | 1,300        |
| Roger S. Dix,      | do. -                       | 150          |
| Thomas L. Brent,   | do. -                       | 12,000       |
| A. L. Roumfort,    | act'g ass. com. subsistence | 1,150        |
| G. H. Talcott,     | assistant com. subsistence  | 2,350        |
| Elliot M. Loomis,  | contractor -                | 486 50       |
| H. P. Nelson,      | do. -                       | 481 25       |
| Mudge & Doty,      | do. -                       | 242 30       |
| John K. Graham,    | do. -                       | 2,683 87     |
| McGuigan & Walch,  | do. -                       | 465 34       |
| William K. Potter, | do. -                       | 198 08       |
|                    |                             | <hr/>        |
|                    | Carried forward,            | \$283,627 09 |

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

|                     |                             |              |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
|                     | Brought forward,            | \$283,627 09 |
| Joseph Regan,       | do. - - -                   | 4,884 40     |
| L. Parks & Co.,     | do. - - -                   | 857 21       |
| Cassady & McGuigan, | do. - - -                   | 98 12        |
| Benjamin Pool,      | lieutenant - - -            | 100          |
| L. H. Bates,        | assistant com. subsistence  | 2,900        |
| C. R. Gates,        | act'g ass. com. subsistence | 200          |
| J. R. Butler,       | do. - - -                   | 2,800        |
| W. A. Thornton,     | assistant com. subsistence  | 400          |
| A. L. Shepherd,     | do. - - -                   | 500          |
| Lucius Pitkin,      | do. - - -                   | 2,600        |
| John P. Taylor,     | commissary subsistence -    | 65,000       |
| S. G. Sise & Co.,   |                             | 300 34       |
| Asa Ames,           | contractor - - -            | 1,087 34     |
| Stephen Comstock,   | do. - - -                   | 1,117 42     |
| J. A. Webber,       | assistant com. subsistence  | 19,300       |
| H. Whiting,         | do. - - -                   | 1,500        |
| Strother & Holcomb, | contractors - - -           | 5,091 98     |
| H. D. Black,        | do. - - -                   | 2,340 23     |
| Thomas P. Ridgely,  | assistant com. subsistence  | 4,300        |
| Russell & Chapman,  | contractors - - -           | 613 80       |
| H. McKavatt,        | assistant com. subsistence  | 16,900       |
| David R. Dunham,    | contractor - - -            | 1,128 65     |
| Hiram Axtell,       | do. - - -                   | 697 49       |
| Charles Hoskins,    | assistant com. subsistence  | 18,395 93    |
| John C. Casey,      | commissary subsistence -    | 74,000       |
| J. H. Vose,         | assistant com. subsistence  | 4,300        |
| William Patterson,  | contractor - - -            | 151 86       |
| Matthew Usher,      | do. - - -                   | 75 14        |
| Eri Densmore,       | do. - - -                   | 56 52        |
| S. D. Thompson,     | do. - - -                   | 208 43       |
| John S. Finley,     | do. - - -                   | 1,363 44     |
| Charles Thomas,     | act'g ass. com. subsistence | 4,695 58     |
| B. H. Hill,         | assistant com. subsistence  | 3,700        |
| John Farnham,       | - - -                       | 20 90        |
| Abraham Phillips,   | - - -                       | 29 90        |
| Isabellor Minor,    | contractor - - -            | 1,026 37     |
| Alexander L. Gale,  | do. - - -                   | 332 80       |
| A. J. Field,        | assistant com. subsistence  | 1,850        |
| E. S. Sibley,       | do. - - -                   | 9,500        |
| A. H. Dearborn,     | do. - - -                   | 1,000        |
| Alpheus Hyatt,      | - - -                       | 1,183 10     |
| John Paris,         | contractor - - -            | 657 84       |
| Wyatt & White,      |                             | 177 37       |
| W. R. Potter,       | contractor - - -            | 54 72        |
| R. B. Lee,          | commissary subsistence -    | 31,600       |
| J. F. Lee,          | act'g ass. com. subsistence | 699 92       |
| E. H. Clark,        | contractor - - -            | 22 88        |
| Ebenezer Kingsbury, | do. - - -                   | 469 80       |
| J. S. Parker,       | do. - - -                   | 360 93       |

Carried forward, \$574,777 50

1840.

|                      |                             |           |    |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----|
|                      | Brought forward,            | \$574,777 | 50 |
| Timothy Green,       | assistant com. subsistence  | 1,150     |    |
| Joseph S. Nelson,    | do. - -                     | 1,200     |    |
| James W. Ripley,     | do. - -                     | 250       |    |
| John B. Grayson,     | do. - -                     | 12,839    | 21 |
| C. J. Hughes,        | act. assis. quartermaster - | 12        | 87 |
| J. R. D. Burnett,    | lieutenant - -              | 18        | 99 |
| E. V. Sumner,        | assistant com. subsistence  | 3,000     |    |
| W. W. Tredway,       | contractor - -              | 402       | 71 |
| Edward Deas,         | assistant com. subsistence  | 7,600     |    |
| Charles Willey,      | - - -                       | 494       | 75 |
| William Hunter,      | contractor - -              | 105       | 70 |
| L. O'Brien,          | act. asst. com. subsistence | 3,800     |    |
| Thomas P. Caruthers, | contractor - -              | 824       | 16 |
| Gillet & Desnoyer,   | do. - -                     | 197       | 64 |
| James M. Hill,       | assistant com. subsistence  | 991       |    |
| H. Cowan,            | contractor - -              | 242       | 45 |
| David Mallory,       | do. - -                     | 625       | 86 |
| Darlington Mannon,   | do. - -                     | 1,622     | 50 |
| B. L. E. Bonneville, | act. asst. com. subsistence | 85        | 11 |
| William Kolb,        | contractor - -              | 651       |    |
| Alexander McIntyre,  | do. - -                     | 29,537    | 13 |
| J. C. Easton,        | assistant com. subsistence  | 300       |    |
| John Winkoop,        | contractor - -              | 146       | 78 |
| D. H. Tufts,         | assistant com. subsistence  | 11,525    | 35 |
| Will Armstrong,      | act. asst. quartermaster -  | 42        | 98 |
| R. B. Marcy,         | assistant com. subsistence  | 1,600     |    |
| George C. Hutter,    | do. - -                     | 1,500     |    |
| John Lane,           | contractor - -              | 854       | 50 |
| Schnable & Green,    | do. - -                     | 25,329    | 64 |
| W. S. Hutchinson,    | - - -                       | 54        | 12 |
| Robert Peebles,      | contractor - -              | 15,660    | 02 |
| Peebles & Clark,     | do. - -                     | 13,505    | 08 |
| A. Montgomery,       | assistant com. subsistence  | 3,400     |    |
| J. B. Norris,        | - - -                       | 74        | 28 |
| J. H. Winder,        | assistant com. subsistence  | 1,500     |    |
| Hobert Ford,         | contractor - -              | 9,060     | 27 |
| S. Whitehorn,        | assistant com. subsistence  | 200       |    |
| C. L. Stevenson,     | lieutenant - -              | 751       | 52 |
| W. H. French,        | assistant com. subsistence  | 1,500     |    |
| Thomas Brooks,       | contractor - -              | 84        | 55 |
| E. W. Hardenburg,    | - - -                       | 60        | 91 |
| R. B. Screven,       | captain - -                 | 30        | 93 |
| S. H. Drum,          | assistant com. subsistence  | 4,600     |    |
| Samuel B. Dewey,     | contractor - -              | 159       | 50 |
| D. H. Rucker,        | assistant com. subsistence  | 1,000     |    |
| Elijah Lyon,         | do. - -                     | 21,600    |    |
| W. A. Nicholls,      | do. - -                     | 1,960     |    |
| J. J. Abercrombie,   | do. - -                     | 650       |    |
| Joseph Mann,         | contractor - -              | 379       | 12 |

---

 Carried forward, \$757,958 13

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

|                     |                             |              |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
|                     | Brought forward,            | \$757,958 13 |
| Wm. Eustis,         | act'g ass. com. subsistence | 143 60       |
| Amos B. Eaton,      | commissary subsistence -    | 3,500        |
| Joseph Chandler,    | -                           | 85 20        |
| William Bowman,     | act'g. asst. com'y sub. -   | 119 20       |
| J. M. Clendenin,    | asst. com'y. subsistence -  | 7 20         |
| Leslie Chase,       | do. do. -                   | 210          |
| Edward Bradford,    | lieutenant -                | 100          |
| A. R. Lawton,       | act'g. asst. com'y sub. -   | 240          |
| Jacob Spahler,      | contractor -                | 33 64        |
| James Courter,      | do. -                       | 190 50       |
| C. S. Howe,         | lieutenant -                | 93 83        |
| Timothy P. Andrews, | paymaster -                 | 3,000        |
| M. J. Burke,        | asst. com'y. subsistence -  | 200          |
| Isaac Clark,        | -                           | 10,000       |
| M. M. Clark,        | asst. com'y. subsistence -  | 2,000        |
| Calvin Ferrin,      | contractor -                | 13 50        |
| H. Winchell,        | do. -                       | 16 53        |
| Will Aldridge,      | do. -                       | 33 06        |
| Æneas Mackay,       | quartermaster -             | 9 56         |
|                     |                             | <hr/>        |
|                     |                             | \$777,953 95 |

From which deduct the following re-payments :

|                      |                   |          |
|----------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Edward Harding,      | captain           | 1,528 70 |
| T. P. Gwynn,         | -                 | 350      |
| John B. Magruder,    | lieutenant -      | 66 50    |
| John M. Scott,       | do. -             | 152 97   |
| B. L. E. Bonneville, | captain -         | 78 98    |
| W. W. Pew,           | dec'd lieutenant  | 10       |
| R. H. Ross,          | do. -             | 7 59     |
| Joseph Bonnell,      | captain -         | 191 43   |
| George Bomford,      | colonel -         | 60 50    |
| Henry McKavatt,      | lieutenant -      | 29 48    |
| E. G. Mitchell,      | -                 | 50       |
| J. L. Hooper,        | act. asst. qr.mr. | 237 75   |
| E. W. Morgan,        | asst. do. -       | 21 95    |
| George D. Ramsey,    | captain -         | 178 95   |
| John Garland,        | act. asst. qr.mr. | 80       |
| E. W. Hardenberg,    | do. -             | 68 19    |
| J. H. Winder,        | lieutenant -      | 1,530 76 |
| G. G. Waggaman,      | asst. com. sub. - | 65 19    |
| Thomas Johns,        | lieutenant -      | 310 35   |
| Francis C. Hall,     | do. -             | 44 10    |
| S. Whitehorn,        | do. -             | 1,000    |
| John C. Casey,       | captain -         | 1,000    |
| John Mackay,         | lieutenant -      | 9 01     |
| Forbes Briton,       | do. -             | 282 33   |
| E. Kibby,            | act. asst. qr.mr. | 641 77   |
| R. H. Peyton,        | captain -         | 7 26     |

---

 Carried forward, \$8,003 76 \$777,953 95

1840.

|                  |                   |            |                     |
|------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------|
|                  | Brought forward,  | \$8,003 76 | 777,953 95          |
| D. E. Hale,      | act. asst. qr.mr. | 298 63     |                     |
| J. W. Kingsbury, | captain           | 739 41     |                     |
| Henry Holt,      | act. asst. qr.mr. | 355 08     |                     |
|                  |                   |            | 9,396 88            |
|                  |                   |            | <u>\$768,557 07</u> |

*Quartermaster's Department.*

|                     |                              |   |   |           |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|---|-----------|
| E. G. Mitchell,     | act. asst. qr.mr.            | - | - | 376 36    |
| N. C. Macrae,       | do.                          | - | - | 1,000     |
| D. H. Rucker,       | do.                          | - | - | 4,000     |
| John P. Davis,      | do.                          | - | - | 29,500    |
| Roger S. Dix,       | assistant quartermaster      | - | - | 1,625     |
| J. H. Vose,         | act'g. asst. do.             | - | - | 3,250     |
| P. D. Stewart,      | assistant do.                | - | - | 100       |
| Wm. M. D. McKissack | act'g. asst. do.             | - | - | 1,700     |
| B. A. Terret,       | assistant do.                | - | - | 5,500     |
| J. F. Lee,          | act'g. asst. do.             | - | - | 550       |
| Nathan Kirk,        | -                            | - | - | 30        |
| Chambers McKibbin,  | military storekeeper         | - | - | 2,495     |
| J. H. Bates,        | act'g. asst. quartermaster   | - | - | 470       |
| Carlos A. Waite,    | assistant do.                | - | - | 7,700     |
| William Wall,       | act'g. asst. do.             | - | - | 2,500     |
| Timothy Green,      | assistant do.                | - | - | 1,888 80  |
| Samuel McRee,       | quartermaster do.            | - | - | 27,800    |
| L. H. Osgood,       | military storekeeper         | - | - | 300       |
| Abner R. Hetzell,   | assistant quartermaster      | - | - | 14,000    |
| R. H. K. Whiteley,  | act'g. asst. quartermaster   | - | - | 700       |
| J. A. J. Bradford,  | do. do. do.                  | - | - | 480       |
| Heman A. Fay,       | military storekeeper         | - | - | 2,410     |
| Isaac Clark,        | quartermaster                | - | - | 81,293 51 |
| J. Hooker,          | act'g. asst. quartermaster   | - | - | 300       |
| E. A. Ogden,        | assistant do.                | - | - | 8,500     |
| George Andrews,     | act'g. assist. quartermaster | - | - | 273 52    |
| E. V. Sumner,       | do. do.                      | - | - | 8,100     |
| E. B. Babbit,       | assistant - do.              | - | - | 2,600     |
| Lucius Pitkin,      | acting assistant do.         | - | - | 350       |
| J. B. Walbach,      | assistant - do.              | - | - | 1,725     |
| George H. Talcott,  | acting assistant do.         | - | - | 450       |
| E. Harding,         | do. do. do.                  | - | - | 1,969 45  |
| Henry Swartwout,    | do. do. do.                  | - | - | 7,650     |
| W. A. Thornton,     | quartermaster                | - | - | 1,650     |
| Henry McKavatt,     | lieutenant                   | - | - | 492 12    |
| Henry Whiting,      | dep'y quarterm'r general     | - | - | 9,600     |
| George H. Crossman, | assistant quartermaster      | - | - | 31,250    |
| Charles Thomas,     | quartermaster                | - | - | 5,000     |
| M. M. Clark,        | assistant quartermaster      | - | - | 19,500    |
| Henry Stanton,      | assist. quarterm'r general   | - | - | 4,500     |

Carried forward, \$293,578 76

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

|                     |                             |              |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
|                     | Brought forward,            | \$293,578 76 |
| J. S. Nelson,       | act'g assist. quartermaster | 300          |
| E. S. Sibley,       | assistant do.               | 2,000        |
| Francis Woodbridge, | acting assistant do.        | 20 29        |
| David H. Vinton,    | assistant do.               | 3,300        |
| Thomas Swords,      | do. do.                     | 24,800       |
| Sam. B. Dusenbury,  | do. do.                     | 6,600        |
| Leslie Chase,       | act'g assist. quartermaster | 1,050        |
| A. Montgomery,      | do.                         | 2,000        |
| J. W. Cotton,       | do.                         | 239 64       |
| T. L. Alexander,    | do.                         | 1,006 60     |
| George D. Ramsey,   | do.                         | 998 23       |
| R. B. Alden,        | do.                         | 139 52       |
| William O. Kelto,   | do.                         | 29 86        |
| J. H. R. Burgwin,   | do.                         | 259 98       |
| W. H. Fowler,       | do.                         | 114 80       |
| J. L. Hooper,       | do.                         | 14 51        |
| M. J. Burke,        | do.                         | 116 98       |
| Thomas Childs,      | do.                         | 79 30        |
| Charles O. Collins, | assistant quartermaster     | 1,100        |
| R. A. Wainwright,   | act'g assist. quartermaster | 200          |
| Amaziah Coy,        | sergeant -                  | 5 35         |
| John Garland,       | colonel -                   | 8,113 89     |
| D. Butler,          | military storekeeper        | 150          |
| R. H. Peyton,       | captain -                   | 127 96       |
| E. Kibby,           | agent quarterm's dept.      | 571 40       |
| Joshua B. Brant,    | dept'y quarter'mr general   | 6,805 17     |
| Osborn Cross,       | assistant quartermaster     | 5,000        |
| W. W. Chapman,      | act'g assist. quartermaster | 6,500        |
| James W. Ripley,    | assistant do.               | 200          |
| S. M. Plummer,      | do. do.                     | 13 62        |
| W. G. Freeman,      | acting assistant do.        | 30           |
| S. Halsey,          | agent quarterm'r dept.      | 100          |
| A. R. Lawton,       | act'g assist. quartermaster | 434          |
| F. Vanlier,         | do.                         | 15 66        |
| W. G. McNeill,      | major -                     | 875 69       |
| Æneas McKay,        | quartermaster -             | 15,000       |
| J. R. Irwin,        | assistant quartermaster     | 700          |
| L. A. B. Walbach,   | act'g assist. quartermaster | 100          |
| M. S. Culbertson,   | do.                         | 300          |
| L. P. Davidson,     | do.                         | 457 16       |
| G. P. Field,        | do.                         | 354 75       |
| George Lincoln,     | do.                         | 7 50         |
| D. D. Tompkins,     | assistant quartermaster     | 12,350       |
| William H. Betts,   | act'g assist. quartermaster | 2,982 08     |
| J. H. Winder,       | do.                         | 1,000        |
| William Bowman,     | do.                         | 122 20       |
| D. H. Tufts,        | do.                         | 244 56       |
| Larkin Smith,       | lieutenant -                | 2,473 94     |
| G. J. Rains,        | act'g assist. quartermaster | 14 98        |

---

 Carried forward, \$402,998 38



1840.

|                  |                              |              |
|------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
|                  | Brought forward,             | \$402,998 38 |
| J. H. Whittall,  | acting assist. quartermaster | 1,100        |
| G. W. Allen,     | do.                          | 900          |
| John Williamson, | do.                          | 50           |
| D. S. Miles,     | assistant quartermaster      | 6,000        |
| J. M. Hill,      | do.                          | 5,000        |
| J. Whipple,      | do.                          | 2,000        |
| D. E. Hale,      | act'g assist. quartermaster  | 1,500 98     |
|                  |                              | <hr/>        |
|                  |                              | 419,549 36   |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                      |                  |             |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------|
| George Bomford,      | colonel          | - 79 22     |
| Charles Thomas,      | quartermaster    | - 33 75     |
| Edward Harding,      | captain          | - 28 70     |
| B. L. E. Bonneville, | do.              | - 462 96    |
| E. G. Mitchell,      | captain          | - 327 50    |
| C. R. Gates,         | act. ass. qr.mr. | 203 99      |
| D. H. Rucker,        | do.              | - 116 62    |
| Jas. W. Kingsbury,   | do.              | - 5 12      |
| A. S. Miller,        | do.              | - 6 68      |
| P. D. Stewart,       | ag't qr.mr. dep. | 157 55      |
| E. Shelden,          | do.              | - 75 66     |
| John M. Washington,  | captain          | - 115 12    |
| B. D. Moore,         | do.              | - 30 50     |
| J. M. Hill,          | assistant qr.mr. | 91          |
| Henry McKavatt,      | do.              | - 270 52    |
| James W. Penrose,    | act. ass. qr.mr. | 14 76       |
| Marcus C. Buck,      | do.              | - 48 12     |
| R. H. K. Whiteley,   | do.              | - 57 03     |
| Wm. Maynadier,       | do.              | - 150 32    |
| P. N. Barbour,       | do.              | - 205 06    |
| J. A. J. Bradford,   | do.              | - 887 89    |
| J. M. Bowman,        | dec. do.         | - 123 20    |
| W. W. Chapman,       | do.              | - 465 11    |
| John P. Davis,       | assistant qr.mr. | 12,347 88   |
| Thomas Swords,       | do.              | - 13,411 90 |
| E. W. Hardenberg,    | ass. com. sub.   | 15          |
| Æneas Mackay,        | quartermaster    | - 32,149 76 |
| James H. Stokes,     | assistant qr.mr. | 90          |
| M. J. Burke,         | lieutenant       | - 79 91     |
| E. B. Babbit,        | assistant qr.mr. | 1,005 13    |
| Joseph Hooker,       | act. ass. qr.mr. | 23 43       |
| A. Cady,             | do.              | - 136 37    |
| J. M. Clendenin,     | do.              | - 492 58    |
| Justin Dimrick,      | do.              | - 135 81    |
| W. Armstrong,        | do.              | - 279 33    |
| E. A. Ogden,         | captain          | - 3,580 98  |
| Lorenzo Thomas,      | major            | - 276 40    |
| T. H. Drum,          | act. ass. qr.mr. | 5 02        |
| R. A. Wainwright,    | do.              | - 200       |

|                  |             |            |
|------------------|-------------|------------|
| Carried forward, | \$68,185 88 | 419,549 36 |
|------------------|-------------|------------|

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

|       |                     |                            |                     |
|-------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,    | \$ 68,185 88               | 419,549 36          |
|       | Roger S. Dix,       | assistant qr.mr. 19,015 21 |                     |
|       | R. B. Lawton,       | act. ass. qr.mr. 44 70     |                     |
|       | N. C. Macrae,       | assistant qr.mr. 670 64    |                     |
|       | Carlos A. Waite,    | do. - 6,261 16             |                     |
|       | B. Board,           | lieutenant - 10 24         |                     |
|       | H. A. Fay,          | mil. st. keeper 236 69     |                     |
|       | George H. Crossman, | captain - 3,024 14         |                     |
|       | Henry Saunders,     | act. ass. qr.mr. 95 07     |                     |
|       | Benjamin Snow,      | ag't qr.mr. dep. 78        |                     |
|       | R. E. Temple,       | late lieutenant 102 38     |                     |
|       | Lewis N. Morris,    | captain - 33 52            |                     |
|       | John B. Walbach,    | colonel - 792 72           |                     |
|       | B. H. Hill,         | act. ass. qr.mr 3,612 43   |                     |
|       | J. Erving,          | major - 85 65              |                     |
|       |                     | <hr/>                      | 102,248 43          |
|       |                     |                            | <hr/>               |
|       |                     |                            | <u>\$317,300 93</u> |

*Incidental expenses of the quartermaster's department.*

|                     |                              |          |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| N. C. Macrae,       | acting assist. quartermaster | 1,300    |
| John P. Davis,      | assistant quartermaster -    | 14,000   |
| J. H. Vose, jr.,    | acting assist. quartermaster | 400      |
| W. M. D. McKissack, | do. -                        | 350      |
| J. H. Bates,        | do. -                        | 200      |
| Timothy Green,      | do. -                        | 2,418 54 |
| B. A. Terret,       | do. -                        | 600      |
| Abner R. Hetzell,   | assistant quartermaster -    | 1,814 38 |
| Roger S. Dix,       | do. -                        | 2,922 52 |
| Heman A. Fay,       | military storekeeper -       | 1,050    |
| John B. Walbach,    | colonel -                    | 1,207 72 |
| Henry Stanton,      | assistant qr.master general  | 9,570    |
| Isaac Clark,        | quartermaster -              | 12,000   |
| E. A. Ogden,        | assistant quartermaster -    | 2,994 64 |
| George Andrews,     | acting assist. quartermaster | 150      |
| E. V. Sumner,       | do. -                        | 1,950    |
| Milton A. Haynes,   | do. -                        | 83 40    |
| J. S. Hathaway,     | do. -                        | 1,564 09 |
| Lucius Pitkin,      | do. -                        | 300      |
| S. McRee,           | quartermaster -              | 7,100    |
| Henry Swartwout,    | acting assist. quartermaster | 5,995 58 |
| George H. Talcott,  | do. -                        | 300      |
| W. A. Thornton,     | quartermaster -              | 350      |
| W. H. French,       | acting assist. quartermaster | 22 74    |
| Henry Whiting,      | dep. quartermaster general   | 2,400    |
| Chambers McKibbin,  | military storekeeper -       | 600      |
| George H. Crossman, | assistant quartermaster      | 11,400   |
| E. G. Mitchell,     | act. assistant do. -         | 27 50    |

---

Carried forward, \$53,071 11

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

89

1840.

|                      |                              |             |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|
|                      | Brought forward,             | \$83,071 11 |
| Charles Thomas,      | quartermaster -              | 3,700       |
| M. M. Clark,         | assistant quartermaster -    | 8,308 33    |
| E. Harding,          | act. assistant do. -         | 847 35      |
| J. S. Nelson,        | do. do. -                    | 200         |
| G. C. Rodney,        | do. do. -                    | 60 75       |
| Thomas Swords,       | assistant do. -              | 15,155 08   |
| P. D. Stewart,       | agt. quartermasters' dept.   | 195 14      |
| L. P. Graham,        | lieutenant -                 | 34 65       |
| Ephraim Shelden,     | agt. quartermasters' dept.   | 79 40       |
| Thompson Morris,     | captain -                    | 46 50       |
| C. J. Hughes,        | act. asst. quartermaster -   | 70 35       |
| J. W. Cotton,        | do. do. -                    | 221 15      |
| James W. Penrose,    | do. do. -                    | 141 32      |
| George D. Ramsey,    | do. do. -                    | 43 70       |
| Marcus C. Buck,      | do. do. -                    | 12 03       |
| William O. Kello,    | do. do. -                    | 5 25        |
| R. H. K. Whiteley,   | do. do. -                    | 70 56       |
| William Maynadier,   | do. do. -                    | 9 85        |
| J. A. J. Bradford,   | do. do. -                    | 23 16       |
| J. L. Hooper,        | do. do. -                    | 26 80       |
| Thomas Childs,       | do. do. -                    | 26 85       |
| David H. Vinton,     | assistant quartermaster -    | 775         |
| Samuel B. Dusenbury, | do. do. -                    | 2,000       |
| Leslie Chase,        | acting do. -                 | 327         |
| Carlos A. Waite,     | do. do. -                    | 2,402 04    |
| W. W. Mackall,       | do. do. -                    | 194 63      |
| D. Butler,           | military storekeeper -       | 150         |
| M. R. Patrick,       | lieutenant -                 | 110 71      |
| R. H. Peyton,        | captain -                    | 1,707 31    |
| E. Kibby,            | agt. quartermasters' dept. - | 1,248 31    |
| Osborn Cross,        | assistant quartermaster -    | 4,000       |
| W. W. Chapman,       | act. asst. do. -             | 850         |
| Joseph Hooke,        | do. do. -                    | 33 15       |
| E. B. Babbitt,       | assistant do. -              | 700         |
| James W. Ripley,     | do. do. -                    | 100         |
| H. Garner,           | acting asst. do. -           | 16          |
| A. Cady,             | do. do. -                    | 148 25      |
| J. M. Clendenin,     | do. do. -                    | 228 02      |
| Justin Dimrick,      | assistant do. -              | 39 72       |
| N. Darling,          | acting assistant do. -       | 95 15       |
| C. B. Daniels,       | do. do. -                    | 60 15       |
| Lorenzo Thomas,      | assistant do. -              | 25 50       |
| F. E. Hunt,          | acting assistant do. -       | 219 12      |
| F. Vanlier,          | do. do. -                    | 115 20      |
| Æneas Mackay,        | quartermaster -              | 508 32      |
| A. R. Lawton,        | act. asst. quartermaster -   | 89 20       |
| A. Montgomery,       | do. do. -                    | 50          |
| J. R. Irwin,         | assistant do. -              | 200         |
| S. H. Drum,          | act. asst. do. -             | 5 02        |

Carried forward, \$128,747 13

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

|                                              |                             |              |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
|                                              | Brought forward,            | \$128,747 13 |
| William Armstrong,                           | act. assist. quartermaster, | 2            |
| M. S. Culbertson,                            | do. do.                     | 135          |
| Martin Burke,                                | do. do.                     | 656 34       |
| William Alburtis,                            | do. do.                     | 50 55        |
| D. D. Tompkins,                              | assistant do.               | 215 23       |
| G. P. Field,                                 | act. asst. do.              | 30 29        |
| Henry McKavatt,                              | do. do.                     | 340 86       |
| William H. Betts,                            | do. do.                     | 422 92       |
| B. Board,                                    | do. do.                     | 2 25         |
| William Bowman,                              | do. do.                     | 23           |
| Harvey Saunders,                             | do. do.                     | 88 82        |
| James Belger,                                | do. do.                     | 29 34        |
| J. M. Ketchum,                               | do. do.                     | 9 75         |
| Ben. Snow,                                   | agt. quartermasters dept.   | 78           |
| Francis Woodbridge,                          | act. asst. quartermaster    | 83 33        |
| J. A. Whitall,                               | do. do.                     | 500          |
| E. B. Alexander,                             | assistant quartermaster     | 800          |
| G. W. Allen,                                 | act. asst. do.              | 300          |
| John Williamson,                             | do. do.                     | 30           |
| William H. Fowler,                           | do. do.                     | 4 60         |
| J. M. Hill,                                  | asssistant do.              | 300          |
| D. E. Hale,                                  | act. do. do.                | 186 96       |
| J. F. Lee,                                   | do. do.                     | 47 65        |
| J. Erving,                                   | do. do.                     | 63 95        |
| From which deduct the following re-payments: |                             |              |
| Timothy Green,                               | act. asst. qr.mr.           | 10 94        |
| John P. Davis,                               | assistant do.               | 9,911 52     |
| Roger S. Dix,                                | do. do.                     | 148          |
| George H. Crossman,                          | do. do.                     | 247 49       |
| Chambers McKibbin,                           | do. do.                     | 91 87        |
| George Andrews,                              | act. asst. qr.mr.           | 60           |
| Heman A. Fay,                                | mil. storekeep'r            | 309 50       |
| E. V. Sumner,                                | act. asst. qr.mr.           | 190 81       |
| J. H. Whipple,                               | do.                         | 5 25         |
| J. R. Irwin,                                 | do.                         | 365          |
| C. R. Gates,                                 | do.                         | 163 04       |
| H. Garner,                                   | do.                         | 16           |
| T. S. Alexander,                             | do.                         | 71 60        |
| William Armstrong,                           | do.                         | 1 69         |
| John Garland,                                | do.                         | 1,688 98     |
| J. H. R. Burgwin,                            | do.                         | 5            |
| Leslie Chase,                                | do.                         | 71           |
| F. Britton,                                  | do.                         | 13 45        |
| Joshua B. Brant,                             | dep. qr.mr. gen.            | 5,572 51     |
| E. B. Babbitt,                               | asst. quarterm'r            | 274 86       |
| Aeneas Mackay,                               | quartermaster               | 1,470 36     |
| A. R. Johnston,                              | lieutenant                  | 70 90        |
| Isaac Clark,                                 | quartermaster               | 16,271 99    |
| N. C. Macrae,                                | act. asst. qr.mr.           | 1,880 36     |

---

Carried forward, \$38,912 12 133,147 97

|                  |                       |             |                        |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 1840.            | Brought forward,      | \$38,912 12 | 133,147 97             |
| L. P. Davidson,  | acting assist. qr.mr. | 19 66       |                        |
| W. A. Brown,     | do.                   | - 18 65     |                        |
| E. K. Smith,     | do.                   | - 30        |                        |
| C. L. Stevenson, | do.                   | - 157 50    |                        |
| B. H. Hill,      | do.                   | - 1,983 12  |                        |
| D. H. Tufts,     | do.                   | 96 37       |                        |
|                  |                       | <hr/>       | 41,217 42              |
|                  |                       |             | <hr/> <hr/>            |
|                  |                       |             | \$91,930 <sup>55</sup> |

*Transportation of officers' baggage.*

|                     |                              |   |          |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|----------|
| E. G. Mitchell,     | acting assist. quartermaster | - | 696 64   |
| N. C. Macrae,       | do.                          | - | 514 80   |
| John P. Davis,      | assistant do.                | - | 2,000    |
| J. H. Vose, jr.,    | acting assist. quartermaster | - | 950      |
| W. M. D. McKissack, | do.                          | - | 500      |
| J. F. Lee,          | do.                          | - | 550      |
| Chambers McKibbin,  | military storekeeper         | - | 600      |
| J. H. Bates,        | acting assist. quartermaster | - | 110      |
| Timothy Green,      | do.                          | - | 600      |
| B. A. Terret,       | assistant quartermaster      | - | 200      |
| A. R. Hetzell,      | do.                          | - | 10,000   |
| Roger S. Dix,       | do.                          | - | 450      |
| Heman A. Fay,       | military storekeeper         | - | 350      |
| Carlos A. Waite,    | assistant quartermaster      | - | 1,650    |
| Isaac Clark,        | quartermaster                | - | 3,000    |
| E. A. Ogden,        | do.                          | - | 300      |
| George Andrews,     | acting assist. quartermaster | - | 150      |
| E. V. Sumner,       | do.                          | - | 1,100    |
| J. S. Hathaway,     | do.                          | - | 318 56   |
| Jonathan L. Bean,   | captain                      | - | 40 10    |
| Lucius Pitkin,      | acting assist. quartermaster | - | 150      |
| Henry McKavatt,     | do.                          | - | 84 35    |
| S. McRee,           | quartermaster                | - | 1,300    |
| Henry Swartwout,    | acting assist. quartermaster | - | 600      |
| W. H. French,       | do.                          | - | 16       |
| Henry Whiting,      | deputy quartermaster general | - | 1,000    |
| George H. Crossman, | assistant quartermaster      | - | 2,361 18 |
| James W. Penrose,   | acting assist. quartermaster | - | 148 60   |
| R. B. Alden,        | do.                          | - | 133 60   |
| R. H. K. Whiteley,  | do.                          | - | 8        |
| William Maynadier,  | do.                          | - | 69 08    |
| J. A. J. Bradford,  | do.                          | - | 354 73   |
| E. W. Morgan,       | do.                          | - | 30       |
| F. Britton,         | do.                          | - | 13       |
| W. H. Fowler,       | do.                          | - | 8 20     |
| J. L. Hooper,       | do.                          | - | 2 80     |
| Edward Harding,     | do.                          | - | 587 90   |

Carried forward, \$30,947 54

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

|                     |                                  |             |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1840.               | Brought forward,                 | \$30,947 54 |
| Charles O. Collins, | assistant quartermaster -        | 300         |
| George H. Talcott,  | acting assist. quartermaster -   | 300         |
| Sam. B. Dusenbury,  | assistant do. -                  | 900         |
| R. A. Wainwright,   | acting assist. quartermaster -   | 100         |
| Henry Stanton,      | agent quartermaster's dept. -    | 8,500       |
| D. Butler,          | military storekeeper -           | 500         |
| A. A. Nicholson,    | quartermaster marine corps -     | 86 60       |
| El. Kibby,          | agent quartermaster's dept. -    | 337 60      |
| Joshua B. Brant,    | deputy quartermaster gen. -      | 1,080 15    |
| Osborn Cross,       | assistant quartermaster -        | 1,500       |
| W. W. Chapman,      | acting assistant quartermaster - | 2,050       |
| Æneas Mackay,       | quartermaster -                  | 8,279 17    |
| Joseph Hooker,      | acting assistant quartermaster - | 177 22      |
| E. B. Babbitt,      | assistant do. -                  | 897 96      |
| Thomas Swords,      | do. do. -                        | 700         |
| James W. Ripley,    | do. do. -                        | 200         |
| J. M. Clendenin,    | acting assistant do. -           | 93 10       |
| Justin Dimrick,     | quartermaster -                  | 268 60      |
| A. R. Johnston,     | lieutenant -                     | 40 90       |
| A. R. Lawton,       | acting assistant quartermaster - | 105 50      |
| Lorenzo Thomas,     | assistant do. -                  | 250 90      |
| A. Montgomery,      | acting assistant do. -           | 50          |
| J. R. Irwin,        | assistant do. -                  | 600         |
| D. H. Vinton,       | do. do. -                        | 500         |
| Martin Burke,       | acting assistant do. -           | 437 42      |
| D. D. Tompkins,     | assistant do. -                  | 750 60      |
| G. P. Field,        | acting assistant do. -           | 11 10       |
| John W. McCrabb,    | assistant do. -                  | 74 40       |
| William H. Betts,   | acting assistant do. -           | 17 82       |
| J. H. Winder,       | do. do. -                        | 500         |
| William Bowman,     | do. do. -                        | 7           |
| G. J. Rains,        | do. do. -                        | 11 40       |
| E. B. Alexander,    | assistant do. -                  | 500         |
| G. W. Allen,        | acting assistant do. -           | 300         |
| Leslie Chase,       | do. do. -                        | 50          |
| J. Erving,          | do. do. -                        | 21 70       |
|                     |                                  | <hr/>       |
|                     |                                  | 61,446 68   |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                     |                      |        |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------|
| A. R. Hetzell,      | assistant qr. mr.    | 314 38 |
| John B. Walbach,    | colonel -            | 12 50  |
| Heman A. Fay,       | agt. qr. mr. dept. - | 240    |
| R. B. Marcy,        | act. asst. qr. mr. - | 146 41 |
| W. M. D. McKissack, | assistant do. -      | 240    |
| J. W. Cotton,       | acting do. -         | 100    |
| E. G. Mitchell,     | do. do. -            | 400    |
| Geo. D. Ramsey,     | do. do. -            | 188 20 |
| Wm. Armstrong,      | do. do. -            | 148 40 |
| Timothy Green,      | do. do. -            | 120 75 |

|                  |            |           |
|------------------|------------|-----------|
| Carried forward, | \$1,910 64 | 61,446 68 |
|------------------|------------|-----------|

1840.

|                   |                       |            |                    |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|
|                   | Brought forward,      | \$1,910 64 | 61,446 68          |
| D. H. Rucker,     | acting assist. qr.mr. | 90         |                    |
| J. M. Hill,       | assistant qr. mr.     | - 112 17   |                    |
| Thomas Childs,    | act. asst. do.        | - 127 75   |                    |
| John Garland,     | do. do.               | - 1,089 42 |                    |
| Thomas Swords,    | assistant do.         | - 1,755 50 |                    |
| Wm. G. McNeill,   | major                 | - 396      |                    |
| E. A. Ogden,      | quartermaster         | - 45 49    |                    |
| R. A. Wainwright, | act. asst. qr. mr.    | - 100      |                    |
| Roger S. Dix,     | assistant do.         | - 77 40    |                    |
| C. A. Waite,      | do. do.               | - 2,318 46 |                    |
| J. S. Nelson,     | act. asst. do.        | - 90       |                    |
| B. H. Hill,       | do. do.               | - 133      |                    |
| Larkin Smith,     | lieutenant            | - 208      |                    |
| John H. Winder,   | do. do.               | - 9 14     |                    |
| D. E. Hale,       | do. do.               | - 1 40     |                    |
|                   |                       |            | 8,464 37           |
|                   |                       |            | <u>\$52,982 31</u> |

*Transportation of the Army.*

|                     |                                |             |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| N. C. Macrae,       | acting assistant quartermaster | - 3,954 36  |                    |
| John P. Davis,      | assistant do.                  | - 24,157 51 |                    |
| Roger S. Dix,       | do. do.                        | - 2,986 31  |                    |
| J. F. Lee,          | act. asst. do.                 | - 900       |                    |
| J. H. Vose, jr.,    | do. do.                        | - 900       |                    |
| Chambers McKibbin,  | military storekeeper           | - 3,700     |                    |
| Timothy Green,      | acting assistant quartermaster | - 1,680     |                    |
| B. A. Terret,       | assistant do.                  | - 400       |                    |
| Carlos A. Waite,    | do. do.                        | - 1,350     |                    |
| Abner R. Hetzell,   | do. do.                        | - 12,500    |                    |
| Heman A. Fay,       | military storekeeper           | - 1,300     |                    |
| E. A. Ogden,        | assistant quartermaster        | - 6,616 64  |                    |
| George Andrews,     | acting assistant quartermaster | - 50        |                    |
| E. V. Sumner,       | do. do.                        | - 7,100     |                    |
| J. S. Hathaway,     | do. do.                        | - 5,751 13  |                    |
| Lucius Pitkin,      | do. do.                        | - 450       |                    |
| Charles Willey,     | -                              | - 198       |                    |
| John L'Engle,       | assistant quartermaster        | - 4 75      |                    |
| Ephraim Shelden,    | agent quartermaster departm't  | - 14 05     |                    |
| B. D. Moore,        | captain                        | - 30 50     |                    |
| Henry Whiting,      | deputy quartermaster general   | - 2,300     |                    |
| T. L. Alexander,    | acting assistant quartermaster | - 65        |                    |
| Marcus C. Buck,     | do.                            | - 36 09     |                    |
| Wm. Maynadier,      | do.                            | - 71 73     |                    |
| P. N. Barbour,      | do.                            | - 205 06    |                    |
| W. H. Fowler,       | do.                            | - 23 74     |                    |
| George H. Crossman, | assistant quartermaster        | - 13,000    |                    |
| J. M. Bowman,       | acting assistant quartermaster | - 4         |                    |
|                     |                                |             | <u>\$89,748 87</u> |

Carried forward,

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

|                      |                                  |             |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1840.                | Brought forward,                 | \$89,748 87 |
| Edward Harding,      | acting assistant quartermaster - | 326 69      |
| J. H. Bates,         | do. -                            | 80          |
| Samuel B. Dusenbury, | assistant quartermaster -        | 5,900       |
| R. A. Wainwright,    | acting assistant quartermaster - | 200         |
| Henry Stanton,       | agent quartermaster departm't    | 7,000       |
| R. H. Peyton,        | captain -                        | 7,371 79    |
| S. McRee,            | quartermaster -                  | 8,100       |
| Charles Thomas,      | do. -                            | 3,468 70    |
| E. Kibby,            | agent quartermaster departm't    | 2,555 35    |
| Osborn Cross,        | assistant quartermaster -        | 6,000       |
| W. W. Chapman,       | acting assistant quartermaster - | 1,600       |
| Æneas Mackay,        | quartermaster -                  | 29,007 41   |
| Thomas Swords,       | assistant quartermaster -        | 3,200       |
| Henry Swartwout,     | acting assistant quartermaster - | 50          |
| E. B. Babbit,        | assistant quartermaster -        | 1,212 45    |
| J. M. Clendenin,     | acting assistant quartermaster - | 146         |
| Justin Dimrick,      | quartermaster -                  | 257 25      |
| A. R. Johnston,      | lieutenant -                     | 30          |
| A. R. Lawton,        | acting assistant quartermaster - | 50          |
| E. S. Sibley,        | assistant quartermaster -        | 867 58      |
| F. E. Hunt,          | acting assistant quartermaster - | 13 50       |
| A. Montgomery,       | do. -                            | 300         |
| J. R. Irwin,         | assistant quartermaster -        | 1,300       |
| William Armstrong,   | -                                | 662 99      |
| Isaac Clark,         | quartermaster -                  | 53,942 92   |
| D. H. Vinton,        | assistant quartermaster -        | 1,000       |
| D. D. Tompkins,      | do. -                            | 2,230       |
| George Lincoln,      | acting assistant quartermaster - | 37 50       |
| Henry McKavatt,      | do. -                            | 1,399 18    |
| B. Board,            | do. -                            | 7 09        |
| Henry Saunders,      | do. -                            | 6 25        |
| Wager & Co.,         | -                                | 18 41       |
| D. H. Tufts,         | acting assistant quartermaster - | 169         |
| B. H. Hill,          | do. -                            | 3,391 69    |
| M. M. Clark,         | assistant quartermaster -        | 6,512 97    |
| G. J. Rains,         | acting assistant quartermaster - | 20 50       |
| E. B. Alexander,     | assistant quartermaster -        | 2,500       |
| John Williamson,     | acting assistant quartermaster - | 250         |
| John H. Winder,      | do. -                            | 12 50       |
| D. S. Miles,         | assistant quartermaster -        | 6,000       |
| J. M. Hill,          | do. -                            | 5,000       |
| J. H. Whipple,       | do. -                            | 500         |
| Henry Holt,          | surgeon -                        | 379 50      |
|                      |                                  | <hr/>       |
|                      |                                  | 252,826 09  |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                  |                       |        |
|------------------|-----------------------|--------|
| John B. Walbach, | colonel -             | 181 30 |
| W. H. French,    | acting assist. qr.mr. | 34 36  |
| Lucius Pitkin,   | do.                   | 60     |

Carried forward, \$275 66 252,826 09



1840.

|                       |                        |           |            |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                       | Brought forward,       | \$ 275 66 | 252,826 09 |
| J. H. Vose, jr.,      | acting assist. qr. mr. | 461 49    |            |
| W. M. D. McKissack,   | assist. quartermaster  | 512 61    |            |
| D. H. McPhail,        | acting assist. qr.mr.  | 180       |            |
| M. M. Clark,          | assist. quartermaster  | 7,976 81  |            |
| James M. Hill,        | do. -                  | 769 90    |            |
| W. Armstrong,         | acting assist. qr.mr.  | 234 28    |            |
| E. A. Ogden,          | assist. quartermaster  | 683 55    |            |
| Æneas Mackay,         | quartermaster          | 327       |            |
| P. D. Stewart,        | agent qr.mr. depart.   | 37 59     |            |
| Winfield Scott,       | general -              | 20        |            |
| Thomas S. J. Johnson, | acting assist. qr.mr.  | 111 37    |            |
| C. A. Waite,          | assist. quartermaster  | 21 31     |            |
| J. W. Cotton,         | acting assist. qr.mr.  | 373 50    |            |
| James W. Penrose,     | do. -                  | 312 59    |            |
| R. B. Alden,          | do. -                  | 273 12    |            |
| George D. Ramsey,     | do. -                  | 24 78     |            |
| R. H. K. Whiteley,    | do. -                  | 40 22     |            |
| E. G. Mitchell,       | lieutenant -           | 55 29     |            |
| John Garland,         | act. asst. quarterm'r  | 4,037 30  |            |
| Thomas Childs,        | do. -                  | 12 33     |            |
| Heman A. Fay,         | agent qr.mr. dept. -   | 210       |            |
| M. J. Burke,          | act. asst. quarterm'r  | 348 83    |            |
| D. D. Tompkins,       | quartermaster -        | 30        |            |
| W. W. Chapman,        | act. asst. quarterm'r  | 560       |            |
| S. McRee,             | quartermaster -        | 63 50     |            |
| Timothy Green,        | act. asst. quarterm'r  | 3,963 54  |            |
| Thomas Swords,        | assist. quartermaster  | 7,128 35  |            |
| Joshua B. Brant,      | dep'y qr.mr. gen'l -   | 185 47    |            |
| George Andrews,       | act. asst. quarterm'r  | 224 64    |            |
| Joseph Hooker,        | do. -                  | 495 24    |            |
| R. E. Clary,          | assist. quartermaster  | 445 18    |            |
| R. H. Wainwright,     | act. asst. quarterm'r  | 200       |            |
| G. P. Field,          | do. -                  | 535 91    |            |
| L. P. Davidson,       | do. -                  | 437 50    |            |
| E. V. Sumner,         | do. -                  | 408 54    |            |
| J. H. R. Burgwin,     | do. -                  | 49 25     |            |
| B. Board,             | do. -                  | 33        |            |
| W. H. Betts,          | do. -                  | 201 64    |            |
| C. S. Howe,           | lieutenant -           | 93 83     |            |
| W. Bowman,            | act. asst. quarterm'r  | 175 50    |            |
| D. E. Hale,           | do. -                  | 2,129 08  |            |
| J. F. Lee,            | do. -                  | 636 62    |            |
| C. A. Finley,         | do. -                  | 800 00    |            |

36,096 32

\$216,729 77

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

*Forage.*

|                      |                  |   |   |   |            |
|----------------------|------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| B. Walker,           | paymaster        | - | - | - | \$4000 00  |
| Louis G. De Russey,  | do.              | - | - | - | 1,748 63   |
| Benjamin F. Larned,  | do.              | - | - | - | 5,283 28   |
| Timothy P. Andrews,  | do.              | - | - | - | 8,714 17   |
| Abraham A. Massias,  | do.              | - | - | - | 6,343 14   |
| David S. Townsend,   | do.              | - | - | - | 8,248 75   |
| Elbert Herring,      | do.              | - | - | - | 12,900 30  |
| Adam D. Stewart,     | do.              | - | - | - | 9,685      |
| Eugene Van Ness,     | do.              | - | - | - | 1,025 33   |
| Charles H. Smith,    | do.              | - | - | - | 8,450      |
| William Lindsay,     | deceased colonel | - | - | - | 80         |
| David Perkins,       | late captain     | - | - | - | 25 70      |
| Jonathan L. Bean,    | captain          | - | - | - | 13 16      |
| Edmund Kirby,        | paymaster        | - | - | - | 8,916 65   |
| Wharton Rector,      | do.              | - | - | - | 5,805 98   |
| Thomas J. Leslie,    | do.              | - | - | - | 1,500      |
| Jacob Brown,         | do.              | - | - | - | 2,127 02   |
| George H. Griffin,   | captain          | - | - | - | 218 68     |
| Daniel Randall,      | paymaster        | - | - | - | 6,200      |
| Richard Bennett,     | late do.         | - | - | - | 2,010 91   |
| Peter Muhlenberg,    | paymaster        | - | - | - | 5,500      |
| Christopher Andrews, | do.              | - | - | - | 5,874 68   |
| John B. Grayson,     | captain          | - | - | - | 3,915 37   |
| John C. Reynolds,    | doctor           | - | - | - | 12 90      |
| Charles Mapes,       | paymaster        | - | - | - | 800        |
| Richard H. Peyton,   | deceased         | - | - | - | 53 86      |
|                      |                  |   |   |   | <hr/>      |
|                      |                  |   |   |   | 109,453 51 |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                    |                  |   |          |              |
|--------------------|------------------|---|----------|--------------|
| Charles H. Smith,  | paymaster        | - | 271 49   |              |
| Robert A. Forsyth, | do.              | - | 24       |              |
| Robert McLane,     | lieutenant       | - | 12 90    |              |
| Charles Mapes,     | paymaster        | - | 1,502 79 |              |
| E. S. Sibley,      | asst. quarterm'r | - | 14 70    |              |
|                    |                  |   |          | <hr/>        |
|                    |                  |   |          | 1,825 88     |
|                    |                  |   |          | <hr/>        |
|                    |                  |   |          | \$107,627 63 |
|                    |                  |   |          | <hr/>        |

*Purchasing Department.*

|                  |                         |   |   |          |
|------------------|-------------------------|---|---|----------|
| R. E. Temple,    | lieutenant              | - | - | 109 25   |
| H. Swartwout,    | act. asst. quarterm'r   | - | - | 71 39    |
| E. G. Mitchell,  | do.                     | - | - | 20 29    |
| James M. Hill,   | assistant quartermaster | - | - | 12       |
| R. H. Ross,      | lieutenant              | - | - | 2 08     |
| John Garland,    | lieutenant colonel      | - | - | 1,915 02 |
| W. S. Henry,     | act. asst. quarterm'r   | - | - | 8 40     |
| J. W. Kingsbury, | military storekeeper    | - | - | 270      |
| <hr/>            |                         |   |   |          |

Carried forward, \$2,408 43

# MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

97

1840.

|                       |                                  |            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
|                       | Brought forward,                 | \$2,408 43 |
| Callender Irvine,     | com. general of purchases -      | 320,000    |
| John B. Allen,        | - - - -                          | 14 50      |
| Van Wagener & Tucker, | - - - -                          | 198 04     |
| J. M. Clendenin,      | acting assistant quartermaster - | 14 28      |
| Roger S. Dix,         | do. -                            | 5 75       |
| E. A. Ogden,          | assistant quartermaster -        | 15 07      |
| Benjamin King,        | doctor -                         | 9 50       |
| S. McRee,             | quartermaster -                  | 83 30      |
|                       |                                  | <hr/>      |
|                       |                                  | 322,748 87 |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                      |                         |              |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Eugene Van Ness,     | paymaster -             | 99 33        |
| Daniel Randall,      | do. -                   | 55 26        |
| Charles H. Smith,    | do. -                   | 86 80        |
| Heman A. Fay,        | mil. storekeeper -      | 24 67        |
| Thomas F. Hunt,      | quartermaster -         | 505          |
| William Chapman,     | lieutenant -            | 25 42        |
| Henry Swartwout,     | acting assist. qr.mr. - | 257 68       |
| Samuel L. Russell,   | captain -               | 1 18         |
| Æneas Mackay,        | quartermaster -         | 41 37        |
| C. H. Nelson,        | major -                 | 162 45       |
| E. S. Sibley,        | assist. quartermaster - | 52 76        |
| S. W. Ray,           | - -                     | 12 43        |
| Abraham A. Massias,  | paymaster -             | 19 36        |
| M. R. Patrick,       | lieutenant -            | 389 45       |
| Elbert Herring,      | paymaster -             | 193 90       |
| Charles Mapes,       | do. -                   | 28 39        |
| Samuel B. Dusenbury, | assist. quartermaster - | 226 71       |
| A. D. Stewart,       | paymaster -             | 26 69        |
| Christopher Andrews, | do. -                   | 78 27        |
| Isaac Clark,         | do. -                   | 7 31         |
| Wharton Rector,      | do. -                   | 1,092 30     |
| Benjamin F. Larned,  | do. -                   | 2,130 79     |
| Edmund Kirby,        | do. -                   | 49 61        |
| A. Cross,            | captain -               | 35           |
| Jacob Brown,         | paymaster -             | 58 23        |
|                      |                         | <hr/>        |
|                      |                         | 5,660 36     |
|                      |                         | <hr/>        |
|                      |                         | \$317,088 51 |

*Payments in lieu of clothing for discharged soldiers.*

|                     |                    |          |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Benjamin Walker,    | paymaster -        | 742 94   |
| Louis G. De Russey, | do. -              | 948 38   |
| Benjamin F. Larned, | do. -              | 2,625 97 |
| David S. Townsend,  | do. -              | 4,663 04 |
| Adam D. Stewart,    | do. -              | 4,049 07 |
| William Lindsay,    | deceased colonel - | 12 50    |
| Elbert Herring,     | paymaster -        | 9,784 19 |
| Eugene Van Ness,    | do. -              | 5,353 26 |
| Charles H. Smith,   | do. -              | 3,750    |

Carried forward, \$31,929 35

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

|       |                      |                      |             |
|-------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1840. |                      | Brought forward,     | \$31,929 35 |
|       | Edmund Kirby,        | paymaster - - -      | 8,699 29    |
|       | George H. Griffin,   | captain - - -        | 23 14       |
|       | E. G. Mitchell,      | do. - - -            | 1 04        |
|       | Richard Bennett,     | late paymaster - - - | 3,478 57    |
|       | Peter Muhlenberg,    | paymaster - - -      | 10,000      |
|       | Christopher Andrews, | do. - - -            | 14,189 30   |
|       | Charles Mapes,       | do. - - -            | 8,794 47    |
|       | Thomas J. Leslie,    | do. - - -            | 600         |
|       | John B. Grayson,     | captain - - -        | 2,024 58    |
|       | Daniel Randall,      | paymaster - - -      | 2,700       |
|       | Timothy P. Andrews,  | do. - - -            | 2,300       |
|       | Donald Fraser,       | do. - - -            | 1,865 47    |
|       | Wharton Rector,      | do. - - -            | 5,555 90    |
|       | Jacob Brown,         | do. - - -            | 1,993 33    |
|       |                      |                      | <hr/>       |
|       |                      |                      | 94,154 44   |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                     |           |             |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Timothy P. Andrews, | paymaster | - 1,911 31  |
| A. A. Massias,      | do.       | - 1,346 04  |
|                     |           | <hr/>       |
|                     |           | 3,257 35    |
|                     |           | <hr/>       |
|                     |           | \$90,897 09 |

*Clothing for officers' servants.*

|                     |                 |       |        |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|
| Benjamin Walker,    | paymaster       | - - - | 300    |
| Louis G. De Russey, | do.             | - - - | 100    |
| Thomas Cutts,       | do.             | - - - | 5 16   |
| David Perkins,      | late captain    | - - - | 2 67   |
| Jonathan L. Bean,   | do.             | - - - | 1 37   |
| W. W. Pew,          | late lieutenant | - - - | 1      |
| A. A. Massias,      | paymaster       | - - - | 86 20  |
| Daniel Randall,     | do.             | - - - | 200    |
| John C. Reynolds,   | doctor          | - - - | 2 01   |
| Richard H. Peyton,  | deceased        | - - - | 8 41   |
| David E. Hale,      | lieutenant      | - - - | 7 50   |
|                     |                 |       | <hr/>  |
|                     |                 |       | 714 32 |

Which deduct from the following re-payments:

|                    |           |            |
|--------------------|-----------|------------|
| Robert A. Forsyth, | paymaster | - 5        |
| Edmund Kirby,      | do.       | - 1,740 14 |
|                    |           | <hr/>      |
|                    |           | 1,745 14   |

Excess of re-payments, \$1,030 82

*Two months' extra pay to re-enlisted soldiers and expenses of recruiting.*

|                 |                        |       |     |
|-----------------|------------------------|-------|-----|
| P. N. Barbour,  | lieutenant             | - - - | 982 |
| D. T. Chandler, | lieutenant 3d infantry | - - - | 850 |

Carried forward, \$1,832

1840.

|                     |                            |         |    |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---------|----|
|                     | Brought forward,           | \$1,832 |    |
| J. H. Vinton,       | lieutenant 3d artillery -  | 400     |    |
| E. A. Capron,       | do. 1st artillery -        | 1,300   |    |
| E. V. Sumner,       | captain 1st dragoons -     | 225     |    |
| W. J. Hardee,       | lieutenant 2d do. -        | 100     |    |
| J. A. Ashley,       | major 2d do. -             | 200     |    |
| L. P. Graham,       | lieutenant 2d do. -        | 400     |    |
| Thomas Cutts,       | deceased lieutenant -      | 30      |    |
| R. H. West,         | lieutenant 1st dragoons -  | 600     |    |
| J. L. Gardner,      | major -                    | 100     |    |
| R. C. Ashton,       | lieutenant -               | 300     |    |
| J. H. Miller,       | do. -                      | 2,000   |    |
| B. H. Hill,         | lieutenant 1st artillery - | 667     | 03 |
| J. S. Nelson,       | major 7th infantry -       | 300     |    |
| H. Saunders,        | major 1st artillery -      | 450     |    |
| S. Ringold,         | captain 3d artillery -     | 500     |    |
| L. J. Beall,        | captain 2d dragoons -      | 1,450   |    |
| J. H. Vose,         | colonel 3d infantry -      | 1,173   | 66 |
| W. M. Graham,       | major 4th infantry -       | 1,850   |    |
| F. Lee,             | captain 7th infantry -     | 750     |    |
| J. Green,           | captain 3d artillery -     | 1,975   |    |
| H. Bainbridge,      | captain 3d infantry -      | 950     |    |
| P. H. Galt,         | captain 4th artillery -    | 300     |    |
| E. Trenor,          | captain 1st dragoons -     | 630     |    |
| R. H. Ross,         | lieutenant 7th infantry -  | 650     |    |
| J. L. Donaldson,    | lieutenant 1st artillery - | 1,200   |    |
| R. Allen,           | lieutenant 2d artillery -  | 150     |    |
| W. Chapman,         | lieutenant 5th infantry -  | 525     | 42 |
| W. G. Freeman,      | lieutenant 4th infantry -  | 150     |    |
| W. Sherwood,        | lieutenant 7th infantry -  | 950     |    |
| Jacob Gideon,       | " -                        | 496     | 01 |
| A. J. Smith,        | lieutenant 1st dragoons -  | 200     |    |
| W. R. Montgomery,   | captain 5th infantry -     | 600     | 12 |
| Joseph Selden,      | lieutenant 8th infantry -  | 150     |    |
| E. D. Townsend,     | lieutenant 2d artillery -  | 800     |    |
| S. K. Dawson,       | lieutenant 1st artillery - | 350     |    |
| R. H. Salter,       | doctor -                   | 90      | 50 |
| M. J. Burke,        | lieutenant 1st artillery - | 900     |    |
| W. M. Fulton,       | captain 1st dragoons -     | 200     |    |
| N. Darling,         | lieutenant 2d dragoons -   | 200     |    |
| A. Montgomery,      | lieutenant 7th infantry -  | 1,200   |    |
| John T. Sprague,    | lieutenant 8th infantry -  | 200     |    |
| Henry Prince,       | lieutenant 4th infantry -  | 1,400   |    |
| R. M. Kirby,        | brevet major -             | 1,041   | 90 |
| George G. Waggaman, | lieutenant 1st artillery - | 121     | 75 |
| Thomas P. Gwynne,   | captain 8th infantry -     | 150     |    |
| W. R. Jonett,       | lieutenant 1st infantry -  | 750     |    |
| Justin Dimick,      | captain 1st artillery -    | 950     |    |
| J. McDowell,        | lieutenant 1st artillery - | 450     |    |
| G. Wright,          | captain 8th infantry -     | 200     |    |

Carried forward, \$32,558 39

|                     |                             |             |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 1840.               | Brought forward,            | \$32,558 39 |
| A. G. Blanchard,    | lieutenant 3d infantry      | 900         |
| R. H. Ropp,         | lieutenant 7th infantry     | 200         |
| M. L. Shackelford,  | lieutenant 2d artillery     | 250         |
| H. C. Pratt,        | do. do.                     | 500         |
| J. H. Whipple,      | lieutenant 5th infantry     | 50          |
| J. Munroe,          | captain 4th artillery       | 350         |
| J. B. Mason,        | lieutenant colonel          | 500         |
| Allen Lowd,         | captain 2d artillery        | 400         |
| J. A. Reill,        | lieutenant 8th infantry     | 300         |
| R. B. Screven,      | captain 8th infantry        | 200         |
| Samuel L. Russell,  | captain 2d infantry         | 1 18        |
| A. E. Jones,        | lieutenant 2d artillery     | 200         |
| W. K. Hanson,       | lieutenant 7th artillery    | 100         |
| M. Knowlton,        | lieutenant 1st artillery    | 250         |
| J. Page,            | captain 4th infantry        | 250         |
| Samuel McKenzie,    | captain 2d artillery        | 200         |
| Leslie Chase,       | lieutenant 2d artillery     | 400         |
| F. E. Hunt,         | lieutenant 4th infantry     | 300         |
| W. S. Smith,        | lieutenant 1st artillery    | 400         |
| Edward Deas,        | lieutenant 4th artillery    | 250         |
| Greenleaf Dearborn, | major                       | 27 91       |
| W. C. Browne,       | lieutenant 8th infantry     | 450         |
| J. W. Cotton,       | captain 3d infantry         | 700         |
| J. R. D. Burnet,    | lieutenant 2d infantry      | 50          |
| J. W. Clendenin,    | do. do.                     | 900         |
| B. Riley,           | lieutenant col. 2d infantry | 300         |
| B. Alvard,          | lieutenant 4th infantry     | 300         |
| J. B. Magruder,     | do. 1st artillery           | 1,400       |
| S. W. Moore,        | captain 7th infantry        | 1,500       |
| S. Woods,           | lieutenant 6th infantry     | 1,150       |
| J. J. Abercrombie,  | captain 1st infantry        | 1,250       |
| G. C. Hutter,       | do.                         | 1,150       |
| C. Q. Tompkins,     | lieutenant 3d artillery     | 650         |
| G. R. Paul,         | do. 7th infantry            | 1,200       |
| M. Scott,           | captain 5th infantry        | 400         |
| G. P. Field,        | lieutenant 3d infantry      | 200         |
| Hiram Axtell,       | -                           | 11          |
| T. Morris,          | captain 2d infantry         | 525         |
| H. Brown,           | do. 4th infantry            | 100         |
| J. W. Phelps,       | lieutenant 4th infantry     | 200         |
| R. H. Graham,       | do.                         | 100         |
| J. H. Carlton,      | lieutenant 1st dragoons     | 425         |
| E. B. Birdsall,     | captain 8th infantry        | 150         |
| G. J. Rains,        | do. 7th infantry            | 700         |
| John W. Washington, | captain                     | 40 52       |
| A. R. Johnston,     | lieutenant 1st dragoons     | 750         |
| B. L. Bonneville,   | captain 7th infantry        | 300         |
| C. Hanson,          | lieutenant 7th infantry     | 100         |
| J. A. Whittall,     | do. 5th infantry            | 100         |

Carried forward, \$53,689 00

1840.

|                     |                         | Brought forward, | \$53,689 00 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| E. S. Hawkins,      | captain 7th infantry    | -                | 200         |
| C. C. Sibley,       | lieutenant 5th infantry | -                | 200         |
| R. Ridgeley,        | do. 3d artillery        | -                | 500         |
| R. B. Marcy,        | do. 1st infantry        | -                | 700         |
| J. V. Bomford,      | do. 2d infantry         | -                | 400         |
| W. Armstrong,       | do. 2d artillery        | -                | 200         |
| M. E. Merrill,      | captain 5th infantry    | -                | 200         |
| Robert D. Stephen,  | lieutenant              | -                | 7 50        |
| H. L. Scott,        | lieutenant 4th infantry | -                | 250         |
| T. L. Brent,        | do. 4th artillery       | -                | 200         |
| H. J. Hunt,         | do. 2d artillery        | -                | 150         |
| E. Bradford,        | do. 4th artillery       | -                | 300         |
| H. Brooks,          | do. 2d artillery        | -                | 250         |
| A. Cady,            | captain 5th infantry    | -                | 600         |
| Benjamin F. Larned, | paymaster               | -                | 215         |
| L. H. Allen,        | lieutenant 2d artillery | -                | 100         |
| D. Van Ness,        | captain 1st artillery   | -                | 200         |
| P. R. Thompson,     | -                       | -                | 200         |
| A. A. Massias,      | paymaster               | -                | 19 52       |
| G. H. Crossman,     | assistant quartermaster | -                | 39 16       |
| William Hoffman,    | captain 6th infantry    | -                | 50-         |

---

 58,670 18

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                     |                       |   |        |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|
| Daniel Randall,     | paymaster             | - | 9 21   |
| Eugene Van Ness,    | do.                   | - | 103 03 |
| C. H. Smith,        | do.                   | - | 103 06 |
| William C. De Hart, | captain               | - | 185 50 |
| John M. Scott,      | lieutenant            | - | 30     |
| M. J. Burke,        | do.                   | - | 30     |
| Thomas P. Gwynne,   | captain               | - | 108 11 |
| N. Darling,         | lieutenant            | - | 23 80  |
| William R. Jonett,  | captain               | - | 270    |
| A. Montgomery,      | lieutenant            | - | 202 50 |
| Henry L. Scott,     | do.                   | - | 50     |
| R. B. Screven,      | captain               | - | 30 93  |
| G. J. Rains,        | do.                   | - | 2 39   |
| Elbert Herring,     | paymaster             | - | 319 18 |
| Samuel Woods,       | lieutenant            | - | 90     |
| Charles Mapes,      | paymaster             | - | 29 93  |
| George H. Crossman, | assist. quartermaster | - | 8 11   |
| C. Andrews,         | paymaster             | - | 206 01 |
| George C. Hutter,   | do.                   | - | 30     |
| David S. Townsend,  | do.                   | - | 76 02  |
| John W. Phelps,     | lieutenant            | - | 30     |
| C. Tompkins,        | do.                   | - | 30     |
| W. J. Hardee,       | do.                   | - | 100    |

---

 2,018 28

---

 \$56,651 90
 

---

1840.

*Medical and Hospital Department.*

|                      |                                |   |   |   |         |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Robert C. Buchanan,  | captain                        | - | - | - | \$40 50 |
| T. L. Jones,         | lieutenant                     | - | - | - | 10      |
| John A. Wragg,       | doctor                         | - | - | - | 36      |
| Thomas G. Mower,     | surgeon                        | - | - | - | 20,000  |
| Heman A. Fay,        | storekeeper                    | - | - | - | 35 64   |
| Theophilus C. Dunn,  | doctor                         | - | - | - | 180 00  |
| James R. Irwin,      | assistant quartermaster        | - | - | - | 270 49  |
| E. H. & C. H. James, | -                              | - | - | - | 242 69  |
| Robert E. Lee,       | captain                        | - | - | - | 5 25    |
| Lawrence Byrne,      | doctor                         | - | - | - | 225     |
| Seth J. Todd,        | -                              | - | - | - | 32 92   |
| Adam D. Stewart,     | paymaster                      | - | - | - | 19 75   |
| Samuel W. Pickering, | doctor                         | - | - | - | 370 56  |
| H. Bache,            | major                          | - | - | - | 112 76  |
| Augustus Veile,      | doctor                         | - | - | - | 540     |
| Arba Blair,          | do.                            | - | - | - | 62 96   |
| Jacob Gideon,        | -                              | - | - | - | 55 90   |
| Cyrus Briggs,        | doctor                         | - | - | - | 175     |
| D. S. Townsend,      | paymaster                      | - | - | - | 42 53   |
| Maynadier Mason,     | -                              | - | - | - | 108     |
| Dennis Claude,       | doctor                         | - | - | - | 92 50   |
| D. P. Woodbury,      | lieutenant                     | - | - | - | 10 50   |
| F. Howard,           | -                              | - | - | - | 149 64  |
| Timothy Green,       | captain                        | - | - | - | 114 54  |
| John F. Brown,       | doctor                         | - | - | - | 855 17  |
| Nelson Carter,       | -                              | - | - | - | 24 67   |
| J. W. Kingsbury,     | storekeeper                    | - | - | - | 7 13    |
| C. M. Roberts,       | doctor                         | - | - | - | 296 45  |
| Alexander B. Dyer,   | lieutenant                     | - | - | - | 32 50   |
| Andrew J. Smith,     | do.                            | - | - | - | 23      |
| Austin Bradford,     | doctor                         | - | - | - | 34 20   |
| James W. Hunt,       | do.                            | - | - | - | 107 25  |
| H. Swartwout,        | acting assistant quartermaster | - | - | - | 12 54   |
| W. M. D. McKissack,  | assistant quartermaster        | - | - | - | 44 25   |
| Horatio Adams,       | doctor                         | - | - | - | 242 53  |
| M. M. Clark,         | assistant quartermaster        | - | - | - | 5 25    |
| William J. Goulding, | doctor                         | - | - | - | 364     |
| John F. Lee,         | lieutenant                     | - | - | - | 89 75   |
| E. J. Stansbury,     | -                              | - | - | - | 11 94   |
| James H. Prentiss,   | captain                        | - | - | - | 41      |
| William Armstrong,   | -                              | - | - | - | 5 79    |
| Samuel Cooper,       | major                          | - | - | - | 35 50   |
| Charles H. Smith,    | paymaster                      | - | - | - | 25      |
| E. V. Sumner,        | acting assistant quartermaster | - | - | - | 7 17    |
| Edmund P. Gaines,    | major general                  | - | - | - | 70      |
| Roger S. Dix,        | assistant quartermaster        | - | - | - | 81 39   |
| W. S. Henry,         | acting assistant quartermaster | - | - | - | 43 36   |
| F. E. Hunt,          | do.                            | - | - | - | 2 50    |

---

Carried forward, \$25,395 47



1840.

|                       | Brought forward,                 | \$25,395 47 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| R. H. K. Whiteley,    | acting assistant quartermaster - | 5           |
| C. H. James,          | - - - -                          | 176 21      |
| Mary P. Moore,        | - - - -                          | 124         |
| N. W. Bridges,        | - - - -                          | 254         |
| John A. Jones,        | - - - -                          | 100         |
| Campbell Graham,      | captain - - - -                  | 27          |
| W. R. Palmer,         | lieutenant - - - -               | 10          |
| O. E. Strong,         | doctor - - - -                   | 10          |
| A. L. Mackay,         | do. - - - -                      | 144 36      |
| Abner R. Hetzell,     | assistant quartermaster -        | 23 50       |
| James G. Graham,      | major - - - -                    | 35 15       |
| E. B. Babbit,         | assistant quartermaster -        | 4 86        |
| N. C. Macrae,         | captain - - - -                  | 141 75      |
| J. H. Vose,           | lieutenant - - - -               | 401 49      |
| Samuel B. Dusenbury,  | assistant quartermaster -        | 85 58       |
| S. G. J. DeCamp,      | surgeon - - - -                  | 92 89       |
| Isaac Clark,          | quartermaster - - - -            | 97 94       |
| Joseph Arrington,     | doctor - - - -                   | 230         |
| William Gibson,       | do. - - - -                      | 51 68       |
| Charles O. Collins,   | captain - - - -                  | 12 50       |
| David Ward,           | doctor - - - -                   | 360         |
| James B. Stone,       | do. - - - -                      | 300         |
| John Carpenter,       | do. - - - -                      | 124 50      |
| John B. Allen,        | - - - -                          | 341 04      |
| Wharton Rector,       | paymaster - - - -                | 5           |
| H. Brewerton,         | captain - - - -                  | 95 24       |
| A. H. Dearborn,       | lieutenant - - - -               | 36 88       |
| J. M. Clendenin,      | acting assistant quartermaster - | 12 51       |
| Thomas M. Sweeny,     | doctor - - - -                   | 149 97      |
| Howard Stansbury,     | captain - - - -                  | 28          |
| Joshua I. Cohen,      | doctor - - - -                   | 20          |
| George H. Crossman,   | assistant quartermaster -        | 101 89      |
| Joshua B. Brant,      | lieutenant colonel - - - -       | 1 50        |
| S. McRee,             | quartermaster - - - -            | 2 25        |
| R. E. Clary,          | assistant quartermaster -        | 27 91       |
| Augustus Barnum,      | doctor - - - -                   | 15 48       |
| Osborn Cross,         | assistant quartermaster -        | 102 50      |
| S. Whitehorn,         | acting asst. quartermaster -     | 24 81       |
| John Merrill,         | doctor - - - -                   | 40 64       |
| F. W. Robertson,      | do. - - - -                      | 19          |
| Henry Van Steddiford, | do. - - - -                      | 130         |
| David Ward,           | do. - - - -                      | 60          |
| W. J. Stone,          | - - - -                          | 102 65      |
| F. Dexter,            | doctor - - - -                   | 53 33       |
| John Mason,           | do. - - - -                      | 126 66      |
| A. Montgomery,        | lieutenant - - - -               | 22 50       |

---

Carried forward, 29,727 64

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. . . . . Brought forward, \$29,727 64

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                               |   |        |                    |
|-------------------------------|---|--------|--------------------|
| Timothy P. Andrews, paymaster | - | 5 25   |                    |
| Daniel Randall, do.           | - | 308 28 |                    |
| W. R. Montgomery, captain     | - | 13 12  |                    |
| Elbert Herring, paymaster     | - | 22 58  |                    |
|                               |   |        | 349 23             |
|                               |   |        | <u>\$29,378 41</u> |

*Contingencies of the Army.*

|                                                 |   |   |   |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| Jacob Gideon                                    | - | - | - | 721 76          |
| Roger S. Dix                                    | - | - | - | 37 50           |
| John T. Cochran, agent                          | - | - | - | 500             |
| J. R. Irwin, assistant quartermaster            | - | - | - | 5               |
| James M. Hill, do.                              | - | - | - | 1 13            |
| Henry Swartwout, acting assistant quartermaster | - | - | - | 1,500           |
| John Garland, lieutenant colonel                | - | - | - | 66 25           |
| Thomas Swords, assistant quartermaster          | - | - | - | 4               |
| Isaac Clark, quartermaster                      | - | - | - | 397 50          |
| Haswell, Barrington & Haswell                   | - | - | - | 193             |
| H. L. Heiskell, doctor                          | - | - | - | 358 30          |
| Æneas Mackay, quartermaster                     | - | - | - | 67 10           |
| Thomas S. Jesup, major general                  | - | - | - | 44              |
|                                                 |   |   |   | <u>3,895 54</u> |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                                           |   |        |                   |
|-------------------------------------------|---|--------|-------------------|
| Henry Swartwout, lieutenant               | - | 83 93  |                   |
| Nathan Towson, paymaster general          | - | 487 10 |                   |
| Ben. F. Larned, paymaster                 | - | 16 09  |                   |
| Abner R. Hetzel, assistant quartermaster  | - | 23 50  |                   |
| David S. Townsend, paymaster              | - | 52 45  |                   |
| J. W. Clendenin, lieutenant               | - | 73 45  |                   |
| Jacob Brown, paymaster                    | - | 3 25   |                   |
| William S. Henry, assistant quartermaster | - | 70     |                   |
|                                           |   |        | 809 77            |
|                                           |   |        | <u>\$3,085 77</u> |

*Arrearages prior to 1st July, 1815.*

|                           |   |   |   |       |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| John White, deceased      | - | - | - | 75 35 |
| James Kennedy             | - | - | - | 29 86 |
| Elijah Boley, deceased    | - | - | - | 24    |
| William Patterson         | - | - | - | 56    |
| John McClerg, deceased    | - | - | - | 46 96 |
| Edward Richards, deceased | - | - | - | 48 25 |
| William Shewell, deceased | - | - | - | 53 67 |

Carried forward, \$334 09

# MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

105

1840.

|                                  |                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------|
|                                  | Brought forward, | \$334 09   |
| Enoch & William Underwood        | "                | 37 92      |
| Martin Musie, deceased           | "                | 42 93      |
| James Wade                       | "                | 38         |
| Thomas Cox                       | "                | 16 51      |
| Lucius Bishop                    | "                | 11 82      |
| William Williams, deceased       | "                | 104 57     |
| Joseph McClung                   | "                | 29 60      |
| James McMurphy, deceased         | "                | 55 33      |
| John Riding, deceased            | "                | 18 87      |
| Benjamin Butler, deceased        | "                | 49 43      |
| Frederick Loughman deceased      | "                | 47 48      |
| Thomas Plummer, deceased         | "                | 99 39      |
| W. Saunders, deceased            | "                | 61 33      |
| Elisha Bryson                    | "                | 105 05     |
| Samuel Slaughter, deceased       | "                | 16 83      |
| Ellwell Asay, deceased           | "                | 35         |
| Charlotte Medinger or Moellenger | "                | 9 60       |
| Philip Lumberson, deceased       | "                | 130        |
| James Roden, deceased            | "                | 20 48      |
| John Usher, deceased             | "                | 23 80      |
| John Ruth, deceased              | "                | 50 83      |
| Nathaniel Williston              | "                | 24         |
| Francis Calloway                 | "                | 9 10       |
| Alexander Bird, deceased         | "                | 17 29      |
| Robert Caldwell                  | "                | 25 88      |
| John Wilder, deceased            | "                | 4 69       |
| Elias Juman                      | "                | 177 41     |
| Martha B. Gale                   | "                | 25 29      |
| Baltus Pickle                    | "                | 24         |
| Thomas Lanphier, deceased        | "                | 11 73      |
| Frederick Dennis                 | "                | 62 61      |
|                                  |                  | <hr/>      |
|                                  |                  | \$1,720 86 |

## *Invalid and half-pay Pensions.*

|                                      |               |        |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------|
| Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia,      | pension agent | 14,878 |
| Daniel Hay, Illinois,                | do.           | 5,130  |
| John B. Hogan, Alabama,              | do.           | 921    |
| Bank of the Metropolis, Washington,  | do.           | 2,200  |
| A. M. Reed, Florida,                 | do.           | 1,500  |
| A. J. Fisher, Florida,               | do.           | 160    |
| W. E. Woodbury, Arkansas,            | do.           | 418    |
| John W. Campbell, Tennessee,         | do.           | 1,078  |
| Thomas Martin, Tennessee,            | do.           | 300    |
| Cashier Savannah Bank, Georgia,      | do.           | 200    |
| Commercial Bank, New Hampshire,      | do.           | 6,346  |
| Franklin Bank, Baltimore,            | do.           | 5,000  |
| Trenton Banking Company, New Jersey, | do.           | 4,344  |

Carried forward, \$42,475 00

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

|       |                                                   |             |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,                                  | \$42,475 00 |
|       | Mechanics' & Farmers' Bank, Albany, pension agent | 33,742      |
|       | Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank, Hartford, do.         | 2,000       |
|       | Augustine Clark, Vermont, do.                     | 6,701       |
|       | Merchants' & Manufacturers' Bk. Pittsburg, do.    | 6,910       |
|       | Robert King, Tennessee, do.                       | 2,000       |
|       | Arcade Bank, Providence, Rhode Island, do.        | 1,668       |
|       | Maine Bank, Portland, do.                         | 13,150      |
|       | Joel M. Smith, Tennessee, do.                     | 5,598       |
|       | E. P. Hastings, do.                               | 271 93      |
|       | Citizens' Bank, Louisiana, do.                    | 378         |
|       | Patrick Redmond, Alabama, do.                     | 376         |
|       | Archibald Spears, South Carolina, do.             | 1,754       |
|       | James M. Grinstead, do.                           | 10,261      |
|       | Mechanics' Bank, New York, do.                    | 10,200      |
|       | Isaac Hill, New Hampshire, do.                    | 8,453       |
|       | Heman Lowry, Vermont, do.                         | 7,500       |
|       | Merchants' Bank, Boston, do.                      | 7,790       |
|       | A. H. Pomeroy, do.                                | 3,500       |
|       | A. Robinson, do.                                  | 3,100       |
|       | S. R. Knapp, do.                                  | 500         |
|       | Bank of Michigan, do.                             | 2,300       |
|       | G. W. Jones, do.                                  | 500         |
|       | Archibald Woods, do.                              | 1,844 37    |
|       | M. Tiernan, do.                                   | 3,000       |
|       | W. C. Anderson, do.                               | 2,000       |
|       | J. B. P. Nault, do.                               | 431 51      |
|       | J. F. D. Lanier, do.                              | 1,181 50    |
|       |                                                   | <hr/>       |
|       |                                                   | 179,585 31  |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                                          |              |
|------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Branch Farmers' Bank, Delaware,          | 2,200        |
| John Husk, South Carolina, pension agent | 80 06        |
| John Tilford, do.                        | 2,719 99     |
| Thomas Emerson, do.                      | 730 31       |
| James Howard, do.                        | 120          |
|                                          | <hr/>        |
|                                          | 5,850 36     |
|                                          | <hr/>        |
|                                          | \$173,734 95 |

*Pensions to Widows and Orphans.*

|                         |   |   |   |   |       |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Amanda M. Dade          | - | - | - | - | 150   |
| Mary P. Thompson, widow | - | - | - | - | 180   |
| Frances P. Gardiner     | - | - | - | - | 150   |
| Amanda M. Dade          | - | - | - | - | 150   |
| S. L. Russell, deceased | - | - | - | - | 150   |
| Eliza A. Mellon         | - | - | - | - | 150   |
| Chloe Apthop            | - | - | - | - | 60 93 |
| Simeon Howard           | - | - | - | - | 60 93 |

Carried forward, \$1,051 86

# MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

107

1840.

|                        |                  |            |
|------------------------|------------------|------------|
|                        | Brought forward, | \$1,051 86 |
| Elizabeth S. Russell - | -                | 150        |
| Elizabeth Bailey -     | -                | 24         |
| Catharine Butrum -     | -                | 48         |
| Elizabeth Opey -       | -                | 1,500      |
| Charlotte Mittinger -  | -                | 33 14      |
| Mary W. Hughey -       | -                | 90         |
| Paulina C. Fowle -     | -                | 180        |
| Sarah Mackay -         | -                | 90         |
| Mary W. Thompson -     | -                | 180        |
| Sarah T. Brooks -      | -                | 180        |
| M. Bird -              | -                | 240        |
| Frances P. Gardiner -  | -                | 150        |
| Delie Schermedine -    | -                | 52 90      |
| Amanda M. Dade -       | -                | 150        |
| Milly Williams -       | -                | 187 10     |
| Eliza A. Mellon -      | -                | 150        |
| Samuel L. Russell -    | -                | 150        |
| Abigail Bennett -      | -                | 102 77     |
| Nathaniel Y. Baker -   | -                | 257 23     |
| Mary W. Hughey -       | -                | 90         |
| Paulina C. Fowle -     | -                | 180        |
| Sarah Mackay -         | -                | 90         |

\$5,327 00

## *Pensions to Widows and Orphans, per act 4th July, 1836.*

|                                        |               |           |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Bank of Virginia, Richmond,            | pension agent | 75,564    |
| Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia,        | do.           | 26,962    |
| Daniel Hay, Illinois,                  | do.           | 600       |
| John B. Hogan, Alabama,                | do.           | 540       |
| A. M. Reed, Florida,                   | do.           | 1,000     |
| A. J. Fisher, Florida,                 | do.           | 150       |
| W. K. Blair, Tennessee,                | do.           | 500       |
| Mechanics' Bank, New York,             | do.           | 34,877 38 |
| Merchants' Bank, Boston,               | do.           | 58,171    |
| John Husk, North Carolina,             | do.           | 7,227     |
| Archibald Spears, South Carolina,      | do.           | 20,000    |
| Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H.     | do.           | 10,800    |
| Maine Bank, Portland,                  | do.           | 27,295    |
| Arcade Bank, Providence, Rhode Island, | do.           | 27,500    |
| Joel M. Smith, Tennessee,              | do.           | 3,076     |
| Branch Bank of Alabama,                | do.           | 840       |
| John Tilford,                          | do.           | 4,886 91  |
| Bank of Burlington, Vermont,           | do.           | 47 71     |
| A. Woods, Virginia,                    | do.           | 910       |
| P. Redmond, Alabama,                   | do.           | 490       |
| Isaac Hill, New Hampshire,             | do.           | 25,471    |

Carried forward, \$326,908 00

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

|       |                                                        |              |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,                                       | \$326,908 00 |
|       | Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, Hartford, Ct. pen. agent | 32,851       |
|       | James M. Grinstead, Kentucky, do.                      | - 13,370 38  |
|       | Bank of the Metropolis, Washington, do.                | - 2,500      |
|       | Planters' Bank, Savannah, do.                          | - 1,500      |
|       | Augustine Clark, Vermont, do.                          | - 12,905     |
|       | Farmers' Bank of Delaware, do.                         | - 1,063 50   |
|       | Mechanics' and Farmers' Bank, Albany, do.              | - 47,334     |
|       | Franklin Bank, Baltimore, do.                          | - 3,000      |
|       | William C. Anderson, do.                               | - 1,787 50   |
|       | Heman Lowry, do.                                       | - 13,000     |
|       | Merchants' & Manufacturers' Bk. Pittsburgh, do.        | - 5,000      |
|       | James Howard, do.                                      | - 476        |
|       | Robert King, do.                                       | - 147        |
|       | A. H. Pomroy, do.                                      | - 16,000     |
|       | Trenton Banking Company, New Jersey, do.               | - 6,000      |
|       | Bank of North Carolina, do.                            | - 3,000      |
|       | Bank of Michigan, do.                                  | - 500        |
|       | J. W. Campbell, do.                                    | - 1,000      |
|       | Commercial Bank, Cincinnati, do.                       | - 5,000      |
|       | J. F. Lanier, do.                                      | - 3,000      |
|       |                                                        | <hr/>        |
|       |                                                        | 496,342 38   |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                                      |              |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Citizens' Bank, of La. pension agent | - 1,217 84   |
| Mary Hartman, do.                    | - 162 66     |
| Union Bank of Tennessee, do.         | - 2,560 29   |
| Farmers' Bank of Delaware, do.       | - 1,000      |
| James S Armstrong, do.               | - 2,544 38   |
| Augustine Clark, do.                 | - 554 82     |
| Mechanics' Bank, New York, do.       | - 3,068 15   |
|                                      | <hr/>        |
|                                      | 11,408 14    |
|                                      | <hr/>        |
|                                      | \$484,934 24 |

*Revolutionary pensions, per act March 18th, 1818.*

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia, pension agent    | 21,585   |
| Daniel Hay, Illinois, do.                        | - 1,606  |
| John B. Hogan, Alabama, do.                      | - 840    |
| A. M. Reed, Florida, do.                         | - 100    |
| A. J. Fisher, Florida, do.                       | - 50     |
| W. E. Woodruff, Arkansas, do.                    | - 144    |
| Thomas Martin, pension agent, Tennessee          | - 605 34 |
| Planters' Bank, Savannah, Georgia, pension agent | - 1,000  |
| Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H., do.          | - 9,624  |
| Franklin Bank, Baltimore, do.                    | - 1,000  |
| Mechanics and Farmers' Bank, Albany, do.         | - 94,092 |
| Mechanics' Bank, New York, do.                   | - 1,000  |
| Merchants' Bank, Boston, do.                     | - 56,047 |
|                                                  | <hr/>    |

Carried forward, \$187,693 34

1840.

|                                              |                  |              |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
|                                              | Brought forward, | \$187,693 34 |
| Augustine Clark, Vermont,                    | pension agent,   | 26,568       |
| Maine Bank, Portland,                        | do.              | 44,859       |
| Isaac Hill, New Hampshire,                   | do.              | 20,035       |
| Robert King, Tennessee,                      | do.              | 2,000        |
| Merchants and Manufacturers' Bk., Pittsburg, | do.              | 9,986        |
| Arcade Bank, Providence, R. I.,              | do.              | 5,000        |
| Joel M. Smith, Tennessee,                    | do.              | 5,852        |
| Patrick Redmond, Alabama,                    | do.              | 392          |
| Archibald Spears, South Carolina,            | do.              | 2,900        |
| Farmers and Mechanics' B'k, Hartford, Ct.,   | do.              | 12,646       |
| James N. Grinstead, Kentucky,                | do.              | 16,512       |
| John Huske, North Carolina,                  | do.              | 175 53       |
| Trenton Banking Company, N. J.,              | do.              | 6,000        |
| Heman Lowry, Vermont,                        | do.              | 14,500       |
| J. W. Campbell, Tennessee,                   | do.              | 366          |
| State Bank of Indiana,                       | do.              | 471 28       |
| Thomas Emerson,                              | do.              | 399 96       |
| A. H. Pomroy,                                | do.              | 9,700        |
| Shepherd Knapp,                              | do.              | 4,200        |
| A. Robinson,                                 | do.              | 7,000        |
| Bank of North Carolina,                      | do.              | 3,000        |
| Bank of Michigan,                            | do.              | 450          |
| M. Tiernan,                                  | do.              | 4,000        |
| Archibald Woods,                             | do.              | 1,618 64     |
| George Minot,                                | do.              | 500          |
| North Western Bank, Wheeling, Va.,           | do.              | 300          |
| J. F. Lanier,                                | do.              | 2,000        |
| Mason C. Fitch,                              | do.              | 45 92        |
|                                              |                  | <hr/>        |
|                                              |                  | 389,170 67   |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                                |   |              |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Branch Farmers' Bank, Delaware | - | 3,744 45     |
| John Tilford,                  | - | 4,776 85     |
| Robert Temple, deceased        | - | 7,952        |
| Theodore Emerson,              | - | 1,000        |
| Augustine Clark                | - | 17,450 51    |
| George W. Jones,               | - | 320          |
| Franklin Haven                 | - | 20,000       |
| Joseph Johns                   | - | 8,387 93     |
|                                |   | <hr/>        |
|                                |   | 63,631 74    |
|                                |   | <hr/>        |
|                                |   | \$325,538 93 |

*Revolutionary claims, per act 15th May, 1828.*

|                                               |                  |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia, pension agent | -                | 5,439      |
| Daniel Hay, Illinois,                         | do.              | 250        |
| John B. Hogan, Alabama,                       | do.              | 200        |
| A. M. Reed, Florida,                          | do.              | 100        |
|                                               |                  | <hr/>      |
|                                               | Carried forward, | \$5,989 00 |

|                                           |                  |             |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1840.                                     | Brought forward, | \$5,989. 00 |
| A. J. Fisher, Florida,                    | pension agent -  | 290         |
| W. E. Woodruff, Arkansas,                 | do. -            | 177         |
| John W. Campbell, Tennessee,              | do. -            | 300         |
| Franklin Bank, Baltimore,                 | do. -            | 755         |
| Bank of Virginia, Richmond,               | do. -            | 6,315       |
| Mechanics and Farmers' Bank, Albany,      | do. -            | 11,464      |
| Farmers and Mechanics' Bk. Hartford, Ct.  | do. -            | 3,772       |
| John Huske, North Carolina,               | do. -            | 947         |
| Archibald Spears, South Carolina,         | do. -            | 2,000       |
| Augustine Clark, Vermont                  | do. -            | 2,478       |
| Arcade Bank, Providence, R. I.,           | do. -            | 1,625       |
| Joel M. Smith, Tennessee,                 | do. -            | 1,050       |
| E. P. Hastings,                           | do. -            | 114         |
| Farmers' Bank, Delaware,                  | do. -            | 744 45      |
| B. M. Lowe,                               | do. -            | 730         |
| Maine Bank, Portland,                     | do. -            | 3,269       |
| Mechanics' Bank, New York,                | do. -            | 4,500       |
| Patrick Redmond, Alabama,                 | do. -            | 270         |
| Bank of the Metropolis, Washington,       | do. -            | 103 30      |
| Merchants' Bank, Boston,                  | do. -            | 11,242      |
| Isaac Hill, New Hampshire,                | do. -            | 1,292 14    |
| Merchants and Manufac'trs' Bk. Pittsburg, | do. -            | 1,000       |
| Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H.        | do. -            | 750         |
| Heman Lowry,                              | do. -            | 1,800       |
| A. H. Pomroy,                             | do. -            | 3,000       |
| Bank of Michigan,                         | do. -            | 300         |
| Archibald Woods,                          | do. -            | 433         |
| M. Tiernan,                               | do. -            | 750         |
| James A. Grinstead,                       | do. -            | 3,081 16    |
| William K. Blair,                         | do. -            | 120         |
|                                           |                  | <hr/>       |
|                                           |                  | 70,661 05   |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                                        |   |       |             |
|----------------------------------------|---|-------|-------------|
| Union Bank of Tennessee, pension agent | - | 440   | 48          |
| Branch Farmers' Bk., Delaware, do.     | - | 700   |             |
| John Tilford, do.                      | - | 2,536 | 23          |
| Thomas Emerson, do.                    | - | 663   | 02          |
| Augustine Clark, do.                   | - | 980   | 66          |
|                                        |   |       | <hr/>       |
|                                        |   |       | 5,320 39    |
|                                        |   |       | <hr/>       |
|                                        |   |       | \$65,340 66 |

*Revolutionary pensions, per act 7th June, 1832.*

|                                                 |        |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia, pension agent - | 35,268 |
| Daniel Hay, Illinois, do. -                     | 7,100  |
| J. B. Hogan, Alabama, do. -                     | 5,742  |
| Bartley M. Lowe, Alabama, do. -                 | 4,000  |
| A. J. Fisher, Florida, do. -                    | 465    |

Carried forward, \$52,575 00



# MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

111

1840.

|                                           |                  |             |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                                           | Brought forward, | \$52,575 00 |
| A. M. Reed, Florida,                      | pension agent -  | 1,000       |
| W. E. Woodruff, Arkansas,                 | do. -            | 1,016       |
| W. K. Blair, Tennessee,                   | do. -            | 4,000       |
| John W. Campbell, Florida,                | do. -            | 4,500       |
| Thomas Martin, Tennessee,                 | do. -            | 2,000       |
| Franklin Bank, Baltimore,                 | do. -            | 4,000       |
| Bank of Virginia,                         | do. -            | 35,206      |
| Trenton Banking Company, N. J.,           | do. -            | 37,602      |
| Mechanics and Farmers' Bank, Albany,      | do. -            | 159,686     |
| Farmers and Mechanics' Bk. Hartford, Ct.  | do. -            | 49,779      |
| John Huske, North Carolina,               | do. -            | 27,899      |
| Isaac Hill, New Hampshire,                | do. -            | 30,338      |
| North Western Bank of Virginia,           | do. -            | 7,000       |
| Planters' Bank, Savannah, Georgia,        | do. -            | 16,872      |
| Merchants and Manufact'rs' Bk. Pittsburg, | do. -            | 33,000      |
| Arcade Bank, Providence, R. I.,           | do. -            | 29,000      |
| Maine Bank, Portland,                     | do. -            | 44,548      |
| James W. Grinstead, Kentucky,             | do. -            | 65,013      |
| Patrick Redmond, Alabama,                 | do. -            | 3,310 54    |
| Merchants' Bank, Boston,                  | do. -            | 91,784      |
| Joel M. Smith, Tennessee,                 | do. -            | 16,400      |
| Robert King, Tennessee,                   | do. -            | 16,000      |
| Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H.,       | do. -            | 14,447      |
| Augustine Clark, Vermont,                 | do. -            | 15,000      |
| Union Bank, Tennessee,                    | do. -            | 1,187 23    |
| Mechanics' Bank, New York,                | do. -            | 18,000      |
| William G. Hewes, late                    | do. -            | 146 50      |
| Archibald Spears, South Carolina,         | do. -            | 14,200      |
| John Tilford,                             | do. -            | 5,435 41    |
| Heman Lowry, Vermont,                     | do. -            | 25,000      |
| J. T. D. Lanier, Indiana,                 | do. -            | 9,000       |
| A. H. Pomroy,                             | do. -            | 22,000      |
| Bank of North Carolina,                   | do. -            | 11,000      |
| S. B. Knapp,                              | do. -            | 500         |
| Bank of Michigan,                         | do. -            | 1,500       |
| Archibald Woods,                          | do. -            | 2,400       |
| George Minot,                             | do. -            | 1,000       |
| W. C. Anderson,                           | do. -            | 2,500       |
| Bank of the Metropolis,                   | do. -            | 100         |
| Commercial Bank, Cincinnati,              | do. -            | 6,000       |
| J. B. Penault,                            | do. -            | 408 33      |
| M. C. Fitch,                              | do. -            | 4,000       |

886,353 01

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Branch Bank, Alabama, pension agent | 840       |
| E. P. Hastings - - -                | 385 93    |
| B. M. Lowe - - -                    | 1,090     |
| John Tilford - - -                  | 12,811 29 |

Carried forward, \$15,127 22 886,353 01

|       |                                   |             |                     |
|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,                  | \$15,127 22 | 886,353 01          |
|       | Samuel Collins - - -              | 144         |                     |
|       | Bank of Burlington, Vermont - - - | 47 71       |                     |
|       | Union Bank, Tennessee - - -       | 2,000       |                     |
|       | Archibald Woods - - -             | 2,415 06    |                     |
|       | Farmers' Bank, Delaware - - -     | 3,891 50    |                     |
|       | Augustine Clark - - -             | 2,259 59    |                     |
|       | Isaac Hill - - -                  | 492 14      |                     |
|       | Mechanics' Bank, New York - - -   | 5,377 38    |                     |
|       | John W. Campbell - - -            | 786         |                     |
|       | William K. Blair - - -            | 790 68      |                     |
|       | Bank of Indiana - - -             | 471 28      |                     |
|       | Nathaniel Fullerton - - -         | 630         |                     |
|       | William C. Anderson - - -         | 2,308       |                     |
|       | A. H. Pomroy - - -                | 9,166 84    |                     |
|       | James Howard - - -                | 476         |                     |
|       | Robert King - - -                 | 147         |                     |
|       | Joseph Johns - - -                | 5,485 26    |                     |
|       | Thomas Emerson - - -              | 46 63       |                     |
|       | Bank of Metropolis - - -          | 3 30        |                     |
|       | James A. Grinstead - - -          | 11,984 06   |                     |
|       | John Huske - - -                  | 95 47       |                     |
|       | J. T. D. Lanier - - -             | 1,181 50    |                     |
|       | M. C. Fitch - - -                 | 45 92       |                     |
|       | W. E. Woodruff - - -              | 95          |                     |
|       | Thomas Martin - - -               | 5 34        |                     |
|       |                                   |             | 65,472 88           |
|       |                                   |             | <u>\$820,880 13</u> |

*Five years' pensions to widows, per act 7th July, 1838.*

|                                     |                |           |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia,     | pension agent, | 31,868    |
| Daniel Hay, Illinois,               | do.            | 9,400     |
| John B. Hogan, Alabama,             | do.            | 160       |
| W. K. Blair, Tennessee,             | do.            | 870 68    |
| Thomas Martin, do.                  | do.            | 150       |
| Bank of Virginia,                   | do.            | 48,418    |
| John Husk, North Carolina,          | do.            | 2,000     |
| Archibald Spears, South Carolina,   | do.            | 11,324    |
| Augustine Clark, Vermont,           | do.            | 34,939 58 |
| Commercial Bank, Portsmouth, N. H., | do.            | 17,448    |
| Robert King, Tennessee,             | do.            | 5,250     |
| Maine Bank, Portland,               | do.            | 31,800    |
| Joel M. Smith, Tennessee,           | do.            | 11,500    |
| John Tilford,                       | do.            | 12,522 04 |
| Union Bank, Tennessee,              | do.            | 3,813 54  |
| James M. Grinstead, Kentucky,       | do.            | 34,347 52 |
| Bank Metropolis, Washington,        | do.            | 4,600     |
| Planters' Bank, Savannah,           | do.            | 5,800     |

Carried forward, \$266,211 36

1840.

|                                               |                  |              |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
|                                               | Brought forward, | \$266,211 36 |
| Mechanics' Bank, New York,                    | pension agent    | 34,768 15    |
| Merchants' Bank, Boston,                      | do.              | 52,520       |
| Arcade Bank, Providence, Rhode Island,        | do.              | 28,500       |
| Isaac Hill, New Hampshire,                    | do.              | 16,500       |
| Mechanics and Farmers' Bank, Albany,          | do.              | 121,629      |
| Franklin Bank, Baltimore,                     | do.              | 13,000       |
| Heman Lowry, Vermont,                         | do.              | 16,000       |
| J. T. D. Lanier, Indiana,                     | do.              | 5,000        |
| Archibald Woods,                              | do.              | 1,709 05     |
| Farmers' Bank, Delaware,                      | do.              | 128          |
| Nathaniel Fullerton,                          | do.              | 630          |
| Merchants and Manufacturers' Bank, Pittsburg, | do.              | 19,500       |
| A. H. Pomroy,                                 | do.              | 30,166 84    |
| Trenton Banking Company, New Jersey,          | do.              | 6,000        |
| Bank of North Carolina,                       | do.              | 9,000        |
| George W. Jones,                              | do.              | 320          |
| Joseph Solmes,                                | do.              | 13,873 19    |
| Bank of Michigan,                             | do.              | 1,000        |
| Patrick Redmond,                              | do.              | 500          |
| George Minot,                                 | do.              | 2,000        |
| J. W. Campbell,                               | do.              | 1,620        |
| W. C. Anderson,                               | do.              | 2,263        |
| M. C. Fitch,                                  | do.              | 1,000        |
| J. S. Armstrong,                              | do.              | 11,544 38    |
| B. M. Lowe,                                   | do.              | 360          |
|                                               |                  | <hr/>        |
|                                               |                  | 655,742 9.   |

From which deduct the following re-payments :

|                                 |   |              |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------|
| William G. Hawes, pension agent | - | 146 50       |
| Wm. C. Anderson, do.            | - | 1,042 50     |
|                                 |   | <hr/>        |
|                                 |   | 1,189        |
|                                 |   | <hr/>        |
|                                 |   | \$654,553 97 |

*Virginia claims, per act of 5th July, 1832.*

|                         |   |   |   |   |          |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Benjamin Field          | - | - | - | - | 450      |
| Valentine Thomas Dolton | - | - | - | - | 951 89   |
|                         |   |   |   |   | <hr/>    |
|                         |   |   |   |   | 1,401 8. |

From which deduct the following re-payment :

|                  |   |   |   |   |            |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| James Clenverins | - | - | - | - | 208 11     |
|                  |   |   |   |   | <hr/>      |
|                  |   |   |   |   | \$1,193 78 |

*Unclaimed pensions, per act 6th April, 1838.*

|                                                                                                                                                            |  |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| Amount of 1562 warrants in favor of sundry individuals, commencing 1st January, and ending 31st December, 1840, after deducting one re-payment of \$114 52 |  | \$72,058 51 |
|                                                                                                                                                            |  | <hr/>       |

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Pay of the cadets, officers and musicians, West Point.*

|                             |   |   |   |          |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Thomas J. Leslie, paymaster | - | - | - | \$69,240 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|----------|

---

*Subsistence of officers and cadets, West Point.*

|                             |   |   |   |          |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Thomas J. Leslie, paymaster | - | - | - | \$33,200 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|----------|

---

*Forage for officers' horses, West Point.*

|                             |   |   |   |         |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Thomas J. Leslie, paymaster | - | - | - | \$1,800 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

---

*Clothing for officers' servants, West Point.*

|                             |   |   |   |       |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| Thomas J. Leslie, paymaster | - | - | - | \$360 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|-------|

---

*Expenses of the board of visitors, West Point.*

|                          |   |   |   |         |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Richard Delafield, major | - | - | - | \$2,000 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

---

*Miscellaneous and incidental expenses, West Point.*

|                          |   |   |   |         |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Richard Delafield, major | - | - | - | \$48 39 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

---

*Reconstruction of the buildings for the library, &c.,  
destroyed by fire, West Point.*

|                          |   |   |   |             |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| Richard Delafield, major | - | - | - | \$21,649 50 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|

---

*Fuel, forage, stationery, printing, &c., West Point.*

|                          |   |   |   |           |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| Richard Delafield, major | - | - | - | 12,781 45 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|

---

*Repairs and improvements, and expenses of buildings,  
grounds, &c., West Point.*

|                          |   |   |   |         |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Richard Delafield, major | - | - | - | \$5,000 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

---

*Department of philosophy, West Point.*

|                          |   |   |   |       |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| Richard Delafield, major | - | - | - | \$600 |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|-------|

---

*Preservation of specimens of natural history, deposited  
in the War and Navy Departments.*

|                         |   |   |   |       |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| William J. Stone, agent | - | - | - | \$500 |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|-------|

---

*Arsenals*

|             |                      |   |   |           |
|-------------|----------------------|---|---|-----------|
| J. F. Lee,  | lieutenant           | - | - | 20,528 19 |
| S. H. Webb, | military storekeeper | - | - | 2,029 14  |

---

|                  |  |  |  |             |
|------------------|--|--|--|-------------|
| Carried forward, |  |  |  | \$22,557 33 |
|------------------|--|--|--|-------------|

1840.

|                   |                      |             |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                   | Brought forward,     | \$22,557 33 |
| David Butler,     | military storekeeper | 3,000       |
| W. J. Cowan,      | do.                  | 9,292 36    |
| James Baker,      | do.                  | 10,181 71   |
| S. Lansing,       | do.                  | 6,676 88    |
| P. V. Hagner,     | lieutenant           | 3,700       |
| A. H. Dearborn,   | do.                  | 4,800       |
| Marcus C. Buck,   | military storekeeper | 13,315 24   |
| R. A. Wainwright, | lieutenant           | 13,150      |
| A. B. Dyer,       | do.                  | 1,240 90    |
| A. L. Roumfort,   | military storekeeper | 300         |
| William H. Bell   | captain              | 753 44      |

---

88,967 86

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                    |                      |          |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------|
| John Symington,    | captain              | 1,447 70 |
| J. A. J. Bradford, | captain              | 42 29    |
| James S. Abell,    | military storekeeper | 127 62   |
| P. V. Hagner,      | lieutenant           | 2,367 32 |
| James Baker,       | military storekeeper | 145 20   |

---

4,130 13

---

\$84,837 73

---

*Repairs of Arsenals.*

|                 |                      |        |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------|
| W. J. Cowan,    | military storekeeper | 365    |
| S. Lansing,     | do.                  | 1,000  |
| W. H. Bell,     | captain              | 1,500  |
| Marcus C. Buck, | military storekeeper | 3,000  |
| Daniel Ragan,   | do.                  | 302 10 |

---

6,167 10

From which deduct the following re-payment:

|                  |         |          |
|------------------|---------|----------|
| William H. Bell, | captain | 1,064 96 |
|------------------|---------|----------|

---

\$5,102 14

---

*Purchase of land at the Mount Vernon Arsenal.*

|               |                      |            |
|---------------|----------------------|------------|
| David Butler, | military storekeeper | \$1,834 56 |
|---------------|----------------------|------------|

*Tennessee volunteers mustered into service by General Gaines, April 8th, 1836, and proclamation of Governor Cannon, April 28th, 1836.*

|                 |           |             |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------|
| Daniel Randall, | paymaster | \$58,553 63 |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------|

*Pay of Rifle Rangers, Coosaders, Volunteers, and Independent Blues.*

|                     |           |          |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|
| Timothy P. Andrews, | paymaster | \$11,650 |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

*Arming, equipping Militia.*

|                      |                      |   |   |          |    |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|---|----------|----|
| Edwards & Goodridge, | -                    | - | - | \$12,508 | 21 |
| Asa Waters,          | -                    | - | - | 40,022   | 32 |
| Charles Howard,      | paymaster            | - | - | 5,500    |    |
| A. L. Roumfort,      | -                    | - | - | 300      |    |
| Daniel Nippes,       | -                    | - | - | 9,970    |    |
| J. R. Butler,        | military storekeeper | - | - | 2,506    | 90 |
| S. Lansing,          | military storekeeper | - | - | 7,000    |    |
| Nathan Straw & Son,  | -                    | - | - | 11,855   | 15 |
| B. Huger,            | captain              | - | - | 250      |    |
| Simeon North,        | -                    | - | - | 27,335   | 25 |
| Lemuel Pomroy,       | -                    | - | - | 7,980    | 62 |
| Robert Johnson,      | -                    | - | - | 22,680   |    |
| John Symington,      | captain              | - | - | 47       | 67 |
| N. P. Ames,          | -                    | - | - | 121      | 25 |
| W. H. Bell,          | -                    | - | - | 47       | 67 |
| John A. Webber,      | -                    | - | - | 10       | 16 |
| David Butler,        | military storekeeper | - | - | 133      | 60 |
| Daniel Ragan,        | -                    | - | - | 200      |    |
| James Baker,         | military storekeeper | - | - | 56       |    |
| Edward Harding,      | captain              | - | - | 19       |    |
| Robert Dingee,       | -                    | - | - | 6,864    | 03 |
| Marcus C. Buck,      | military storekeeper | - | - | 100      |    |
|                      |                      |   |   | <hr/>    |    |
|                      |                      |   |   | 155,507  | 86 |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                  |                      |       |       |
|------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|
| Marcus C. Buck,  | military storekeeper | 66    | 54    |
| P. V. Hagner,    | lieutenant           | -     | 119   |
| Sanders Lansing, | -                    | -     | 1,432 |
| William H. Bell, | captain              | -     | 47    |
|                  |                      | <hr/> |       |
|                  |                      | 1,665 | 47    |

\$153,842 39*Accoutrements and arms for Infantry, Cavalry, and Militia, &c.*

|                   |                      |   |   |        |    |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|---|--------|----|
| D. Butler,        | military storekeeper | - | - | 3,000  |    |
| Henry S. Burton,  | lieutenant           | - | - | 350    |    |
| W. S. Pool,       | military storekeeper | - | - | 1,612  | 53 |
| E. Harding,       | captain              | - | - | 800    |    |
| James W. Penrose, | lieutenant           | - | - | 850    |    |
| J. R. Butler,     | military storekeeper | - | - | 9,500  |    |
| L. L. Van Kleek,  | do.                  | - | - | 2,450  | 48 |
|                   |                      |   |   | <hr/>  |    |
|                   |                      |   |   | 18,563 | 01 |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                  |                      |       |    |
|------------------|----------------------|-------|----|
| David Butler,    | military storekeeper | 529   | 72 |
| William S. Pool, | do.                  | -     | 68 |
|                  |                      | <hr/> |    |
|                  |                      | 598   | 19 |

\$17,964 82

1840.

*Ordnance service.*

|                   |                                |   |   |           |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|-----------|
| J. F. Lee,        | lieutenant                     | - | - | \$ 200    |
| D. Butler,        | military storekeeper           | - | - | 4,942 61  |
| W. Maynadier,     | captain                        | - | - | 1,096 60  |
| M. McArthur,      | sergeant                       | - | - | 100       |
| J. Symington,     | captain                        | - | - | 2,900 03  |
| B. Huger,         | do.                            | - | - | 4,400     |
| A. B. Dyer,       | lieutenant                     | - | - | 700       |
| J. R. Butler,     | military storekeeper           | - | - | 6,316 15  |
| S. Lansing,       | do.                            | - | - | 23,264 96 |
| D. H. Rucker,     | acting assistant quartermaster | - | - | 24 00     |
| Marcus C. Buck,   | military storekeeper           | - | - | 9,856 70  |
| W. H. Bell,       | captain                        | - | - | 3,559 19  |
| H. Garner,        | do.                            | - | - | 16        |
| James S. Abell,   | military storekeeper           | - | - | 234 60    |
| P. V. Hagner,     | lieutenant                     | - | - | 3,722 47  |
| H. W. Merrill,    | do.                            | - | - | 30 14     |
| George Andrews,   | captain                        | - | - | 1,128 83  |
| A. L. Roumfort,   | military storekeeper           | - | - | 1,461 77  |
| G. D. Ramsay,     | captain                        | - | - | 382 14    |
| A. H. Dearborn,   | lieutenant                     | - | - | 9,000     |
| W. J. Cowan,      | military storekeeper           | - | - | 22 86     |
| L. L. Van Kleeck, | do.                            | - | - | 1,837 17  |
| John A. Webber,   | do.                            | - | - | 1,760 20  |
| James Baker,      | do.                            | - | - | 545 05    |
| S. H. Webb,       | do.                            | - | - | 394 19    |
| S. Halsey,        | do.                            | - | - | 136 47    |
| W. L. Pool,       | do.                            | - | - | 2,329 09  |
| E. Harding,       | captain                        | - | - | 4,460 35  |
| Wharton Rector,   | paymaster                      | - | - | 16 16     |
| Daniel Ragan,     | military storekeeper           | - | - | 3,000     |
| Edmund Kirby,     | paymaster                      | - | - | 31 17     |
| A. A. Massias,    | do.                            | - | - | 120 60    |
|                   |                                |   |   | <hr/>     |
|                   |                                |   |   | 87,989 50 |

From which deduct the following re-payments :

|                      |                       |   |        |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---|--------|
| Eugene Van Ness,     | paymaster             | - | 33 19  |
| C. H. Smith,         | do.                   | - | 108 90 |
| Jonathan L. Bean,    | captain               | - | 32     |
| R. A. Forsyth,       | paymaster             | - | 2 53   |
| George H. Griffin,   | assist. adj't general | - | 93 25  |
| Abraham Cox,         | lieutenant            | - | 237 96 |
| B. F. Larned,        | paymaster             | - | 7 30   |
| J. F. Lee,           | lieutenant            | - | 28 19  |
| E. Herring,          | paymaster             | - | 108 42 |
| C. Mapes,            | do.                   | - | 23 23  |
| B. Walker,           | do.                   | - | 52     |
| Christopher Andrews, | do.                   | - | 411 50 |
| D. S. Townsend,      | do.                   | - | 1 50   |

|                  |            |           |
|------------------|------------|-----------|
| Carried forward, | \$1,088 49 | 87,989 50 |
|------------------|------------|-----------|

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

|               |                  |            |                          |
|---------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 1840.         | Brought forward, | \$1,088 49 | 87,989 50                |
| A. B. Dyer,   | lieutenant -     | - 140 90   |                          |
| Daniel Ragan, | -                | - 302 10   |                          |
|               |                  | <hr/>      | 1,531 49                 |
|               |                  |            | <hr/> <u>\$86,458 01</u> |

*Ordnance, ordnance stores, and supplies.*

|                      |                        |   |           |
|----------------------|------------------------|---|-----------|
| Marcus C. Buck,      | military storekeeper - | - | 8,201 72  |
| Enoch Hidden,        | -                      | - | 4,292 50  |
| J. R. Butler,        | military storekeeper - | - | 5,407 27  |
| William Jenks,       | -                      | - | 1,817 50  |
| John Laurie,         | -                      | - | 60        |
| L. L. Van Kleeck,    | military storekeeper - | - | 1,875     |
| S. Lansing,          | do. -                  | - | 30,031 81 |
| Robert Dingee,       | -                      | - | 1,100 10  |
| N. P. Ames,          | -                      | - | 6,222 42  |
| Henry Daringer,      | -                      | - | 3,792 74  |
| Maynadier Mason,     | -                      | - | 8,934 31  |
| George Page,         | -                      | - | 701 32    |
| Simeon North,        | -                      | - | 20 91     |
| A. Mordecai,         | captain -              | - | 5,723 86  |
| Henry Jaquet,        | -                      | - | 55 91     |
| Richards & Cromwell, | -                      | - | 136       |
| Cyrus Alger,         | -                      | - | 12,594 52 |
|                      |                        |   | <hr/>     |
|                      |                        |   | 90,967 89 |

From which deduct the following re-payment :

|                   |                        |   |                    |
|-------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------|
| L. L. Van Kleeck, | military storekeeper - | - | 1,207 16           |
|                   |                        |   | <hr/>              |
|                   |                        |   | <u>\$89,760 73</u> |

*Expense of preparing drawings of a uniform system of artillery.*

|              |           |   |                |
|--------------|-----------|---|----------------|
| A. Mordecai, | captain - | - | <u>\$2,300</u> |
|--------------|-----------|---|----------------|

*National Armories.*

|                 |             |   |            |
|-----------------|-------------|---|------------|
| Charles Howard, | paymaster - | - | 105,471 02 |
| Richard Parker, | do. -       | - | 151,313 44 |
|                 |             |   | <hr/>      |
|                 |             |   | 256,784 46 |

From which deduct the following re-payment :

|                 |             |   |                     |
|-----------------|-------------|---|---------------------|
| Richard Parker, | paymaster - | - | 1,110 45            |
|                 |             |   | <hr/>               |
|                 |             |   | <u>\$255,674 01</u> |

*New machinery at Springfield Armory.*

|                 |             |   |                 |
|-----------------|-------------|---|-----------------|
| Charles Howard, | paymaster - | - | <u>\$10,000</u> |
|-----------------|-------------|---|-----------------|



1840.

*New machinery at Harper's Ferry Armory.*

|                 |           |   |   |                   |
|-----------------|-----------|---|---|-------------------|
| Richard Parker, | paymaster | - | - | <u>\$4,298 28</u> |
|-----------------|-----------|---|---|-------------------|

*Harper's Ferry Armory.*

|                 |           |   |   |                |
|-----------------|-----------|---|---|----------------|
| Richard Parker, | paymaster | - | - | <u>\$8,000</u> |
|-----------------|-----------|---|---|----------------|

*Barracks, Quarters, &c.*

|                     |                                 |   |        |    |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------|----|
| E. G. Mitchell,     | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 521    | 96 |
| J. P. Davis,        | assistant quartermaster         | - | 6,771  | 89 |
| W. M. D. McKissack, | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 400    |    |
| J. F. Lee,          | do.                             | - | 1,088  | 97 |
| Chambers McKibbin,  | -                               | - | 300    |    |
| J. H. Bates,        | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 100    |    |
| B. A. Terret,       | assistant quartermaster         | - | 100    |    |
| Abner R. Hetzell,   | do.                             | - | 6,000  |    |
| Roger S. Dix,       | do.                             | - | 15,771 | 95 |
| J. A. J. Bradford,  | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 610    |    |
| Carlos A. Waite,    | assistant quartermaster         | - | 600    |    |
| Isaac Clark,        | quartermaster                   | - | 16,015 | 16 |
| George Andrews,     | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 101    | 12 |
| E. V. Sumner,       | do.                             | - | 841    | 23 |
| Heman A. Fay,       | military storekeeper            | - | 236    | 69 |
| J. H. Vose, jr.,    | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 500    |    |
| Henry Whiting,      | deputy quartermaster general    | - | 5,000  |    |
| S. McRee,           | quartermaster                   | - | 5,800  |    |
| Henry Stanton,      | assistant quartermaster general | - | 8,000  |    |
| John W. Cotton,     | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 12     | 71 |
| J. W. Penrose,      | do.                             | - | 65     | 65 |
| C. R. Gates,        | do.                             | - | 3      | 39 |
| J. H. R. Burgwin,   | do.                             | - | 4      | 75 |
| Thomas Childs,      | do.                             | - | 33     | 93 |
| Edward Harding,     | do.                             | - | 483    | 64 |
| John Garland,       | do.                             | - | 1,730  | 93 |
| M. M. Clark,        | do.                             | - | 27,567 | 96 |
| R. H. Peyton,       | captain                         | - | 72     |    |
| Charles Thomas,     | quartermaster                   | - | 542    | 18 |
| E. Kibby,           | agent quartermaster's depart.   | - | 793    | 10 |
| Thomas Swords,      | assistant quartermaster         | - | 20,437 | 80 |
| Joshua B. Brant,    | deputy quartermaster general    | - | 12,816 | 83 |
| Timothy Green,      | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 130    | 20 |
| E. B. Babbit,       | assistant quartermaster         | - | 467    | 67 |
| Æneas Mackay,       | quartermaster                   | - | 4,572  | 48 |
| J. M. Clendenin,    | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 64     | 92 |
| E. S. Sibley,       | assistant quartermaster         | - | 166    | 37 |
| S. B. Dusenbury,    | do.                             | - | 700    |    |
| F. E. Hunt,         | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 60     | 38 |
| E. A. Ogden,        | assistant quartermaster         | - | 264    | 77 |
| A. R. Lawton,       | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 100    |    |

|                  |                     |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Carried forward, | <u>\$139,850 63</u> |
|------------------|---------------------|

|       |                     |                                |              |
|-------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 1840. |                     | Brought forward,               | \$139,850 63 |
|       | J. R. Irwin,        | assistant quartermaster        | 700          |
|       | William Armstrong,  | acting assistant quartermaster | 31 50        |
|       | N. C. Macrae,       | do.                            | 1,755 17     |
|       | G. P. Field,        | do.                            | 139 77       |
|       | D. D. Tompkins,     | assistant quartermaster        | 200          |
|       | Henry McKavatt,     | acting assistant quartermaster | 39 81        |
|       | J. H. Winder,       | do.                            | 500          |
|       | B. Board,           | do.                            | 90           |
|       | H. Swartwout,       | do.                            | 3,000        |
|       | B. H. Hill,         | do.                            | 1,708 07     |
|       | George H. Crossman, | assistant quartermaster        | 2,612 96     |
|       | E. B. Alexander,    | do.                            | 200          |
|       | Leslie Chase,       | acting assistant quartermaster | 50           |
|       | D. E. Hale,         | acting assistant quartermaster | 289 02       |
|       |                     |                                | <hr/>        |
|       |                     |                                | 151,077 83   |

From which deduct the following re-payments :

|                    |                     |              |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| John B. Walbach,   | colonel             | 221 20       |
| H. Swartwout,      | act. asst. qr.mr.   | 2,595 58     |
| Ephraim Shelden,   | agt. qr.mr. dept.   | 17 79        |
| E. G. Mitchell,    | lieutenant          | 300          |
| William Maynadier, | act. asst. qr.mr.   | 34           |
| J. Hooker,         | do.                 | 362 10       |
| A. H. Dearborn,    | do.                 | 381 62       |
| Æneas Mackay,      | quartermaster       | 454 64       |
| W. H. Betts,       | act. asst. qr.mr.   | 41 13        |
| C. A. Waite,       | asst. quartermaster | 1,541 84     |
| W. H. Fowler,      | act. asst. qr.mr.   | 51 22        |
| D. H. Tufts,       | lieutenant          | 3 36         |
|                    |                     | <hr/>        |
|                    |                     | 5,970 82     |
|                    |                     | <hr/>        |
|                    |                     | \$145,107 01 |

*Barracks, &c , at Fort Leavenworth.*

|                                        |   |          |
|----------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Thomas Swords, assistant quartermaster | - | \$10,000 |
|----------------------------------------|---|----------|

*Barracks, &c., at Fort Smith.*

|                                          |   |         |
|------------------------------------------|---|---------|
| E. B. Alexander, assistant quartermaster | - | \$4,000 |
|------------------------------------------|---|---------|

*Barracks and other buildings at Plattsburg.*

|                                      |   |            |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------|
| C. A. Waite, assistant quartermaster | - | \$2,060 52 |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------|

*Purchase of saltpetre and brimstone.*

|                    |   |             |
|--------------------|---|-------------|
| E. J. Dupont & Co. | - | \$10,673 33 |
|--------------------|---|-------------|

1840. *Elevating machines for barbette and casement carriages.*

|                                             |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| Marcus C. Buck, military storekeeper        | - | - | \$1,285 54      |
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |   |   |                 |
| Marcus C. Buck, military storekeeper        | - | . | <u>1,285 54</u> |

*Armament of fortifications.*

|                                |                      |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|------------------|
| David Butler,                  | military storekeeper | - | - | 2,000            |
| B. Huger,                      | captain              | - | - | 8,500            |
| West Point Foundry Association | -                    | - | - | 5,491 76         |
| John Mason,                    | -                    | - | - | 13,991 01        |
| P. V. Hagner,                  | lieutenant           | - | - | 11,220 02        |
| S. Lansing,                    | military storekeeper | - | - | 6,500            |
| John A. Webber,                | do.                  | - | - | 177 30           |
| J. R. Butler,                  | do.                  | - | - | 2,717 70         |
| E. Harding,                    | captain              | - | - | 776 94           |
| M. C. Buck,                    | military storekeeper | - | - | 1,000            |
|                                |                      |   |   | <u>52,374 73</u> |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                  |                      |          |                    |
|------------------|----------------------|----------|--------------------|
| Marcus C. Buck,  | military storekeeper | 934 78   |                    |
| David Butler,    | do.                  | 608 39   |                    |
| Sanders Lansing, | do.                  | 7,191 39 |                    |
|                  |                      |          | <u>8,734 56</u>    |
|                  |                      |          | <u>\$43,640 17</u> |

*Repairs and contingencies of fortifications.*

|                     |                            |   |                |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------|
| James Eveleth,      | agent, Engineer department | - | 1,000          |
| Alexander J. Smith, | captain                    | - | 1,000          |
|                     |                            |   | <u>\$2,000</u> |

*Incidental expenses of fortifications and purchase of land, &c.*

|                 |                            |   |   |                 |
|-----------------|----------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| J. G. Barnard,  | captain                    | - | - | 99 97           |
| James Eveleth,  | agent, Engineer department | - | - | 120 65          |
| Peter G. Munro, | do.                        | - | - | 6 •             |
| W. L. Dearborn, | do.                        | - | - | 665 33          |
|                 |                            |   |   | <u>\$891 95</u> |

*Fort Adams.*

|              |            |   |   |                    |
|--------------|------------|---|---|--------------------|
| J. L. Mason, | lieutenant | - | - | <u>\$15,940 61</u> |
|--------------|------------|---|---|--------------------|

*Fort Calhoun.*

|                  |                    |   |   |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|---|---|--------------------|
| R. E. De Russey, | lieutenant colonel | - | - | <u>\$14,154 06</u> |
|------------------|--------------------|---|---|--------------------|

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

*Fort Niagara.*

|                                              |         |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|---|---|---|----------------|
| William Smith,                               | captain | - | - | - | \$1,000        |
| W. D. Fraser,                                | do.     | - | - | - | 140            |
|                                              |         |   |   |   | <hr/>          |
|                                              |         |   |   |   | 8,140          |
| From which deduct the following re-payment : |         |   |   |   |                |
| William Smith,                               | captain | - | - | - | 1,000          |
|                                              |         |   |   |   | <hr/>          |
|                                              |         |   |   |   | <u>\$7,140</u> |

*Fort Delaware.*

|                  |                            |   |   |   |                   |
|------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| James Eveleth,   | agent, Engineer department | - | - | - | 700               |
| R. E. De Russey, | lieutenant colonel         | - | - | - | 304 75.           |
|                  |                            |   |   |   | <hr/>             |
|                  |                            |   |   |   | <u>\$1,004 75</u> |

*Fort Warren, Massachusetts.*

|            |         |   |   |   |         |
|------------|---------|---|---|---|---------|
| S. Thayer, | colonel | - | - | - | \$2,500 |
|            |         |   |   |   | <hr/>   |

*Fort Pulaski, Georgia.*

|                         |         |   |   |   |         |
|-------------------------|---------|---|---|---|---------|
| Joseph K. F. Mansfield, | captain | - | - | - | \$3,650 |
|                         |         |   |   |   | <hr/>   |

*Fort McHenry, Redout Wood, Covington Battery, Maryland.*

|                                              |            |   |   |   |                   |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| R. Q. Butler,                                | lieutenant | - | - | - | \$1,725 92        |
| From which deduct the following re-payment : |            |   |   |   |                   |
| R. Q. Butler,                                | lieutenant | - | - | - | 176 64            |
|                                              |            |   |   |   | <hr/>             |
|                                              |            |   |   |   | <u>\$1,549 28</u> |

*Fort Monroe, Virginia.*

|                  |                    |   |   |   |          |
|------------------|--------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| R. E. De Russey, | lieutenant colonel | - | - | - | \$20,040 |
|                  |                    |   |   |   | <hr/>    |

*Repairing and rebuilding the old fort at Oswego, and construction of barracks.*

|                |            |   |   |   |            |
|----------------|------------|---|---|---|------------|
| D. Leadbetter, | lieutenant | - | - | - | \$7,602 41 |
|                |            |   |   |   | <hr/>      |

*Preservation of Castle Island, and repairs of Fort Independence.*

|            |         |   |   |   |       |
|------------|---------|---|---|---|-------|
| S. Thayer, | colonel | - | - | - | \$70  |
|            |         |   |   |   | <hr/> |

*Fortifications at Charleston, and preservation of the site of Fort Moultrie.*

|               |         |   |   |   |             |
|---------------|---------|---|---|---|-------------|
| A. H. Bowman, | captain | - | - | - | \$35,690 48 |
|               |         |   |   |   | <hr/>       |

1840. *Repairs of Fort Marion, and the sea wall at St. Augustine.*

|               |            |   |   |   |            |
|---------------|------------|---|---|---|------------|
| R. W. Benham, | lieutenant | - | - | - | \$7,214 32 |
|---------------|------------|---|---|---|------------|

*Works at Fort Smith.*

|                          |   |   |   |   |       |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Thomas Clark, and others | - | - | - | - | 1,080 |
| Glasgow & Harrison       | - | - | - | - | 7,310 |
| William Wells            | - | - | - | - | 4,386 |

---



---

 \$12,776
*Repairs of the old fort at the Barancas, Pensacola.*

|                   |       |   |   |   |          |
|-------------------|-------|---|---|---|----------|
| William H. Chase, | major | - | - | - | \$33,120 |
|-------------------|-------|---|---|---|----------|

*Fortifications at New London Harbor, Connecticut.*

|                   |         |   |   |   |          |
|-------------------|---------|---|---|---|----------|
| George W. Cullum, | captain | - | - | - | \$12,000 |
|-------------------|---------|---|---|---|----------|

*Fort at Grand Terre, Louisiana.*

|                   |         |   |   |   |        |
|-------------------|---------|---|---|---|--------|
| William H. Chase, | major   | - | - | - | 775    |
| J. G. Barnard,    | captain | - | - | - | 13,500 |

---



---

 \$14,275
*Protection of the Northern Frontier.*

|                     |                                |   |   |   |           |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------|
| J. Rankin,          | doctor                         | - | - | - | 126       |
| J. H. Bates,        | act. asst. quartermaster       | - | - | - | 1,560     |
| William H. French,  | lieutenant                     | - | - | - | 12        |
| Robert Johnston,    | doctor                         | - | - | - | 389 45    |
| Carlos A. Waite,    | assistant quartermaster        | - | - | - | 12,302 77 |
| John A. Hyde,       | doctor                         | - | - | - | 156 08    |
| E. A. Ogden,        | assistant quartermaster        | - | - | - | 25,068 86 |
| J. Hooker,          | act. asst. do.                 | - | - | - | 600       |
| C. T. Emerson,      | -                              | - | - | - | 40        |
| Orlando Hill,       | doctor                         | - | - | - | 30        |
| Patrick H. Hard,    | do.                            | - | - | - | 208 75    |
| Lucius Pitkin,      | acting assistant quartermaster | - | - | - | 1,240     |
| Thomas M. Sweeny,   | doctor                         | - | - | - | 318 15    |
| Charles Thomas,     | quartermaster                  | - | - | - | 6,939 72  |
| C. R. Gates,        | lieutenant                     | - | - | - | 303 64    |
| James Webster,      | doctor                         | - | - | - | 375       |
| William B. Hayward, | acting assistant quartermaster | - | - | - | 6         |
| John B. Scott,      | do.                            | - | - | - | 117 97    |
| William Armstrong,  | lieutenant                     | - | - | - | 620 54    |
| D. H. Vinton,       | assistant quartermaster        | - | - | - | 11,925    |
| A. Reynolds, jr.,   | doctor                         | - | - | - | 704 63    |
| Z. Pitcher,         | do.                            | - | - | - | 40        |
| Henry Whiting,      | deputy quartermaster general   | - | - | - | 33,000    |

---



---

 Carried forward, \$96,081 56

|       |                       |                                  |             |
|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1840. |                       | Brought forward,                 | \$96,084 56 |
|       | Henry McKavatt,       | lieutenant - - -                 | 300         |
|       | E. B. Babbit,         | assistant quartermaster -        | 10,455 32   |
|       | C. O. Collins,        | do. - - -                        | 7,600       |
|       | Winfield Scott,       | major general - - -              | 20          |
|       | Thomas S. J. Johnson, | acting assistant quartermaster - | 111 37      |
|       | J. N. Macomb,         | lieutenant - - -                 | 1,880       |
|       | H. Stanton,           | assistant quartermaster general  | 10,000      |
|       | W. M. D. McKissack,   | assistant quartermaster -        | 20,000      |
|       | S. McRee,             | quartermaster - - -              | 25,000      |
|       | J. W. Penrose,        | acting assistant quartermaster - | 36          |
|       | A. Canfield,          | captain - - -                    | 2,500       |
|       | John Garland, •       | lieutenant colonel               | 846 13      |
|       | F. E. Hunt,           | acting assistant quartermaster - | 8 38        |
|       | Austin Flint,         | doctor - - -                     | 385         |
|       | W. W. Chapman,        | acting assistant quartermaster - | 18,598 25   |
|       | M. J. Burke,          | lieutenant - - -                 | 18          |
|       | Alonzo E. Noble,      | doctor - - -                     | 42 07       |
|       | P. H. Galt,           | captain - - -                    | 12 41       |
|       | S. H. Drum,           | acting assistant quartermaster - | 48 75       |
|       | J. B. Magruder,       | do. - - -                        | 122 03      |
|       | Richard Patton,       | - - -                            | 775 50      |
|       | D. H. Tufts,          | acting assistant quartermaster - | 22 96       |
|       | David Ward,           | - - -                            | 50          |
|       | B. H. Hill,           | acting assistant quartermaster - | 300 15      |
|       | William H. Fowler,    | do. - - -                        | 46 62       |
|       | J. H. Whipple,        | assistant quartermaster -        | 3,500       |
|       |                       |                                  | <hr/>       |
|       |                       |                                  | 198,763 50  |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                     |                       |              |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Timothy P. Andrews, | paymaster -           | 307 12       |
| W. H. French,       | acting assist. qr.mr. | 4 38         |
| Henry McKavatt,     | lieutenant -          | 2,356 32     |
| E. G. Mitchell,     | captain -             | 838          |
| Wm. B. Hayward,     | acting assist. qr.mr. | 36           |
| F. Woodbridge,      | do. -                 | 103 62       |
| William O'Kello,    | do. -                 | 35 11        |
| W. H. Fowler,       | do. -                 | 146 74       |
| Æneas Mackay,       | quartermaster -       | 9,380 40     |
| Joseph Hooker,      | acting assist. qr.mr. | 701 46       |
| Justin Dimrick,     | do. -                 | 429 76       |
| W. G. Freeman,      | do. -                 | 30           |
| E. A. Ogden,        | quartermaster -       | 2,202 95     |
| Trueman Cross,      | assist. qr.mr. gen. - | 6,000        |
| B. F. Larned,       | paymaster -           | 3,849 77     |
| E. Kirby,           | do. -                 | 6,532 63     |
| D. E. Hale,         | lieutenant -          | 50           |
| D. H. Tufts,        | do. -                 | 553 37       |
|                     |                       | <hr/>        |
|                     |                       | 33,557 63    |
|                     |                       | <hr/>        |
|                     |                       | \$165,205 87 |

1840.

*Preventing and suppressing Indian hostilities.*

|                                            |                                 |   |   |   |        |    |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--------|----|
| Thomas C. Madison,                         | -                               | - | - | - | \$661  | 28 |
| R. McMillan,                               | -                               | - | - | - | 1,406  |    |
| Callender Irvine,                          | commissary general              | - | - | - | 55,000 |    |
| Daniel Platts,                             | doctor                          | - | - | - | 230    |    |
| Alexander Shotwell,                        | -                               | - | - | - | 1,185  | 21 |
| Henry Stanton,                             | assistant quartermaster general | - | - | - | 48,400 |    |
| Daniel Randall,                            | paymaster                       | - | - | - | 372    | 75 |
| G. F. Lindsay,                             | lieutenant                      | - | - | - | 156    | 49 |
| Timothy P. Andrews,                        | paymaster                       | - | - | - | 10,625 | 71 |
| S. P. Heintzleman,                         | assistant quartermaster         | - | - | - | 22,500 |    |
| L. C. Easton,                              | lieutenant                      | - | - | - | 14     | 50 |
| Abner R. Hetzell,                          | assistant quartermaster         | - | - | - | 8,589  | 45 |
| David Ralston,                             | -                               | - | - | - | 243    | 12 |
| Roger S. Dix,                              | assistant quartermaster         | - | - | - | 100    |    |
| H. D. Baldwin,                             | quartermaster                   | - | - | - | 94     |    |
| J. S. Hathaway,                            | lieutenant                      | - | - | - | 594    | 81 |
| Raymond Sanford,                           | agent                           | - | - | - | 10     | 10 |
| R. Peyton,                                 | assistant quartermaster         | - | - | - | 21     | 25 |
| Isaac Clark,                               | quartermaster                   | - | - | - | 7,925  | 01 |
| Thomas F. Hunt,                            | deputy quartermaster general    | - | - | - | 35,133 | 25 |
| James H. Randolph,                         | doctor                          | - | - | - | 510    |    |
| R. A. Forsyth,                             | paymaster                       | - | - | - | 456    | 30 |
| Adam D. Stewart,                           | do.                             | - | - | - | 75,950 | 51 |
| John Shaw,                                 | late assistant quartermaster    | - | - | - | 1,042  | 76 |
| John C. Fletcher,                          | lieutenant                      | - | - | - | 37     |    |
| Simon Lovatt, John Smith, & John Pinkerton |                                 | - | - | - | 2,665  |    |
| B. L. E. Bonneville,                       | captain                         | - | - | - | 456    | 83 |
| R. W. Foote,                               | lieutenant                      | - | - | - | 59     | 50 |
| Isaac Moehler & Robert H. Crump            | -                               | - | - | - | 122    | 76 |
| Sterling B. Hendericks,                    | -                               | - | - | - | 68     | 73 |
| W. Scott Ketchum,                          | captain                         | - | - | - | 8,060  | 39 |
| James Hall,                                | deceased doctor                 | - | - | - | 407    | 50 |
| Hiram Muirs & Forbes Gordon                | -                               | - | - | - | 133    | 46 |
| Stephen Burkhalter,                        | -                               | - | - | - | 185    | 15 |
| Olcott McKesser & Co.                      | -                               | - | - | - | 1,062  | 40 |
| Charles McAuley,                           | -                               | - | - | - | 207    |    |
| John L'Engle,                              | captain                         | - | - | - | 803    | 28 |
| Abraham Cox,                               | lieutenant                      | - | - | - | 237    | 96 |
| F. Britton,                                | do.                             | - | - | - | 30     |    |
| Wm. Armstrong,                             | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | - | - | 418    | 80 |
| L. P. Graham,                              | lieutenant                      | - | - | - | 6      | 25 |
| E. S. Sibley,                              | assistant quartermaster         | - | - | - | 15,586 |    |
| Charles Le Barron,                         | United States agent             | - | - | - | 310    | 36 |
| A. A. Massias,                             | paymaster                       | - | - | - | 525    | 09 |
| S. Freeman,                                | -                               | - | - | - | 7      | 25 |
| Johnson Eliot,                             | -                               | - | - | - | 1,300  |    |
| W. W. Chapman,                             | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | - | - | 215    | 35 |
| Jacob Elliot,                              | doctor                          | - | - | - | 50     |    |

Carried forward, \$304,178 56

|       |                        |                                  |              |
|-------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| 1840. |                        | Brought forward,                 | \$304,178 56 |
|       | S. C. Churchill,       | major - - -                      | 29 75        |
|       | J. B. Brant,           | lieutenant colonel - -           | 1,132 11     |
|       | M. M. Clark,           | assistant quartermaster -        | 18,300       |
|       | J. R. Irwin,           | do. - - -                        | 8,000        |
|       | J. S. Conway,          | - - - - -                        | 110 62       |
|       | Elbert Herring,        | paymaster - - -                  | 1,351 18     |
|       | Æneas Mackay,          | quartermaster - -                | 28,655 24    |
|       | M. R. Patrick,         | acting assistant quartermaster - | 65           |
|       | G. G. Waggaman,        | assist. commissary subsistence - | 65 19        |
|       | J. H. Denderick,       | do. - - -                        | 6,203 05     |
|       | John B. Grayson,       | captain - - -                    | 9 50         |
|       | James D. Pelot,        | doctor - - -                     | 750          |
|       | Christopher Andrews,   | paymaster - - -                  | 17,071 89    |
|       | Osborn Cross,          | assistant quartermaster -        | 8,000        |
|       | Sam. B. Dusenbury,     | do. - - -                        | 50,000       |
|       | J. M. Hill,            | do. - - -                        | 6,800        |
|       | R. E. Clary,           | do. - - -                        | 113 91       |
|       | S. M. Plummer,         | do. - - -                        | 7,000        |
|       | Francis C. Hall,       | assist. commissary subsistence - | 80 53        |
|       | A. J. Field,           | acting assistant quartermaster - | 2,000        |
|       | A. C. Myer's,          | do. - - -                        | 5,000        |
|       | D. D. Tompkins,        | assistant quartermaster -        | 3,000        |
|       | George D. Ramsey,      | acting assistant quartermaster - | 100          |
|       | A. H. Dearborn,        | do. - - -                        | 314 74       |
|       | George H. Crossman,    | assistant quartermaster -        | 30,000       |
|       | John Mackay,           | acting assistant quartermaster - | 565 74       |
|       | D. S. Miles,           | assistant quartermaster -        | 4,000        |
|       | T. R. Aldrick,         | doctor - - -                     | 875          |
|       | William H. Betts,      | acting assistant quartermaster - | 2,807 64     |
|       | J. McClellan,          | captain - - -                    | 5,000        |
|       | E. B. Babbit,          | assistant quartermaster -        | 700          |
|       | W. J. Stone,           | - - - - -                        | 24           |
|       | B. H. Hill,            | acting assistant quartermaster - | 328 64       |
|       | Robert R. Reid,        | governor - - -                   | 5,000        |
|       | James D. Wescott, jr., | - - - - -                        | 500          |
|       | D. E. Hale,            | acting assistant quartermaster - | 51 64        |
|       | C. A. Finlay,          | do. - - -                        | 800          |
|       | W. Hardin,             | do. - - -                        | 920 17       |
|       |                        |                                  | <hr/>        |
|       |                        |                                  | 519,904 10   |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                   |                       |        |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------|
| G. T. Lindsay,    | lieut. marine corps   | 156 49 |
| H. D. Baldwin,    | quartermaster -       | 94     |
| Benjamin Poole,   | lieutenant - -        | 100    |
| J. S. Hathaway,   | assist. quartermaster | 680 81 |
| R. H. Peyton,     | do. - - -             | 51 25  |
| Milton A. Haynes, | acting assist. qr.mr. | 83 40  |
| Jonathan L. Bean, | captain - -           | 471 42 |
| Æneas Mackay,     | quartermaster         | 139 62 |

|                  |            |            |
|------------------|------------|------------|
| Carried forward, | \$1,776 99 | 519,904 10 |
|------------------|------------|------------|



1840.

|                   |                       | Brought forward, | \$1,776 99          |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Charles Thomas,   | major                 | - 4,695 58       |                     |
| John Shaw,        | captain               | - 410 53         |                     |
| Harvey Brown,     | acting assist. qr.mr. | 23 75            |                     |
| W. S. Ketchum,    | assist. quartermaster | 26 70            |                     |
| Henry Wilson,     | major                 | - 117 50         |                     |
| L. P. Graham,     | lieutenant            | - 405 40         |                     |
| T. Morris,        | captain               | - 6 50           |                     |
| A. Cox,           | quartermaster         | - 1 90           |                     |
| W. S. Fulton,     | -                     | - 21 60          |                     |
| F. Britton,       | acting assist. qr.mr. | 200              |                     |
| F. E. Hunt,       | do.                   | - 10 88          |                     |
| E. S. Sibley,     | assist. quartermaster | 194 62           |                     |
| John F. Borden,   | -                     | - 251 01         |                     |
| J. L. Hooper,     | acting assist. qr.mr. | 252 58           |                     |
| Saunders W. Ray,  | -                     | - 181            |                     |
| E. Harding,       | acting assist. qr.mr. | 3,204 10         |                     |
| John G. Reynolds, | lieutenant            | - 542 41         |                     |
| E. Kibby,         | -                     | - 4,863 99       |                     |
| J. S. Conway,     | -                     | - 110 62         |                     |
| G. W. Patten,     | acting assist. qr.mr. | 240              |                     |
| S. M. Plummer,    | assist. quartermaster | 13 62            |                     |
| Donald Fraser,    | paymaster             | - 1,865 47       |                     |
| Francis C. Hall,  | lieutenant            | - 36 43          |                     |
| C. B. Daniels,    | acting assist. qr.mr. | 60 15            |                     |
| N. Darling,       | do.                   | - 95 15          |                     |
| E. A. Ogden,      | assist. quartermaster | 500              |                     |
| Isaac Clark,      | quartermaster         | - 13,003 40      |                     |
| Martin Burke,     | acting assist. qr.mr. | 800              |                     |
| B. F. Larned,     | paymaster             | - 2,448 85       |                     |
| D. D. Tompkins,   | assist. qr.mr.        | - 1,142 63       |                     |
| W. Alburtis,      | acting assist. qr.mr. | 412 01           |                     |
| George Lincoln,   | do.                   | - 74 56          |                     |
| E. B. Babbit,     | assist. quartermaster | 1,328 27         |                     |
| M. M. Clark,      | do.                   | - 9,512 58       |                     |
| D. H. Tufts,      | acting assist. qr.mr. | 2,065 31         |                     |
| G. H. Crossman,   | assist. quartermaster | 291 05           |                     |
| W. A. Brown,      | acting assist. qr.mr. | 76 55            |                     |
| J. B. Magruder,   | do.                   | - 2,142 94       |                     |
| Larkin Smith,     | lieutenant            | - 2,265 94       |                     |
| Henry Holt,       | acting assist. qr.mr. | 24 42            |                     |
|                   |                       |                  | 55,696 99           |
|                   |                       |                  | <u>\$464,207 11</u> |

*Forage for dragoons, volunteers, officers, &c.*

|                  |                         |                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| E. S. Sibley,    | assistant quartermaster | - 4,000          |                   |
| Jacob Braselton, | -                       | - 40 50          |                   |
| George Kellog,   | -                       | - 266            |                   |
|                  |                         |                  | <u>\$4,306 50</u> |
|                  |                         | Carried forward, | \$4,306 50        |

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

|                     |                                  |            |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| 1840.               | Brought forward,                 | \$4,306 50 |
| Raymond Sandford,   | - - -                            | 138 25     |
| Wm. Fry and others, | - - -                            | 45         |
| E. Harding,         | acting assistant quartermaster - | 535 05     |
| W. S. Ketchum,      | do. -                            | 2,182 10   |
| Henry Stanton,      | assistant quartermaster general  | 2,000      |
| J. R. D. Burnet,    | acting assistant quartermaster - | 1,918 30   |
| J. L. Hooper,       | do. -                            | 53 03      |
| A. R. Hetzell,      | assistant quartermaster -        | 3,000      |
| M. M. Clark,        | do. -                            | 1,209 51   |
| F. E. Hunt,         | acting assistant quartermaster - | 98 63      |
| M. R. Patrick,      | do. -                            | 999 34     |
| D. S. Miles,        | assistant quartermaster -        | 76 46      |
| George Lincoln,     | acting assistant quartermaster   | 186 56     |
| Æneas Mackay,       | quartermaster -                  | 7 81       |
| William H. Betts,   | acting assistant quartermaster - | 126        |

---

16,882 54

Which deduct from the following re-payments:

|                    |                       |          |
|--------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| A. Cox,            | late quartermaster -  | 1,828 04 |
| Charles Hoskins,   | ass. com. subsist'ce  | 8,762 97 |
| Isaac Clark,       | quartermaster -       | 3,382 99 |
| A. Montgomery,     | acting assist. qr.mr. | 2,097 10 |
| D. D. Tompkins,    | assist. quartermaster | 82 82    |
| John W. McCrabb,   | do. -                 | 562 21   |
| William Armstrong, | - - -                 | 1,150 90 |
| E. Harding,        | acting assist. qr.mr. | 275      |
| F. Britton,        | do. -                 | 441 67   |

---

18,583 70

---

Excess of re-payments, \$1,701 16

---

*Freight or transportation into Florida, or Cherokee country.*

|                    |                                  |          |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| Isaac Clark,       | quartermaster -                  | 13,000   |
| Thomas F. Hunt,    | deputy quartermaster general -   | 47,700   |
| Abner R. Hetzell,  | assistant quartermaster -        | 14,000   |
| Henry Stanton,     | assistant quartermaster general  | 14,600   |
| Sam. B. Dusenbury, | assistant quartermaster -        | 34,500   |
| W. Scott Ketchum,  | acting assistant quartermaster - | 2,100    |
| James R. Irwin,    | assistant quartermaster -        | 4,600    |
| J. M. Hill,        | do. -                            | 1,000    |
| Joshua B. Brant,   | deputy quartermaster general -   | 1,810 48 |
| Timothy Green,     | acting assistant quartermaster - | 1,316    |
| S. P. Heintzleman, | assistant quartermaster -        | 5,000    |
| Osborn Cross,      | do. -                            | 5,000    |
| D. S. Miles,       | do. -                            | 2,000    |
| A. J. Field,       | acting assistant quartermaster - | 2,000    |
| S. M. Plummer,     | assistant quartermaster          | 2,500    |

---

Carried forward, \$151,126 48

1840.

|               |                         |              |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------|
|               | Brought forward,        | \$151,126 48 |
| M. M. Clark,  | assistant quarterm'r    | 9,000        |
| Æneas Mackay, | quartermaster           | 6,500        |
| E. A. Ogden,  | assistant quartermaster | 2,000        |
|               |                         | <hr/>        |
|               |                         | 168,626 48   |

From which deduct the following re-payments :

|                   |                       |                     |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| A. R. Hetzell,    | assistant quarterm'r  | 1,688 53            |
| J. S. Hathaway,   | acting asst. qr.mr. - | 7,749 48            |
| Charles Hoskins,  | assistant com. sub.   | 4,132 96            |
| Æneas Mackay,     | quartermaster -       | 210 96              |
| D. S. Miles,      | assistant quarterm'r  | 76 46               |
| William Alburtis, | acting asst. qr.mr. - | 566 88              |
| William H. Betts, | do. -                 | 2,700               |
| M. M. Clark,      | assistant quarterm'r  | 6,985 83            |
|                   |                       | <hr/>               |
|                   |                       | 24,111 10           |
|                   |                       | <hr/>               |
|                   |                       | <u>\$144,515 38</u> |

*Wagons, Carts, &c.*

|                    |                                |   |           |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------|
| A. R. Hetzell,     | assistant quartermaster        | - | 833       |
| Thomas F. Hunt,    | deputy quartermaster general   | - | 20,000    |
| James R. Irwin,    | assistant quartermaster        | - | 30,500    |
| Isaac Clark,       | quartermaster -                | - | 1,000     |
| W. S. Ketchum,     | acting assistant quartermaster | - | 319 04    |
| J. L. Hooper,      | do. -                          | - | 41 25     |
| S. P. Heintzleman, | assistant quartermaster        | - | 3,000     |
| M. R. Patrick,     | acting assistant quartermaster | - | 1 38      |
| E. S. Sibley,      | assistant quartermaster        | - | 1,432 53  |
| M. M. Clark,       | do. -                          | - | 1,000     |
|                    |                                |   | <hr/>     |
|                    |                                |   | 58,127 20 |

From which deduct the following re-payments :

|                |                        |                    |
|----------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| A. Cox,        | late quartermaster     | 38 80              |
| A. Montgomery, | acting asst. qr.mr. -  | 1,056 45           |
| Æneas Mackay,  | assistant quarterm'r - | 5,015 33           |
|                |                        | <hr/>              |
|                |                        | 6,110 58           |
|                |                        | <hr/>              |
|                |                        | <u>\$52,016 62</u> |

*Transportation of four thousand Volunteers.*

|                   |                                |        |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Abner R. Hetzell, | assistant quartermaster        | 75 19  |
| Isaac Clark,      | quartermaster -                | -      |
| A. Montgomery,    | acting assistant quartermaster | -      |
| M. R. Patrick,    | do. -                          | -      |
| Thomas F. Hunt,   | deputy quartermaster general   | -      |
| Osborn Cross,     | assistant quartermaster        | -      |
| W. S. Ketchum,    | do. -                          | -      |
|                   |                                | <hr/>  |
|                   |                                | 11,000 |

Carried forward, \$44,523 49

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

|       |                     |                         |                 |
|-------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 1840. |                     | Brought forward,        | \$44,523 49     |
|       | D. D. Tompkins,     | assistant quartermaster | - 696 80        |
|       | George H. Crossman, | do.                     | - 20,000        |
|       | E. A. Ogden,        | do.                     | - 3,000         |
|       | S. B. Dusenbury,    | do.                     | - 10,000        |
|       |                     |                         | <hr/> 78,220 29 |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|              |                    |                   |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| A. Cox,      | late quartermaster | - 1,092 06        |
| Isaac Clark, | quartermaster      | - 2,000 00        |
|              |                    | <hr/> 3,092 06    |
|              |                    | <hr/> \$75,128 23 |

*Hire of a corps of Mechanics.*

|                    |                                |                 |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| S. P. Heintzleman, | assistant quartermaster        | - 8,000         |
| John M. McIntosh,  | special agent -                | - 528 59        |
| D. S. Miles,       | assistant quartermaster        | - 2,000         |
| Thomas F. Hunt,    | deputy quartermaster general   | - 9,300         |
| J. S. Hathaway,    | acting assistant quartermaster | - 115 70        |
| Isaac Clark,       | quartermaster -                | 500             |
| Osborn Cross,      | assistant quartermaster        | - 3,000         |
| L. P. Graham,      | lieutenant -                   | - 811 70        |
| A. Montgomery,     | -                              | - 250 45        |
| Thomas Williams,   | acting assistant quartermaster | - 203 63        |
| J. L. Hooper,      | do.                            | - 68            |
| E. W. Hardenburg,  | do.                            | - 68 19         |
| W. Alburtis,       | do.                            | - 872 23        |
| F. Britton,        | do.                            | - 1,257 90      |
| John W. McCrabb,   | assistant quartermaster        | - 487 81        |
| William H. Betts,  | acting assistant quartermaster | - 192 50        |
| J. B. Magruder,    | do.                            | - 27 10         |
| D. E. Hale,        | do.                            | - 26            |
|                    |                                | <hr/> 27,709 80 |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                  |                       |                   |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| A. Cox,          | late quartermaster    | - 106 33          |
| E. R. S. Canby,  | acting assist. qr.mr. | - 5 75            |
| C. J. Hughes,    | do.                   | - 83 22           |
| Thompson Morris, | do.                   | - 40              |
| Æneas Mackay,    | quartermaster         | - 165             |
| A. Cady,         | acting assist. qr.mr. | - 11 88           |
| Isaac Clark,     | quartermaster         | - 12,474          |
| M. R. Patrick,   | acting assist. qr.mr. | - 1,286 59        |
| F. Van Leir,     | do.                   | - 100 44          |
| S. Whitehorn,    | do.                   | - 144 81          |
| G. J. Rains,     | -                     | - 66 63           |
|                  |                       | <hr/> 14,484 65   |
|                  |                       | <hr/> \$13,225 15 |

1840. *Subsistence of militia, volunteers, and friendly Indians.*

|                        |                                 |   |   |        |           |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--------|-----------|
| George Kellog,         | -                               | - | - | \$613  | 50        |
| Raymond Sandford,      | -                               | - | - | 391    | 10        |
| Joseph C. Hunter,      | -                               | - | - | 102    | 66        |
| J. M. & L. A. McAfee,  | -                               | - | - | 59     | 50        |
| Wm. L. Fry and others, | -                               | - | - | 22     | 41        |
| Ralph King,            | -                               | - | - | 460    |           |
| G. R. Cissner,         | -                               | - | - | 43     | 80        |
| David R. Dunham,       | -                               | - | - | 9      |           |
| Richard Weir,          | -                               | - | - | 48     |           |
| James W. Kingsbury,    | acting assist. com. subsistence |   |   | 739    | 41        |
| Æneas Mackay,          | quartermaster                   | - | - | 14,990 | 44        |
|                        |                                 |   |   |        | <hr/>     |
|                        |                                 |   |   |        | 17,479 82 |

From which deduct the following re-payment :

|                  |                                 |             |
|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| J. H. Deaderick, | acting assist. com. subsistence | 6,203 05    |
|                  |                                 | <hr/>       |
|                  |                                 | \$11,276 77 |

*Transportation of supplies, &c.*

|                       |                                  |         |            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------|
| S. P. Heintzleman,    | assistant quartermaster          | 5       | 16,000     |
| D. S. Miles,          | do. -                            | -       | 5,000      |
| A. Cox,               | quartermaster -                  | -       | 4,995 95   |
| Thomas F. Hunt,       | deputy quartermaster general -   | 103,000 |            |
| H. H. & W. M. Farver, | - -                              | -       | 1,320      |
| Osborn Cross,         | assistant quartermaster -        | -       | 11,500     |
| Isaac Clark,          | quartermaster -                  | -       | 8,000      |
| Henry Stanton,        | assistant quartermaster general  | -       | 7,500      |
| Æneas Mackay,         | quartermaster -                  | -       | 6,599 75   |
| W. S. Ketchum,        | acting assistant quartermaster - | -       | 491 17     |
| John L'Engle,         | assistant quartermaster -        | -       | 13,877 35  |
| E. S. Sibley,         | do. -                            | -       | 6,000      |
| A. R. Hetzell,        | do. -                            | -       | 7,500      |
| A. Montgomery,        | - -                              | -       | 300 16     |
| J. L. Hooper,         | acting assistant quartermaster   | -       | 112 25     |
| M. R. Patrick,        | do. -                            | -       | 87         |
| William Alburdis,     | do. -                            | -       | 42         |
| J. B. Magruder,       | do. -                            | -       | 1,770      |
|                       |                                  |         | <hr/>      |
|                       |                                  |         | 194,009 50 |

From which deduct the following re-payments :

|                   |                       |              |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| A. R. Hetzell,    | assist. quartermaster | 1,923 98     |
| Thomas F. Hunt,   | dep. qr.mr. general   | 128 25       |
| George C. Rodney, | -                     | 92 75        |
| E. S. Sibley,     | assist. quartermaster | 2,466 48     |
| F. Britton,       | acting assist. qr.mr. | 343 50       |
|                   |                       | <hr/>        |
|                   |                       | 4,954 96     |
|                   |                       | <hr/>        |
|                   |                       | \$189,054 54 |

1840.

*Miscellaneous and contingent charges.*

|                        |                                 |   |           |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------|
| S. P. Heintzleman,     | assistant quartermaster         | - | \$46,500  |
| Henry Stanton,         | assistant quartermaster general | - | 36,000    |
| D. S. Miles,           | assistant quartermaster         | - | 8,800     |
| Abner R. Hetzel,       | do.                             | - | 28,196 57 |
| Isaac Clark,           | quartermaster                   | - | 76,000    |
| Thomas F. Hunt,        | deputy quartermaster general    | - | 128,000   |
| James R. Irwin,        | assistant quartermaster         | - | 4,200     |
| E. A. Ogden,           | do.                             | - | 201 40    |
| R. S. Dix,             | do.                             | - | 175       |
| E. S. Sibley,          | do.                             | - | 28,000    |
| Osborn Cross,          | do.                             | - | 4,000     |
| Young Johnson,         | -                               | - | 15        |
| George Kellog,         | -                               | - | 180 07    |
| Raymond Sandford,      | -                               | - | 136 46    |
| Daniel McQuagge,       | -                               | - | 150       |
| Wm. L. Fry and others, | -                               | - | 63 25     |
| G. C. Rodney,          | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 32        |
| Æneas Mackay,          | quartermaster                   | - | 9,152 16  |
| A. Montgomery,         | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 2,668 51  |
| Samuel B. Dusenbury,   | assistant quartermaster         | - | 10,900    |
| J. L. Hooper,          | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 242 92    |
| M. R. Patrick,         | do.                             | - | 189 45    |
| H. G. Ramsey,          | -                               | - | 504       |
| J. M. Hill,            | assistant quartermaster         | - | 5,000     |
| Joseph Hooker,         | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 1,371 86  |
| M. M. Clark,           | assistant quartermaster         | - | 15,500    |
| A. C. Myers,           | do.                             | - | 5,000     |
| S. M. Plummer,         | do.                             | - | 4,500     |
| H. A. Fay,             | military storekeeper            | - | 300       |
| William Alburtis,      | acting assistant quartermaster  | - | 14 11     |
| Edward Harding,        | do.                             | - | 9 62      |
| W. A. Brown,           | do.                             | - | 95 20     |
| J. B. Magruder,        | do.                             | - | 223 81    |
| G. J. Rains,           | do.                             | - | 19 75     |
| D. E. Hale,            | do.                             | - | 295 20    |

---

416,636 34

From which deduct following re-payments:

|                  |                       |           |
|------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| L. C. Easton,    | acting assist. qr.mr. | 14 50     |
| A. Cox,          | quartermaster         | 2,176 24  |
| Samuel McRee,    | do.                   | 364 56    |
| W. S. Ketchum,   | assist. quartermaster | 3,135 75  |
| John L'Engle,    | do.                   | 13,611 28 |
| J. R. D. Burnet, | acting assist. qr.mr. | 1,166 86  |
| W. W. Mackall,   | do.                   | 194 63    |
| R. H. Peyton,    | captain               | 9,279 06  |
| Æneas Mackey,    | quartermaster         | 10,502 99 |
| F. Vanleir,      | acting assist. qr.mr. | 30 42     |

---

Carried forward, \$40,476 29 416,636 34

1840.

|                  |                                |                 |
|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Brought forward, | \$40,476 29                    | 416,636 34      |
| E. A. Ogden,     | assist. quartermaster 201 40   |                 |
| Isaac Clark,     | quartermaster - 39,182 38      |                 |
| R. S. Dix,       | assist. quartermaster 1,474 87 |                 |
| W. H. Betts,     | acting assist. qr.mr. 1,755 50 |                 |
| F. Britton,      | do. - 79 95                    |                 |
| T. H. Vinton,    | assist. quartermaster 317 43   |                 |
| O. Cross,        | captain - - 217 50             |                 |
| A. C. Myers,     | do. - - 60                     |                 |
| James Belger,    | lieutenant - 29 34             |                 |
|                  |                                | <hr/> 83,794 66 |

\$332,841 68

*Drafts lying over, and arrearages for services, &c.,  
in Florida and Cherokee country.*

|                    |                                |        |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------|
| S. P. Heintzleman, | assistant quartermaster -      | 17,660 |
| C. O. Collins,     | do. - -                        | 500    |
| Thomas F. Hunt,    | deputy quartermaster general - | 15,000 |

---

33,160

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                  |                                |          |
|------------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| L. P. Graham,    | lieutenant -                   | 447 20   |
| J. R. D. Burnet, | acting assist. qr.mr. 770 43   |          |
| W. S. Henry,     | do. -                          | 131 76   |
| Thomas Williams, | do. -                          | 203 63   |
| J. L. Hooper,    | do. -                          | 71 23    |
| W. W. Chapman,   | do. -                          | 268 49   |
| S. B. Dusenbury, | assist. quartermaster 278 87   |          |
| F. E. Hunt,      | acting assist. qr.mr. 391 63   |          |
| Isaac Clarke,    | quartermaster - 24,509 97      |          |
| N. C. Macrae,    | acting assist. qr.mr. 2,485 83 |          |
| George Lincoln,  | act. asst. qr.mr. -            | 157      |
| W. H. Betts,     | do. -                          | 1,850 69 |
| D. E. Hale,      | do. -                          | 160      |
| D. H. Tufts,     | lieutenant 333 46              |          |
| W. Hardin,       | do. -                          | 920 17   |

---

32,980 36\$179 64

*Pay of four thousand Volunteers for 1838, including arrearages for 1837.*

|                   |             |          |
|-------------------|-------------|----------|
| Jesse Compton,    | doctor -    | 138 80   |
| Charles Mapes,    | paymaster - | 6,500    |
| Charles H. Smith, | do. -       | 1,000    |
| T. P. Andrews,    | do. -       | 100,000  |
| Absalom Jackson,  | do. -       | 1,624 77 |
| Daniel Randall,   | do. -       | 13,000   |

---

Carried forward, \$122,263 57

|       |                    |                  |              |
|-------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|
| 1840. |                    | Brought forward, | \$122,263 57 |
|       | A. R. Hetzell,     | captain          | 754 44       |
|       | Albert J. Dozier,  | doctor           | 1,150        |
|       | Edward S. Alarich, | do.              | 1,515        |
|       | Thomas C. Madison, | do.              | 1,033        |
|       | C. H. Nelson,      | major            | 263 36       |
|       | Charles S. Lucas,  | doctor           | 62           |
|       | W. B. Guier,       | captain          | 42           |
|       | Sanders W. Ray,    | lieutenant       | 450 24       |
|       | A. A. Massias,     | paymaster        | 68 17        |
|       | Peter Muhlenburg,  | do.              | 22,000       |
|       | B. Walker,         | do.              | 141 10       |
|       | A. D. Stewart,     | do.              | 2,147 27     |
|       |                    |                  | <hr/>        |
|       |                    |                  | 151,890 15   |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                  |           |             |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Eugene Van Ness, | paymaster | 9,578 06    |
| A. D. Stewart,   | do.       | 75,000 00   |
| Richard Bennett, | do.       | 22,503 92   |
| Absalom Jackson, | do.       | 545 00      |
|                  |           | <hr/>       |
|                  |           | 107,626 98  |
|                  |           | <hr/>       |
|                  |           | \$44,263 17 |

*Purchase of powder and other materials for cartridges, &c.*

|                                             |   |          |
|---------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Edward Harding, captain                     | - | 3,001 08 |
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |   |          |
| Edward Harding, captain                     | - | 2,737 89 |
|                                             |   | <hr/>    |
|                                             |   | \$263 19 |

*Purchase, &c., of three small vessels to cruise along the coast of Florida.*

|                                        |   |       |
|----------------------------------------|---|-------|
| A. R. Hetzell, assistant quartermaster | - | \$857 |
|----------------------------------------|---|-------|

*Tents, Knapsacks, &c.*

|                                                   |  |             |
|---------------------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| Callender Irvine, commissary general of purchases |  | \$20,677 56 |
|---------------------------------------------------|--|-------------|

*Breakwater at the mouth of Delaware bay.*

|                                |   |          |
|--------------------------------|---|----------|
| Templeman & Denham             | - | 35 25    |
| Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia | - | 3,934 09 |
|                                |   | <hr/>    |
|                                |   | 3,969 34 |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                                     |   |            |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------|
| Moyamensing Bank, Philadelphia      | - | 474 09     |
| R. E. De Russey, lieutenant colonel | - | 304 75     |
|                                     |   | <hr/>      |
|                                     |   | 778 84     |
|                                     |   | <hr/>      |
|                                     |   | \$3,190 50 |



1840. *Breakwater at Churche's Cove harbor, in the town  
of Little Compton.*

|                 |   |                |
|-----------------|---|----------------|
| Ezra Coe, agent | - | <u>\$1,008</u> |
|-----------------|---|----------------|

*Breakwater and pier at the harbor at Burlington,  
Vermont.*

|                                    |   |              |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| N. B. Haswell, United States agent | - | <u>\$480</u> |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------|

*Breakwater at Hyanne's harbor, Massachusetts.*

|                                    |   |                   |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Daniel Basset, United States agent | - | <u>\$1,089 72</u> |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|

*Constructing two piers, and improving the navi-  
gation at the mouth of Vermillion river, Ohio.*

|                                     |   |                 |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| John R. Bowers, United States agent | - | <u>\$603 57</u> |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------|

*Improving the harbor of Saybrook, Connecticut.*

|                       |   |                |
|-----------------------|---|----------------|
| R. P. Williams, agent | - | <u>\$9,250</u> |
|-----------------------|---|----------------|

*Improving the harbor of Presqu'isle, Penn.*

|                         |   |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| W. G. Williams, captain | - | - | - | - | 100            |
| J. H. Simpson, do.      | - | - | - | - | 946            |
|                         |   |   |   |   | <u>\$1,046</u> |

*Improving the harbor of Dunkirk.*

|                         |  |              |
|-------------------------|--|--------------|
| W. G. Williams, captain |  | <u>\$300</u> |
|-------------------------|--|--------------|

*Improving the harbor at the mouth of Bass river,  
Massachusetts.*

|                       |   |                   |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| David K. Atkin, agent | - | <u>\$1,158 41</u> |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------|

*Improving the harbor of Westport.*

|                                      |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| James C. Loomis, United States agent | - | <u>\$1,726</u> |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------------|

*Improving the harbor at the mouth of Cattaraugus  
creek, on Lake Erie.*

|                                  |   |                |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------|
| T. S. Brown, United States agent |   | 500            |
| Thomas Foster, do.               | - | 1,497          |
|                                  |   | <u>\$1,997</u> |

1840. *Improving the harbor of Portland, on Lake Erie.*

|                                             |   |   |   |       |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| W. G. Williams, captain                     | - | - | - | \$776 |
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |   |   |   |       |
| R. E. Temple, lieutenant                    | - | - | - | 95    |

---



---

 \$681
*Improving the harbor of New Castle, Delaware.*

|                                             |   |   |   |        |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------|
| H. Bache, major                             | - | - | - | 883    |
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |   |   |   |        |
| John S. Adams,                              | - | - | - | 373 18 |

---



---

 \$509 82
*Improving the harbor of Wilmington, Delaware.*

|                           |   |   |   |        |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|--------|
| Thomas Young, U. S. Agent | - | - | - | 253 78 |
| W. R. Sellers, do.        | - | - | - | 3,894  |

---



---

 \$4,147 78
*Improving the harbor of Mobile.*

|                          |   |   |   |        |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|--------|
| Campbell Graham, captain | - | - | - | 14,269 |
| George W. Hughes, do.    | - | - | - | 43,060 |

---



---

 \$57,329
*Improving the harbor of Cleveland.*

|                                   |   |   |   |     |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----|
| James Kearney, lieutenant colonel | - | - | - | 500 |
| Howard Stansbury, captain         | - | - | - | 200 |

---



---

 \$700
*A sea-wall to preserve Fairweather island, near Black Rock harbor.*

|                         |   |   |   |         |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Seth Perry, U. S. agent | - | - | - | \$2,200 |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

*Works at Buffalo harbor.*

|                         |   |   |   |       |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| Lyon & Howard           | - | - | - | 1,004 |
| W. G. Williams, captain | - | - | - | 1,704 |

---

 2,708

From which deduct the following re-payment:

|                      |   |   |   |       |
|----------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| Henry Smith, captain | - | - | - | 60 75 |
|----------------------|---|---|---|-------|

---



---

 \$2,647 25
*Preservation of the harbor of Provincetown.*

|                            |   |   |   |          |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Asa S. Bowley, U. S. agent | - | - | - | \$141 52 |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|----------|

1840. *Protection and improvement of Little Egg harbor.*

H. Bache, major \$703

*Designating boundary line between Michigan and Wisconsin.*

T. J. Crain, captain \$3,000

*Re-building light-house on Brandywine Shoals, Delaware bay.*

H. Bache, major \$12,851

*Light-house on Flynn's Knoll, near Sandy Hook.*

J. L. Smith, major \$10,000

*Mound, or seawall, between Lake Erie and Buffalo Creek.*

William G. Williams, captain \$12,444

*Improving the navigation of the Hudson river.*

Henry Brewerton, captain \$138 83

*Improving the navigation of Cumberland river, Tennessee.*

George W. Hughes, captain 300

William McKnight 200

\$500

*Improving the navigation of the Ohio, between Pittsburg and the Falls.*

John Sanders, captain \$500

*Improving the navigation of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, from Louisville to New Orleans.*

H. M. Shreve, superintendent \$11,319 37

*Improving the navigation of the Arkansas river.*

H. M. Shreve, superintendent \$9,518 24

*Improving the inland channel, between the St. Mary's and St. John's, Florida.*

J. W. Gunnison, lieutenant \$14,158

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Improving the navigation of the natural channels of the northern and southern entrances of the Dismal Swamp canal.*

|                                             |   |   |   |   |            |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| James Cormick                               | - | - | - | - | \$1,169 90 |
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |   |   |   |   |            |
| Marshal Parks                               | - | - | - | - | \$1,169 90 |

*Removing obstructions from Savannah river.*

|                                             |   |   |   |   |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| J. Mackay, captain                          | - | - | - | - | 4,882 81          |
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |   |   |   |   |                   |
| J. H. Trapier, lieutenant                   | - | - | - | - | 17 81             |
|                                             |   |   |   |   | <u>\$4,865 00</u> |

*Removing obstructions from Ashtabula creek.*

|                      |   |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| Henry Smith, captain | - | - | - | - | <u>\$60 75</u> |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|

*Removing obstructions at the mouth of the Suwanee river.*

|                          |   |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| Campbell Graham, captain | - | - | - | - | <u>\$5,412</u> |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|

*Survey of Des Moines and Iowa rivers.*

|                      |   |   |   |   |                |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| W. B. Guyon, captain | - | - | - | - | <u>\$1,000</u> |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|

*Roads and Canals.*

|                                   |   |   |   |   |               |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| J. E. Johnston, lieutenant        | - | - | - | - | 20 06         |
| Charles N. Hagner,                | - | - | - | - | 36            |
| James Kearney, lieutenant colonel | - | - | - | - | 371 49        |
|                                   |   |   |   |   | <u>427 55</u> |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                                   |   |   |        |  |                |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------|--|----------------|
| James Kearney, lieutenant colonel | - | - | 129 92 |  |                |
| William G. McNeill, major         | - | - | 224 99 |  |                |
|                                   |   |   |        |  | <u>354 91</u>  |
|                                   |   |   |        |  | <u>\$72 64</u> |

*Cumberland road in Ohio, west of Zanesville.*

|                                              |   |   |   |   |                    |
|----------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| George Dutton, captain                       | - | - | - | - | \$12,052 56        |
| From which deduct the following re-payments: |   |   |   |   |                    |
| Merchants and Manufacturers' Bank,           |   |   |   |   |                    |
| Pittsburg                                    | - | - | - | - | 42                 |
| F. Stockton                                  | - | - | - | - | 150 06             |
|                                              |   |   |   |   | <u>150 48</u>      |
|                                              |   |   |   |   | <u>\$11,902 08</u> |

1840.

*Cumberland road in Indiana.*

|                    |   |   |   |   |                 |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| C. A. Ogden, major | - | - | - | - | <u>\$10,200</u> |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|

*Cumberland road in Illinois.*

|                    |   |   |   |   |                    |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| C. A. Ogden, major | - | - | - | - | <u>\$99,027 34</u> |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|

*Repairing road from Jacksonville to Tallahassee.*

|                           |   |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| William B. Guyon, captain | - | - | - | - | <u>\$4,500</u> |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|

*Road from Fort Howard to the northern boundary of Illinois.*

|                                   |   |   |   |   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| L. Sitgreaves, agent              | - | - | - | - | 95 70             |
| T. J. Crain, captain              | - | - | - | - | 9,236 30          |
| James Kearney, lieutenant colonel | - | - | - | - | 168               |
|                                   |   |   |   |   | <u>\$9,500 00</u> |

*Construction of a bridge, &c., between Prairie du Chien and Dubuque.*

|                                     |   |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| R. C. Tilghman, United States agent | - | - | - | - | <u>\$5,000</u> |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|

*Repairing road, &c., from St. Augustine, to Picolata.*

|                           |   |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| J. H. Simpson, lieutenant | - | - | - | - | <u>\$8,477</u> |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|

*Military road from the Mississippi river to the Red river.*

|                                        |   |   |   |   |                    |
|----------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| D. H. Rucker, lieutenant               | - | - | - | - | 10,000             |
| A. R. Hetzell, assistant quartermaster | - | - | - | - | 1,561 30           |
|                                        |   |   |   |   | <u>\$11,561 30</u> |

*Road from Racine by Janesville to Sinipee, on the Mississippi.*

|                      |   |   |   |   |                 |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| T. J. Crain, captain | - | - | - | - | <u>\$10,000</u> |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|

*Repairing road from Jacksonville to Newmansville, Florida.*

|                    |   |   |   |   |                |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| J. Mackay, captain | - | - | - | - | <u>\$4,500</u> |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|

*Construction of road from Jacksonville to St. Mary's, Florida.*

|                           |   |   |   |   |                |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| S. H. Simpson, lieutenant | - | - | - | - | <u>\$7,500</u> |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Road from Dubuque to the northern boundary of Missouri.*R. C. Tilghman, United States agent - \$5,000*Road from Burlington towards the Indian agency on the Des Moines.*R. C. Tilghman, United States agent - \$2,000*Road from Burlington to De Hagnes.*R. C. Tilghman, United States agent \$2,500*Civilization of Indians.*

|                        |                |   |   |                    |
|------------------------|----------------|---|---|--------------------|
| Bishop of Vincennes,   | -              | - | - | 325                |
| H. Hill,               | treasurer      | - | - | 1,690              |
| F. Rese,               | bishop         | - | - | 250                |
| H. Lincoln,            | treasurer      | - | - | 2,000              |
| William Runnells,      | superintendent | - | - | 400                |
| Reuben Smith,          | -              | - | - | 150                |
| Edward Whiting,        | -              | - | - | 400                |
| Lyman Fitch,           | -              | - | - | 200                |
| Griffith M. Cooper,    | -              | - | - | 300                |
| B. Fenwick,            | bishop         | - | - | 225                |
| P. J. Verhagen,        | -              | - | - | 275                |
| James Covell, jr.,     | -              | - | - | 187 50             |
| T. Johnson & J. Green, | -              | - | - | 6,250              |
| Joshua Pilcher,        | lieutenant     | - | - | 800                |
| C. C. Trowbridge,      | -              | - | - | 500                |
| Thomas Henderson,      | superintendent | - | - | 20                 |
| A. Lord,               | -              | - | - | 100                |
|                        |                |   |   | <u>\$14,072 50</u> |

*Pay of superintendents of Indian affairs, and Indian agents.*

|                       |                |   |   |                  |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|---|------------------|
| William Armstrong,    | superintendent | - | - | 8,750            |
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, | do.            | - | - | 2,250            |
| L. Taliaferro,        | late agent     | - | - | 750              |
| Thomas Griffith,      | deceased agent | - | - | 125 80           |
| Joshua Pilcher,       | superintendent | - | - | 6,750            |
|                       |                |   |   | <u>18,625 80</u> |

From which deduct the following re-payment :

|                 |                |   |   |                    |
|-----------------|----------------|---|---|--------------------|
| Joshua Pilcher, | superintendent | - | - | 475 71             |
|                 |                |   |   | <u>\$18,150 09</u> |

1840.

*Pay of Sub-agents.*

|                       |                |   |   |         |          |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|---|---------|----------|
| William Armstrong,    | superintendent | - | - | \$2,062 | 50       |
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, | do.            | - | - | 3,750   |          |
| James Jackson,        | -              | - | - | 187     | 50       |
| Purdy McElvain,       | sub-agent      | - | - | 12      | 20       |
| Samuel Milroy,        | do.            | - | - | 375     |          |
| Joshua Pilcher,       | superintendent | - | - | 2,250   |          |
|                       |                |   |   |         | <hr/>    |
|                       |                |   |   |         | 8,637 20 |

From which deduct the following re-payment:  
 Stephen Cooper, sub-agent - -

45 25

---

 \$8,591 95
 

---

*Pay of Interpreters.*

|                       |                |   |   |       |        |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|---|-------|--------|
| William Armstrong,    | superintendent |   |   | 3,150 |        |
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, | do.            | - | - | 2,400 |        |
| John Garland,         | -              | - | - | 75    |        |
| James Stryker,        | sub-agent      | - | - | 75    |        |
| Purdy McElvain,       | do.            | - | - | 75    |        |
| Samuel Milroy,        | do.            | - | - | 150   |        |
| Joshua Pilcher,       | do.            | - | - | 4,500 |        |
| N. P. Strong,         | -              | - | - | 75    |        |
|                       |                |   |   |       | <hr/>  |
|                       |                |   |   |       | 10,500 |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                  |                |       |    |
|------------------|----------------|-------|----|
| John Pope,       | superintendent | 52    | 45 |
| Henry Dodge,     | do.            | 90    | 16 |
| Thomas Griffith, | agent          | 75    | 28 |
| John Johnston,   | do.            | 756   | 82 |
| M. S. Davenport, | do.            | 100   |    |
|                  |                | <hr/> |    |

1,074 71

---

 \$9,425 29
 

---

*Presents to Indians.*

|                       |                |       |  |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------|--|
| David Lowry,          | sub-agent      | 200   |  |
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, | superintendent | 900   |  |
| Joshua Pilcher,       | do.            | 1,600 |  |
|                       |                | <hr/> |  |

2,700

From which deduct the following re-payment:  
 Henry Conner, sub-agent - -

8 49

---

 \$2,691 51
 

---

1840.

*Provisions to Indians.*

|                       |                  |   |   |         |
|-----------------------|------------------|---|---|---------|
| William Armstrong,    | superintendent   | - | - | \$2,350 |
| Samuel Milroy,        | sub-agent        | - | - | 618 82  |
| D. Kurtz,             | disbursing agent | - | - | 1,200   |
| Joseph McCutchen,     | -                | - | - | 600 68  |
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, | superintendent   | - | - | 1,925   |
| Joshua Pilcher,       | do.              | - | - | 1,200   |
| George Boyd,          | agent            | - | - | 400     |

---

 8,294 50

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                  |           |   |       |
|------------------|-----------|---|-------|
| Henry Conner,    | sub-agent | - | 13 00 |
| Purdy McElvain,  | do.       | - | 300   |
| M. S. Davenport, | agent     | - | 45 49 |

---

 358 49

---

 \$7,936 01
 

---

*Buildings and repairs.*

|                    |                |   |   |       |
|--------------------|----------------|---|---|-------|
| William Armstrong, | superintendent | - | - | 2,000 |
| Joshua Pilcher,    | do.            | - | - | 400   |

---

 \$2,400
 

---

*Contingencies of Indian department.*

|                       |                                |   |   |          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|----------|
| James D. Wescott,     | deputy agent                   | - | - | 49 92    |
| William Armstrong,    | superintendent                 | - | - | 4,475    |
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, | do.                            | - | - | 667 50   |
| George Boyd,          | sub-agent                      | - | - | 1,562 27 |
| Samuel Milroy,        | do.                            | - | - | 806 18   |
| Daniel Kurtz,         | deputy agent                   | - | - | 2,500    |
| L. Taliaferro,        | late agent                     | - | - | 967 07   |
| Jacob Gideon,         | -                              | - | - | 406 55   |
| A. L. Davis,          | major                          | - | - | 124 50   |
| Adam Eckfeldt,        | -                              | - | - | 55 38    |
| Purdy McElvain,       | -                              | - | - | 106 45   |
| Henry A. Levake,      | -                              | - | - | 229 26   |
| John T. Cochrane,     | -                              | - | - | 1,200    |
| E. Elliott,           | -                              | - | - | 98 41    |
| Joshua Pilcher,       | superintendent                 | - | - | 4,813 25 |
| James R. Butler,      | military storekeeper           | - | - | 71 76    |
| John Gantt,           | -                              | - | - | 240      |
| Madeiry & Humphreys,  | -                              | - | - | 45 77    |
| Suydam & Kevan,       | -                              | - | - | 371 84   |
| Osborn Cross,         | assistant quartermaster        | - | - | 593 66   |
| R. B. Marcy,          | acting assistant quartermaster | - | - | 30       |
| Edward Deas,          | agent                          | - | - | 10       |

---

 Carried forward, \$304,178 56



1840.

|                       |                         |   | Brought forward, | \$96,084 56 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------|
| Enos Cutler,          | colonel                 | - | -                | 39 19       |
| C. Carter,            | -                       | - | -                | 7 63        |
| Henry Dodge,          | superintendent          | - | -                | 90 16       |
| Henry Conner,         | sub-agent               | - | -                | 76 94       |
| J. Vanhorn,           | deputy agent            | - | -                | 72 12       |
| R. D. C. Collins,     | do.                     | - | -                | 2,507 66    |
| Verplanck Van Antwerp | do.                     | - | -                | 4 24        |
| Thomas Griffith,      | deceased agent          | - | -                | 320         |
| Thomas Swords,        | assistant quartermaster | - | -                | 50 00       |
| Stephen Cooper,       | sub-agent               | - | -                | 45 25       |
| J. G. Bruff,          | -                       | - | -                | 93          |
| W. C. Bryan & Co.,    | -                       | - | -                | 33 47       |
| John K. Williams,     | -                       | - | -                | 513 64      |
|                       |                         |   |                  | <hr/>       |
|                       |                         |   |                  | 23,278 07   |

From which deduct the following re-payments :

|                  |                      |    |     |                    |
|------------------|----------------------|----|-----|--------------------|
| John Flemming,   | commissioner         | -  | 500 |                    |
| James R. Butler, | military storekeeper | 35 | 88  |                    |
| M. S. Davenport, | Indian agent         | -  | 100 |                    |
|                  |                      |    |     | <hr/>              |
|                  |                      |    |     | 635 88             |
|                  |                      |    |     | <hr/>              |
|                  |                      |    |     | <u>\$22,642 19</u> |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Pottawatamies.*

|                       |                  |   |   |                    |
|-----------------------|------------------|---|---|--------------------|
| Robert Wilson,        | -                | - | - | 180                |
| Friend Johnson,       | -                | - | - | 180                |
| Samuel Milroy,        | sub-agent        | - | - | 494 25             |
| Thomas Henderson,     | superintendent   | - | - | 3,621 86           |
| Daniel Kurtz,         | deputy agent     | - | - | 25 85              |
| John Tipton,          | superintendent   | - | - | 1,000              |
| Joel W. Barron,       | -                | - | - | 421 75             |
| Joshua Pilcher,       | superintendent   | - | - | 17,627             |
| Verpl'ck Van Antwerp, | disbursing agent | - | - | 170 76             |
| Isaac Kendall,        | -                | - | - | 6 87               |
|                       |                  |   |   | <hr/>              |
|                       |                  |   |   | <u>\$23,728 34</u> |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Pottawatamies of Indiana.*

|                 |                |   |   |                 |
|-----------------|----------------|---|---|-----------------|
| Joshua Pilcher, | superintendent | - | - | <u>\$15,000</u> |
|-----------------|----------------|---|---|-----------------|

*Fulfilling treaties with the Pottawatamies of Huron.*

|                       |                |   |   |              |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|---|--------------|
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, | superintendent | - | - | <u>\$400</u> |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|---|--------------|

*Fulfilling treaties with the Pottawatamies of the Prairie.*

|                 |                |   |   |                 |
|-----------------|----------------|---|---|-----------------|
| Joshua Pilcher, | superintendent | - | - | <u>\$16,000</u> |
|-----------------|----------------|---|---|-----------------|

1840. *Fulfilling treaties with the Pottawatamies of the Wabash.*

|                 |                |   |   |          |
|-----------------|----------------|---|---|----------|
| Joshua Pilcher, | superintendent | - | - | \$12,000 |
|-----------------|----------------|---|---|----------|

*Fulfilling treaties with the Creeks.*

|                       |                |   |   |                  |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|---|------------------|
| William Armstrong,    | superintendent | - | - | 62,563 50        |
| Thomas Henderson,     | do.            | - | - | 2,523 21         |
| Forsyth & Kibby,      |                |   |   | 18 50            |
| Madeira & Humphreys,  |                |   |   | 293 76           |
| H. Burnham,           |                | - | - | 1,266 44         |
| Suydam & Kevan,       |                | - | - | 9,622 74         |
| Charles F. W. Miller, |                | - | - | 1,983 89         |
|                       |                |   |   | <u>78,272 04</u> |

Which deduct from the following re-payments:

|                   |                  |   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|---|------------------|
| R. D. C. Collins, | disbursing agent | - | 71,631 29        |
| J. G. Reynolds,   | lieutenant       |   | 1,344 87         |
| Edward Deas,      | lieutenant       | - | 10               |
| J. Vanhorn,       | disbursing agent |   | 7,931 04         |
|                   |                  |   | <u>80,917 20</u> |

|                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Excess of re-payments : | <u>\$2,645 16</u> |
|-------------------------|-------------------|

*Fulfilling treaties with the Six Nations of New York.*

|                       |                |   |   |       |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|---|-------|
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, | superintendent | - | - | \$500 |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|---|-------|

*Fulfilling treaties with the Florida Indians.*

|                     |                |   |                  |
|---------------------|----------------|---|------------------|
| William Armstrong,  | superintendent | - | 12,310           |
| Thomas Henderson,   | do.            | - | 1,077 16         |
| Daniel Boyd,        | late agent     |   | 30               |
| Glasgow & Harrison, | contractors    | - | 3,082 50         |
| J. J. Abercrombie,  | late agent     | - | 167 50           |
|                     |                |   | <u>16,667 16</u> |

Which deduct from the following re-payment:

|                   |         |  |           |
|-------------------|---------|--|-----------|
| R. D. C. Collins, | captain |  | 24,231 54 |
|-------------------|---------|--|-----------|

|                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Excess of re-payments : | <u>\$7,564 38</u> |
|-------------------------|-------------------|

*Fulfilling treaties with the Ottos and Missourias.*

|                      |                  |   |                   |
|----------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|
| Ethan A. Hitchcock,  | disbursing agent | - | 2,680             |
| Madeira & Humphreys, |                  | - | 399 94            |
| Joshua Pilcher,      | superintendent   | - | 5,240 06          |
|                      |                  |   | <u>\$8,320 00</u> |

# MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

145

1840.

## *Fulfilling treaties with the Sioux.*

|                                      |   |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent | - | - | <u>\$2,320</u> |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|----------------|

## *Fulfilling treaties with the Omahas.*

|                                      |   |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| Madeira & Humphreys,                 | - | - | 500 35         |
| Joshua Pilcher, superintendent       | - | - | 4,239 65       |
| Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent | - | - | 1,080          |
|                                      |   |   | <u>\$5,820</u> |

## *Fulfilling treaties with the Iowas.*

|                                      |   |   |                |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent | - | - | 2,040          |
| Joshua Pilcher, superintendent       | - | - | 7,875          |
|                                      |   |   | <u>\$9,915</u> |

## *Fulfilling treaties with the Choctaws.*

|                                   |   |   |                    |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|
| William Armstrong, superintendent | - | - | 42,355             |
| Thomas Young,                     | - | - | 210                |
| William Need,                     | - | - | 8                  |
| Thomas Henderson, superintendent  | - | - | 11,649 17          |
| Sterling H. Lester, secretary     | - | - | 1,930              |
| Andrew A. Kincannon, commissioner | - | - | 4,248 86           |
|                                   |   |   | <u>\$60,401 03</u> |

## *Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes, Iowas, Sioux, Omahas, Ottos and Missourias.*

|                                  |   |   |                 |
|----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| Thomas Henderson, superintendent | - | - | <u>\$802 25</u> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|

## *Fulfilling treaties with the Wyandots.*

|                           |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| Purdy McElvain, sub-agent | - | - | <u>\$964 35</u> |
|---------------------------|---|---|-----------------|

## *Fulfilling treaties with the Ottowas.*

|                               |   |   |                   |
|-------------------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| R. A. Forsyth, superintendent | - | - | 934 12            |
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, do.     | - | - | 1,700             |
| Joshua Pilcher, do.           | - | - | 2,600             |
|                               |   |   | <u>\$5,234 12</u> |

## *Fulfilling treaties with the Miamies.*

|                                  |   |   |          |
|----------------------------------|---|---|----------|
| Thomas Henderson, superintendent | - | - | 595 55   |
| Samuel Milroy, sub-agent         | - | - | 3,626 03 |
| Mahlon Shinn,                    |   |   | 27       |

|                  |  |  |                   |
|------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| Carried forward, |  |  | <u>\$4,248 58</u> |
|------------------|--|--|-------------------|

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

|                              |                  |                |
|------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 1840.                        | Brought forward, | \$4,248 58     |
| Anthony Keller,              | -                | 50             |
| William Deal,                | -                | 15 25          |
| Sandy Harris,                | -                | 72 50          |
| Laura Suttentfield & others  | -                | 17 83          |
| Nathaniel West, commissioner | -                | 47 50          |
|                              |                  | <hr/> 4,451 66 |

|                                             |                  |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------|
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |                  |
| V. P. Van Antwerp, disbursing agent         | 200              |
|                                             | <hr/> \$4,251 66 |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas, Ottawas  
and Pottawatamies.*

|                                |   |                   |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| W. B. Mitchell, commissioner   | - | 1,036             |
| Joshua Pilcher, superintendent | - | 63,186 99         |
| James R. McCord, secretary     | - | 564               |
|                                |   | <hr/> \$64,786 99 |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Menominiies.*

|                                             |   |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, superintendent        | - | 41,060            |
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |   |                   |
| John Garland, disbursing agent              | - | 1,717 54          |
|                                             |   | <hr/> \$39,342 46 |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Winnebagoes.*

|                                             |   |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent        | - | 7,005             |
| Joshua Pilcher, superintendent              | - | 93,160            |
|                                             |   | <hr/> 100,165     |
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |   |                   |
| Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent        | - | 360 38            |
|                                             |   | <hr/> \$99,804 62 |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Christian Indians.*

|                                |   |       |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|
| Joshua Pilcher, superintendent | - | \$400 |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|

*Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas of Mis-  
sissippi.*

|                                      |   |                   |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Madeira & Humphreys,                 | - | 690               |
| Suydam & Kevan,                      | - | 18,167 47         |
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, superintendent | - | 13,092 50         |
|                                      |   | <hr/> \$31,949 97 |

1840. *Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas of Saganaw.*

|                                             |   |   |         |
|---------------------------------------------|---|---|---------|
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, superintendent        | - | - | \$5,200 |
| Heman Lincoln,                              | - | - | 1,000   |
| Joshua Pilcher, superintendent              | - | - | 600     |
|                                             |   |   | <hr/>   |
|                                             |   |   | 6,800   |
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |   |   |         |
| Henry Daringer,                             | - | - | 1,040   |
|                                             |   |   | <hr/>   |
|                                             |   |   | \$5,760 |
|                                             |   |   | <hr/>   |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas, Menominites, Winnebagoes, and New York Indians.*

|                                      |   |   |         |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------|
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, superintendent | - | - | \$1,500 |
|                                      |   |   | <hr/>   |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Kansas.*

|                                      |   |   |         |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------|
| Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent | - | - | 2,180   |
| Joshua Pilcher, superintendent       | - | - | 360     |
|                                      |   |   | <hr/>   |
|                                      |   |   | \$2,540 |
|                                      |   |   | <hr/>   |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Osages.*

|                                   |   |   |           |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|-----------|
| William Armstrong, superintendent | - | - | 4,785 58  |
| Samuel P. Harris, agent           | - | - | 16        |
| Madeira & Humphreys,              | - | - | 293 76    |
| Suydam & Kevan,                   | - | - | 7,650 66  |
|                                   |   |   | <hr/>     |
|                                   |   |   | 12,730 16 |

From which deduct the following re-payment:

|                                      |   |   |            |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent | - | - | 8,500      |
|                                      |   |   | <hr/>      |
|                                      |   |   | \$4,230 16 |
|                                      |   |   | <hr/>      |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Delawares.*

|                                      |   |   |         |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------|
| Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent | - | - | 930     |
| Joshua Pilcher, superintendent       | - | - | 8,040   |
|                                      |   |   | <hr/>   |
|                                      |   |   | \$8,970 |
|                                      |   |   | <hr/>   |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Chickasaws.*

|                                  |   |   |            |
|----------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| Thomas Henderson, superintendent | - | - | \$5,233 79 |
|                                  |   |   | <hr/>      |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Quapaws.*

|                                   |   |   |            |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| William Armstrong, superintendent | - | - | 4,380      |
| Thomas Henderson, do.             | - | - | 497 55     |
|                                   |   |   | <hr/>      |
|                                   |   |   | \$4,877 55 |
|                                   |   |   | <hr/>      |

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Fulfilling treaties with the Cherokees.*

|                    |                |   |   |          |
|--------------------|----------------|---|---|----------|
| William Armstrong, | superintendent | - | - | \$10,920 |
|--------------------|----------------|---|---|----------|

*Fulfilling treaties with the Ottowas and Chippewas.*

|                       |                         |   |   |                 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, | superintendent          | - | - | 6,460           |
| Heman Lincoln,        | treasurer               | - | - | 1,400           |
| F. Rese,              | bishop                  | - | - | 350             |
| Thomas Mason,         | treasurer               | - | - | 1,050           |
| Samuel E. McKoskey,   | bishop                  | - | - | 1,100           |
| Walter Lowrie,        | corresponding secretary | - | - | 1,400           |
| C. C. Trowbridge,     | -                       | - | - | 700             |
|                       |                         |   |   | <u>\$12,460</u> |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Sioux of Mississippi.*

|                      |                |   |   |                    |
|----------------------|----------------|---|---|--------------------|
| L. Taliaferro,       | late agent     | - | - | 420                |
| Madeira & Humphreys, | -              | - | - | 349 75             |
| Suydam & Kevan,      | -              | - | - | 980 13             |
| Joshua Pilcher,      | superintendent | - | - | 42,080 12          |
|                      |                |   |   | <u>\$43,830 00</u> |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Yancton and Santie Sioux.*

|                      |                |   |   |                   |
|----------------------|----------------|---|---|-------------------|
| Madeira & Humphreys, | -              | - | - | 399 78            |
| Joshua Pilcher,      | superintendent | - | - | 3,940 22          |
|                      |                |   |   | <u>\$4,340 00</u> |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes of Missouri.*

|                  |                  |   |   |                |
|------------------|------------------|---|---|----------------|
| E. A. Hitchcock, | disbursing agent | - | - | 500            |
| Henry Daringer,  | -                | - | - | 448            |
| Joshua Pilcher,  | superintendent   | - | - | 7,870          |
|                  |                  |   |   | <u>\$8,818</u> |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi.*

|                                             |                |   |   |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|---|---|-----------------|
| P. Choteau, jr. & Co.                       | -              | - | - | 5,000           |
| Joshua Pilcher,                             | superintendent | - | - | 54,540          |
|                                             |                |   |   | <u>59,540</u>   |
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |                |   |   |                 |
| Henry Daringer,                             | -              | - | - | 448             |
|                                             |                |   |   | <u>\$59,092</u> |

1840.

*Fulfilling treaties with the Kickapoos.*

|                     |                  |   |   |          |
|---------------------|------------------|---|---|----------|
| Ethan A. Hitchcock, | disbursing agent | - | - | \$750    |
| Suydam & Kevan,     | -                | - | - | 450 25   |
| Joshua Pilcher,     | superintendent   | • | - | 5,049 75 |
|                     |                  |   |   | <hr/>    |
|                     |                  |   |   | \$6,250  |
|                     |                  |   |   | <hr/>    |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Kaskaskias and Peorias.*

|                     |                  |   |   |         |
|---------------------|------------------|---|---|---------|
| Ethan A. Hitchcock, | disbursing agent | - | - | 580     |
| Joshua Pilcher,     | superintendent   | - | - | 3,000   |
|                     |                  |   |   | <hr/>   |
|                     |                  |   |   | \$3,580 |
|                     |                  |   |   | <hr/>   |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Piankeshaws.*

|                     |                  |   |   |       |
|---------------------|------------------|---|---|-------|
| Ethan A. Hitchcock, | disbursing agent | - | - | 100   |
| Joshua Pilcher,     | superintendent   | - | - | 800   |
|                     |                  |   |   | <hr/> |
|                     |                  |   |   | \$900 |
|                     |                  |   |   | <hr/> |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Weas.*

|                 |                |   |   |         |
|-----------------|----------------|---|---|---------|
| Joshua Pilcher, | superintendent | - | - | \$3,000 |
|                 |                |   |   | <hr/>   |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Shawnees.*

|                  |                  |   |   |         |
|------------------|------------------|---|---|---------|
| E. A. Hitchcock, | disbursing agent | - | - | 1,280   |
| Joshua Pilcher,  | superintendent   | - | - | 7,180   |
|                  |                  |   |   | <hr/>   |
|                  |                  |   |   | \$8,460 |
|                  |                  |   |   | <hr/>   |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Senecas and Shawnees.*

|                    |                  |   |   |       |
|--------------------|------------------|---|---|-------|
| William Armstrong, | superintendent   | - | - | 2,480 |
| R. D. C. Collins,  | disbursing agent | - | - | 259   |
|                    |                  |   |   | <hr/> |
|                    |                  |   |   | 2,739 |

From which deduct the following re-payment :

|                   |                  |   |   |         |
|-------------------|------------------|---|---|---------|
| R. D. C. Collins, | disbursing agent | - | - | 259     |
|                   |                  |   |   | <hr/>   |
|                   |                  |   |   | \$2,480 |
|                   |                  |   |   | <hr/>   |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Senecas.*

|                    |                |   |   |         |
|--------------------|----------------|---|---|---------|
| William Armstrong, | superintendent | - | - | \$3,380 |
|                    |                |   |   | <hr/>   |

*Fulfilling treaties with the Pawnees.*

|                     |                  |   |   |             |
|---------------------|------------------|---|---|-------------|
| E. A. Hitchcock,    | disbursing agent | - | - | 4,700       |
| Maderia & Humphreys | -                | - | - | 174 88      |
| Suydam & Kevan,     | -                | - | - | 330         |
| Joshua Pilcher,     | superintendent   | - | - | 9,095 12    |
|                     |                  |   |   | <hr/>       |
|                     |                  |   |   | \$14,300 00 |
|                     |                  |   |   | <hr/>       |

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Fulfilling treaties with the Caddoes.*

|                                   |   |   |   |          |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| William Armstrong, superintendent | - | - | - | \$10,000 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|

---

*Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes.*

|                                      |   |   |   |         |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| Ethan A. Hitchcock, disbursing agent | - | - | - | \$3,720 |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

---

*Expenses of Indian Medals.*

|               |   |   |   |          |
|---------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Adam Eckfeldt | - | - | - | \$475 69 |
|---------------|---|---|---|----------|

---

*Mission of A. P. Chouteau among the wild Indians.*

|                                   |   |   |   |          |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| William Armstrong, superintendent | - | - | - | \$648 75 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|

---

*Holding treaty with the Wyandots of Ohio.*

|                  |   |   |   |      |
|------------------|---|---|---|------|
| Joseph McCutchen | - | - | - | \$79 |
|------------------|---|---|---|------|

---

*Expenses of a Delegation of Seneca Indians.*

|                                |   |   |   |          |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| James Robinson & Z. L. Jameson | - | - | - | \$394 61 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|

---

*Salary of a Clerk in the Office of Superintendent of Indian affairs south of the Mississippi.*

|                                   |   |   |   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|
| William Armstrong, superintendant | - | - | - | \$1,000 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---------|

---

*Temporary subsistence to Indians west, and expenses attending distribution of the same under direction of Secretary of War.*

|                                   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| William Armstrong, superintendent | - | - | - | \$48,000    |
| Glasgow & Harrison, commissioner  | - | - | - | 7,756 24    |
| Joshua Pilcher, superintendent    | - | - | - | 10,932 42   |
|                                   |   |   |   | <hr/>       |
|                                   |   |   |   | \$66,688 66 |

---

*Commissioners to adjust claims under Choctaw treaty of 1830.*

|                             |   |   |   |          |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| R. M. Gains                 | - | - | - | 644 46   |
| P. R. R. Pray, commissioner | - | - | - | 250      |
|                             |   |   |   | <hr/>    |
|                             |   |   |   | \$894 46 |

---

*Holding a treaty with the Seminole Indians.*

|                                   |  |  |  |            |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|------------|
| William Armstrong, superintendent |  |  |  | \$1,127 90 |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|------------|

---



1840. *Carrying into effect treaty with the Chippewas of Saganaw.*

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Anthony Teneyck                      | \$150     |
| C. C. Trowbridge, attorney           | 37,726 18 |
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, superintendent | 300       |
|                                      | <hr/>     |
|                                      | 38,176 18 |

From which deduct the following re-payment:  
 Anthony Teneyck

3,020

---

\$35,156 18
*Carrying into effect treaty with the Chippewas of Mississippi.*

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, superintendent | 44,000    |
| Henry Daringer                       | 1,040     |
| P. H. Brown, secretary               | 680       |
| John Halliday                        | 184 62    |
| John Johnson                         | 1,114 72  |
| Joseph R. Brown                      | 595 38    |
| Benjamin F. Baker & others           | 5,463 09  |
| James Ermatinger                     | 160 09    |
| Michael Cadotto & Trueman E. Warring | 2,541 81  |
| Lucius Lyon                          | 749 26    |
| Rosalie Dousman                      | 115 39    |
| Henry A. Levake                      | 70 74     |
| Daniel Dingby                        | 461 53    |
| Bela Chapman                         | 184 62    |
|                                      | <hr/>     |
|                                      | 57,361 25 |

From which deduct the following re-payment:  
 E. A. Hitchcock, superintendent

500

---

\$56,861 25
*Carrying into effect treaty with the Sioux of Mississippi, 1837.*

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| L. Taliaferro, late agent | \$720 |
|---------------------------|-------|

*Carrying into effect treaty with Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi.*

|                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| James Irwin             | 117 13             |
| P. Chouteau & Co.,      | 2,163 96           |
| John Campbell, deceased | 8,111 50           |
|                         | <hr/>              |
|                         | <u>\$10,392 59</u> |

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Carrying into effect treaty with the Winnebagoes.*

|                         |                |   |            |
|-------------------------|----------------|---|------------|
| Joshua Pilcher,         | superintendent | - | \$7,131 38 |
| Henry H. Brown          | -              | - | 14,990 37  |
| John B. Beaubien        | -              | - | 2,000      |
| Henry M. Fisher,        | deceased       | - | 4,653 79   |
| Charles J. Nourse,      | attorney       | - | 85,563 23  |
| James Dixon             | -              | - | 3,349 41   |
| Alexander J. Irwin      | -              | - | 1,863 40   |
| James Kinzie            | -              | - | 1,258 60   |
| John Kinzie             | -              | - | 5,693 33   |
| J. H. Lockwood & others | -              | - | 6,190 02   |
| Samuel Irwin            | -              | - | 209 63     |
| Pierre Grignou          | -              | - | 1,397 55   |
| Nathaniel Weed,         | attorney       | - | 3,791 89   |
| Robert Stewart,         | agent          | - | 9,747 75   |
| Daniel Whitney          | -              | - | 945 98     |
| Charles Menard          | -              | - | 1,024 87   |
| Joseph Rolette          | -              | - | 2,859 82   |
| William Dickenson       | -              | - | 562 04     |
| William Farnsworth      | -              | - | 194 40     |
| N. Bolivin              | -              | - | 400        |
| John P. Arnot           | -              | - | 186 34     |
| A. Grignou,             | sub-agent      | - | 1,422 70   |
| David Lowry             | -              | - | 1,000      |

---

156,436 50

From which deduct the following re-payment:

|                |              |   |       |
|----------------|--------------|---|-------|
| John Flemming, | commissioner | - | 1,000 |
|----------------|--------------|---|-------|

---

\$155,436 50

---

*Carrying into effect treaty with Cherokees per act 2d of July, 1836.*

|                                     |                |   |           |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------|
| Henry Bateman                       | -              | - | 162 20    |
| George E. Mountcastle               | -              | - | 125 44    |
| George W. Churchwell                | -              | - | 4,586 20  |
| S. Waitie                           | -              | - | 363 81    |
| A. Campbell                         | -              | - | 278 71    |
| Edward Gunter                       | -              | - | 10,949    |
| William Armstrong,                  | superintendent | - | 440,000   |
| Glasgow & Harrison,                 | commissioners  | - | 35,127 97 |
| John Ross                           | -              | - | 23,323 18 |
| William H. Thomas                   | -              | - | 6,216 01  |
| J. Vanhorn                          | -              | - | 487 40    |
| M. & M. Rawlings                    | -              | - | 335 68    |
| Isabella Mattie and her son H. Hick | -              | - | 1,650     |
| John Lanby                          | -              | - | 3,830     |

---

Carried forward, 527,435 60

# MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

153

1840.

|                                              |                   |                           |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
|                                              | Brought forward,  | \$527,435 60              |
| From which deduct the following re-payments: |                   |                           |
| William Armstrong,                           | superintendent    | - 10,600                  |
| R. D. C. Collins,                            | captain           | 130,000                   |
| John C. Reynolds,                            | assistant surgeon | - 68 93                   |
| Treasurer of the United States               |                   | - 6,250                   |
|                                              |                   | <hr/> 146,918 93          |
|                                              |                   | <hr/> <u>\$380,516 67</u> |

## *Carrying into effect treaty with the Stockbridge Mursce Indians.*

|            |                  |             |
|------------|------------------|-------------|
| D. 'Kurtz, | disbursing agent | - - \$6,000 |
|            |                  | <hr/>       |

## *Carrying into effect treaty with the Ottawas and Chippewas.*

|                       |         |                          |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| Henry Hill,           | - - - - | 77 30                    |
| John P. Arnot,        | - - - - | 333 67                   |
| Albert E. Bull,       | - - - - | 500                      |
| James B. Prickett,    | - - - - | 100                      |
| J. V. Porter,         | - - - - | 605                      |
| Henry R. Schoolcraft, | - - - - | 500                      |
|                       |         | <hr/>                    |
|                       |         | <hr/> <u>\$2,115, 97</u> |

## *Blacksmiths' Establishments.*

|                   |                  |         |
|-------------------|------------------|---------|
| R. D. C. Collins, | disbursing agent | - \$259 |
|                   |                  | <hr/>   |

## *Objects specified in the third article of treaty with Cherokees of 1835, per act 12th June, 1838.*

|                                |                |                          |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| William Rogers,                | - - - -        | 1,042 08                 |
| Betsy Elder,                   | - - - -        | 2,500                    |
| John Bean and others,          | - - - -        | 3,933                    |
| G. W. Churchwell,              | - - - -        | 300                      |
| Moses Elder and David McNairs, | - - - -        | 1,114                    |
| Parker Collins and others,     | - - - -        | 11,972 21                |
| J. T. Gillespey,               | - - - -        | 1,024                    |
| William H. Thomas,             | - - - -        | 17,797 50                |
| Noble J. Tunnell,              | - - - -        | 1,930 66                 |
| Lewis Ross,                    | - - - -        | 1,140                    |
| William Armstrong,             | superintendent | - 40,000                 |
|                                |                | <hr/>                    |
|                                |                | <hr/> <u>\$82,753 45</u> |

## *Kanzas Schools.*

|                |       |           |
|----------------|-------|-----------|
| Richard Smith, | agent | - - \$740 |
|                |       | <hr/>     |

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Interest on stocks in mills for Chippewas, Ottawas, and Pottawatomies.*

|                |       |   |                    |
|----------------|-------|---|--------------------|
| Richard Smith, | agent | - | <u>\$12,342 98</u> |
|----------------|-------|---|--------------------|

*Interest on stocks under Cherokee treaty of 1835.*

|                   |                |   |                   |
|-------------------|----------------|---|-------------------|
| Thomas Henderson, | superintendent | - | <u>\$1,856 86</u> |
|-------------------|----------------|---|-------------------|

*Interest on stocks for education of Chippewas, Ottawas, and Pottawatomies.*

|                   |                |   |   |                   |
|-------------------|----------------|---|---|-------------------|
| Thomas Henderson, | superintendent | - | - | 471 58            |
| Richard Smith,    | agent          | - | - | 3,992 04          |
| John T. Douglass, |                | - | - | 71 18             |
|                   |                |   |   | <u>\$4,534 80</u> |

*Interest on stocks for Creek Orphans.*

|                      |   |   |                |
|----------------------|---|---|----------------|
| Richard Smith, agent | - | - | <u>\$8,190</u> |
|----------------------|---|---|----------------|

*Interest on stocks for Menomonies.*

|                |   |   |   |   |                   |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| Richard Smith, | - | - | - | - | <u>\$3,827 50</u> |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|

*Interest on stocks for Chippewas and Ottawas.*

|                |   |   |   |   |                   |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| Richard Smith, | - | - | - | - | <u>\$5,767 50</u> |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|

*Interest on stocks for Senecas.*

|                                   |   |   |              |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| William Armstrong, superintendent | - | - | <u>\$245</u> |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------|

*Interest on stocks for Senecas and Shawnees.*

|                                   |   |                 |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| William Armstrong, superintendent | - | <u>\$650 09</u> |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|

*Interest on bonds for Choctaws' Orphan reservations.*

|                                |   |   |        |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------|
| Daniel Kurtz, disbursing agent | - | - | 17,000 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------|

From which deduct the following re-payment :

|                                            |   |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Commissioner of Indian Affairs, (Trustees) | - | 14,420 31         |
|                                            |   | <u>\$2,579 69</u> |

*Removal and Subsistence of Indians.*

|                               |                     |          |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| L. H. Sands,                  | late superintendent | 600      |
| Isaac McCoy,                  |                     | 768      |
| Hugh Brady,                   | general             | 15,000   |
| A. G. Reynolds,               | lieutenant          | 45 83    |
| John B. Grayson,              | captain             | 500      |
| Stewart Fontaine and Hargrave |                     | 100      |
| Joshua Pilcher,               | superintendent      | 3,895 03 |

|                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Carried forward, | <u>\$20,908 86</u> |
|------------------|--------------------|

|                   |                                              |                   |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1840.             | Brought forward,                             | \$20,908 86       |
|                   | From which deduct the following re-payments: |                   |
| J. Vanhorn,       | disbursing agent -                           | 559 52            |
| R. D. C. Collins, |                                              | 2,766 66          |
|                   |                                              | <hr/> 3,326 18    |
|                   |                                              | <hr/> \$17,582 68 |

*Indian Annuities.*

|                    |                                              |                |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Benjamin F Larned, |                                              | 75             |
|                    | Which deduct from the following re-payments: |                |
| John Garland,      | lieutenant colonel                           | 75             |
| Henry Conner,      | sub-agent -                                  | 55 45          |
| M. S. Davenport,   | Indian agent                                 | 128 80         |
|                    |                                              | <hr/> 259 25   |
|                    | Excess of repayment:                         | <hr/> \$184 25 |

*Transportation and incidental expenses of the Indian Department.*

|                     |                                             |                  |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Ethan A. Hitchcock, | disbursing agent                            | 10,000           |
|                     | From which deduct the following re-payment: |                  |
| Samuel P. Harris,   | agent                                       | 16               |
|                     |                                             | <hr/> \$9,999 84 |

*Payment of claims provided for in 4th and 5th articles of Miami treaty, of 6th of November, 1838.*

|                                     |          |           |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Hugh Hanna                          |          | 647 58    |
| Alexander Wilson                    |          | 2,069 09  |
| Albert Cole & L. D. Atkinson        |          | 1,756 25  |
| E. P. Hopkins                       |          | 35 24     |
| J. H. Kintner                       |          | 1,065     |
| Suydam, Jackson & Co.,              |          | 6,978 88  |
| James Rariden,                      | attorney | 16,800 34 |
| D. R. Beurse                        |          | 1,056 58  |
| Alexander Kevan,                    | attorney | 6,579 28  |
| Benjamin Johnson & Colerick & Coons |          | 128       |
| T. A. Howard,                       | attorney | 24,758 47 |
| Jacob Linzee,                       | attorney | 15,952 78 |
| J. B. Richardsville                 |          | 1,023 70  |
| John Peltier & Co.,                 |          | 1,623 26  |
| Foster & Lomax                      |          | 89        |
| O. H. Smith,                        | attorney | 2,843 74  |
| G. W. Harvey,                       | attorney | 177       |
| W. S. Edsell                        |          | 882 75    |
| N. D. Grover, Eldridge & Anderson   |          | 3,070 90  |
| William Smith & John Cruisen        |          | 163 38    |

Carried forward, \$87,701 22

|       |                              |                  |             |
|-------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1840. |                              | Brought forward, | \$87,701 22 |
|       | Henry Blackburn              | - - - - -        | 8           |
|       | Isaac Marquis                | - - - - -        | 1,172 30    |
|       | Daniel Grant                 | - - - - -        | 75          |
|       | H. Lassel, jr.               | - - - - -        | 82 66       |
|       | E. Goodwin                   | - - - - -        | 180         |
|       | Thomas Craghead              | - - - - -        | 95 37       |
|       | Israel Neal & Israel Johnson | - - - - -        | 36 38       |
|       | G. T. Bosturck               | - - - - -        | 182 25      |
|       | James Ormiston               | - - - - -        | 15          |
|       | J. Vigers                    | - - - - -        | 28 93       |
|       | Taggart & Pendleton          | - - - - -        | 301 56      |
|       | W. Z. Stewart                | - - - - -        | 1,465 66    |
|       | James B. Fulwiller           | - - - - -        | 300         |
|       | Laura Suttentfield & others  | - - - - -        | 1,010 53    |
|       | Stone, Wood & Star           | - - - - -        | 211 87      |
|       | Samuel Milroy, sub-agent     | - - - - -        | 20,234 60   |
|       | W. Z. Stewart                | - - - - -        | 90          |

---



---

\$113,191 33

*Expenses of valuing buildings and improvements  
of Miamies, 7th article, treaty of 6th Novem-  
ber, 1838.*

|                |           |           |       |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Samuel Milroy, | sub-agent | - - - - - | \$510 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------|

---



---

*Expenses of examining Miami claims, accrued  
since 3d October, 1834.*

|                |           |           |       |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Samuel Harris, | secretary | - - - - - | 1,580 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------|

From which deduct the following re-payment :

|                |           |           |       |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Samuel Milroy, | sub-agent | - - - - - | 1,200 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------|

---



---

\$380

*Expenses of the commission to examine claims  
under treaty with Miamies, 10th Nov. 1837.*

|                 |              |           |            |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Nathaniel West, | commissioner | - - - - - | \$1,140 50 |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------|------------|

---



---

*Payment of expenses for investigating frauds on the  
Creek reservations for 1839.*

|               |           |           |       |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| John M. Wyse, | secretary | - - - - - | 2,280 |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------|

|                  |           |           |     |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| Belser & Turner, | - - - - - | - - - - - | 134 |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----|

---



---

\$2,414

*Payment in stock animals, per 2d article of Creek  
treaty, of 1838.*

|                    |                |           |          |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|
| William Armstrong, | superintendent | - - - - - | \$50,000 |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------|----------|

---



---

1840. *Payment of 5 per cent. interest, for one year, on  
\$350,000, per 3d article Creek treaty of 1838.*

William Armstrong, superintendent - - \$17,500

*Payment of claims of the McIntosh party, per 5th  
article Creek treaty of 1838.*

William Armstrong, superintendent - - \$21,103 33

*Purchase of stock animals for hostile Creeks, per 6th  
article Creek treaty of 1838.*

William Armstrong, superintendent - - \$10,000

*Payment for improvements on missionary reserva-  
tions, per 4th article treaty of December, 1835,  
with the Cherokees.*

Heman Lincoln, treasurer - - \$1,528 63

*Support of two blacksmiths' establishments, &c., for  
the Osages.*

William Armstrong, superintendent - - \$1,000

*Cows, calves, &c., for the Osages.*

William Armstrong, superintendent - - \$7,300

*Payment of purchase money for Osage reservations.*

William Armstrong, superintendent - 43,520

From which deduct the following re-payment:

William Armstrong, superintendent - 8,670 92

\$34,849 08

*Re-imbursement of annuity deducted from Osage  
Indians in 1825.*

William Armstrong, superintendent - \$3,000

*Re-imbursement of annuity deducted from Cler-  
mont band of Osages, in 1839.*

William Armstrong, superintendent - \$3,000

*Employment of Physicians to Vaccinate Indians.*

William Armstrong, superintendent - \$1,500

1840. *Completing surveys under treaty with the Delawares, and expenses of locating Miamies and Winnebagoes.*

Isaac McKoy, - \$960

*Expenses of a division of the lands of the Brother-town Indians.*

Charles J. Nourse, attorney - \$1,830

*Twelve maps for the use of the War Department and United States Senate.*

J. G. Bruff, - \$666

*Supplies to Creek Indians prior to their removal.*

P. B. McKelvey, doctor - \$131

*Expenses of claims against the Chippewas of Saganaw, under 4th article of treaty.*

A. Ten Eyck, commissioner - \$3,020

*Payment of claims of the Alabama Emigrating Company.*

Alabama Emigrating Company, - \$38,646

*Examination of claims under 2d article of treaty with the Osages.*

A. R. Corbin, - \$800 06

*New dies to renew the medal made in honor of Brigadier General Daniel Morgan, per act 3d March, 1837.*

Adam Eckfeldt, - \$133 22

*Compensation to Capt. William G. McNeill, for the survey of the east pass of Appalachicola bay.*

William G. McNeill - \$150 29

*Payment of account of Hart & Bosworth, of Irwinton, Alabama.*

John Hart - 1,083 83  
Hart & Bosworth - 1,228 07

\$2,311 90



1840. *Expenses of commission to examine claims under treaty with the Winnebagoes, erroneously appropriated for Sioux.*

|                 |              |   |   |            |
|-----------------|--------------|---|---|------------|
| J. V. Ingersoll | -            | - | - | \$397 50   |
| John Fleming,   | commissioner | - | - | 2,976 07   |
|                 |              |   |   | <hr/>      |
|                 |              |   |   | \$3,373 57 |

*Payment of account of John H. Craddock, of Alabama.*

|                  |   |   |   |          |
|------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| John H. Craddock | - | - | - | \$164 63 |
|------------------|---|---|---|----------|

*Payment of claim due for military geographical survey west of the Mississippi.*

|                |   |   |   |          |
|----------------|---|---|---|----------|
| C. Tremont     | - | - | - | 15,400   |
| Richard Patten | - | - | - | 600      |
|                |   |   |   | <hr/>    |
|                |   |   |   | \$16,000 |

*Relief of sundry Individuals.*

|                                                                                 |   |   |   |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| Legal representatives of Adam Smith, per act 3d March 1839                      | - | - | - | 627 25     |
| Frederick Richmond, per act 3d March, 1839                                      | - | - | - | 98 40      |
| James L. Kenner, per act 20th April, 1838                                       | - | - | - | 75         |
| John T. Addoms, - - - - -                                                       | - | - | - | 100        |
| Francis Gardner, per act 7th March, 1838                                        | - | - | - | 338 90     |
| Capt. John Vannelton & Co., per act 3d March, 1839                              | - | - | - | 263 22     |
| Richard Booker & others, per act 2d March, 1840                                 | - | - | - | 335 02     |
| Ellen A. Schmunk, per act 28th June, 1836                                       | - | - | - | 120        |
| Thomas W. Taylor, per act 2d May, 1840                                          | - | - | - | 110        |
| Ebenezer Lovdell, per act 20th July, 1840                                       | - | - | - | 1,075 39   |
| Heirs of Capt. Jesse Copeland, per act 2d March, 1839                           | - | - | - | 307 69     |
| Extra services of Lieut. Colonel Alexander R. Thompson, per act 20th July, 1840 | - | - | - | 2,194 77   |
| Ann S. Heilmann, per act 22d June, 1822                                         | - | - | - | 360        |
|                                                                                 |   |   |   | <hr/>      |
|                                                                                 |   |   |   | \$6,005 64 |

*Relief of sundry citizens for Indian depredations, per act 30th June, 1834.*

|                 |          |   |   |       |
|-----------------|----------|---|---|-------|
| Braxton Cooper, | deceased | - | - | \$375 |
|-----------------|----------|---|---|-------|

*Carrying into effect Chickasaw treaty of 20th October, 1832.*

|                      |                  |   |   |       |
|----------------------|------------------|---|---|-------|
| Daniel Kurtz,        | disbursing agent | - | - | 7,000 |
| William Fisher,      | -                | - | - | 4 28  |
| Halliday & Besançon, | -                | - | - | 26 80 |

Carried forward, \$7,031 08

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

|       |                     |                     |                     |
|-------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1840. |                     | Brought forward,    | \$7,031 08          |
|       | R. D. C. Collins,   | disbursing agent -  | 225,862 83          |
|       | P. H. Fontaine,     | surveyor -          | 1,523 47            |
|       | William Carroll,    | late commissioner - | 245                 |
|       | J. M. Smith,        | -                   | 15 60               |
|       | Penn & Elliott,     | -                   | 15 10               |
|       | Glasgow & Harrison, | contractors -       | 154,189 57          |
|       | Simeon Buckner,     | -                   | 19,836              |
|       |                     |                     | <u>\$408,718 65</u> |

*Chickasaw orphans under 8th article of treaty,  
15th July, 1834.*

|                                             |                       |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Richard Smith,                              | agent -               | 7,881 79        |
| Which deduct from the following re-payment: |                       |                 |
| Secretary of War,                           | trustee -             | 8,154 11        |
|                                             | Excess of re-payment, | <u>\$272 32</u> |

*Incompetent Indians under 4th article Chickasaw  
treaty, per act 20th April, 1836.*

|                                             |                  |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| William Armstrong,                          | superintendent - | 9,319 84          |
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |                  |                   |
| Secretary of War,                           | trustee -        | <u>\$9,319 84</u> |

*Current expenses of the Indian department.*

|                  |                    |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| E. A. Hitchcock, | disbursing agent - | <u>\$15,846 61</u> |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|

*Payment of annuity to Osages, per 2d article treaty  
of 11th January, 1839.*

|                    |                  |                 |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| William Armstrong, | superintendent - | <u>\$12,000</u> |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|

*Expenses of a commissioner to examine and settle  
claims for Osage depredations.*

|                    |                |              |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Thomas P. Spierin, | commissioner - | <u>\$500</u> |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------|

## REPAYMENTS.

*Pay and subsistence.*

|                     |             |                    |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Timothy P. Andrews, | paymaster - | <u>\$10,930 18</u> |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|

*Bounties, &c.*

|                      |             |                 |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| R. A. Forsyth,       | paymaster - | 412 15          |
| B. F. Larned,        | do. -       | 237 41          |
| Richard Bennett,     | do. -       | 35 87           |
| E. Herring,          | do. -       | 26              |
| Christopher Andrews, | do. -       | 48 62           |
|                      |             | <u>\$760 05</u> |

1840.

*Hospitals, act May 14, 1836.*

|                |                                  |                |
|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| J. W. Penrose, | acting assistant quartermaster - | <u>\$10 29</u> |
|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|

*Repairs and improvements of the arsenals at Charleston.*

|                 |                        |                    |
|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Marcus C. Buck, | military storekeeper - | <u>\$10,006 03</u> |
|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|

*Pay and subsistence of Mounted Rangers.*

|                  |                                |                   |
|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Joshua B. Brant, | deputy quartermaster general - | <u>\$1,228 61</u> |
|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|

*Pay of Illinois militia.*

|                |                              |                    |
|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Thomas Wright, | paymaster -                  | 4,936 08           |
| J. B. Brant,   | deputy quartermaster general | 16,658 15          |
|                |                              | <u>\$21,594 23</u> |

*One month's pay, &c., to volunteers and militia of Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi.*

|                |                    |                   |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| David Perkins, | acting paymaster - | <u>\$1,706 21</u> |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|

*Blacksmith's shop, &c., at Watertown, Mass.*

|                 |               |                   |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| John A. Webber, | storekeeper - | <u>\$1,947 66</u> |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|

*Completing machinery at Harper's Ferry.*

|                 |             |                 |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Richard Parker, | paymaster - | <u>\$137 06</u> |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|

*Erection of store-houses at Harper's Ferry.*

|                 |             |                   |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Richard Parker, | paymaster - | <u>\$2,825 02</u> |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|

*Barracks at Mackinack.*

|                |                                  |                |
|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| J. W. Penrose, | acting assistant quartermaster - | <u>\$83 93</u> |
|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|

*Barracks, &c., at Fort Brady.*

|               |                                  |                   |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| John Garland, | acting assistant quartermaster - | <u>\$2,025 76</u> |
|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|

*More perfect defence of the frontier.*

|                 |                      |                |
|-----------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Asher Phillips, | paymaster -          | 51 90          |
| J. B. Brant,    | lieutenant colonel - | 1 50           |
|                 |                      | <u>\$53 40</u> |

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

1840. *Volunteers and additional regiment of Dragoons.*

|                                                      |           |   |   |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|-------------------|
| Alexander Montgomery, acting assistant quartermaster |           |   |   | \$300             |
| A. A. Massias,                                       | paymaster | - | - | 1,548 33          |
|                                                      |           |   |   | <u>\$1,848 33</u> |

*Repressing hostilities of Seminole Indians.*

|                  |            |   |   |                   |
|------------------|------------|---|---|-------------------|
| William Lindsay, | colonel    | - | - | 128               |
| R. E. Temple,    | lieutenant | - | - | 3 31              |
| John B. Grayson, | captain    | - | - | 1,113 87          |
| John Mackay,     | lieutenant | - | - | 556 73            |
| T. S. Jessup,    | general    | - | - | 44                |
|                  |            |   |   | <u>\$1,845 91</u> |

*Suppressing hostilities of Creek Indians.*

|                  |            |   |   |                   |
|------------------|------------|---|---|-------------------|
| John B. Grayson, | captain    | - | - | 4,566 26          |
| T. F. Lee,       | lieutenant | - | - | 99 92             |
|                  |            |   |   | <u>\$4,666 18</u> |

*Deepening channel at Bridgeport harbor.*

|                 |   |   |   |                |
|-----------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| Samuel Simmons, | - | - | - | <u>\$43 60</u> |
|-----------------|---|---|---|----------------|

*Cleaning out the Ochlawaka river.*

|              |         |   |   |                   |
|--------------|---------|---|---|-------------------|
| John L'Engle | captain | - | - | <u>\$1,074 10</u> |
|--------------|---------|---|---|-------------------|

*Works at Green Bay.*

|               |                         |   |   |                 |
|---------------|-------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| John Garland, | acting assistant qr.mr. | - | - | <u>\$123 22</u> |
|---------------|-------------------------|---|---|-----------------|

*Survey from the southern debouche of the Dismal Swamp canal to Wingin Bay.*

|                |                    |   |   |                |
|----------------|--------------------|---|---|----------------|
| James Kearney, | lieutenant colonel | - | - | <u>\$38 08</u> |
|----------------|--------------------|---|---|----------------|

*Survey of the head waters of the Chesapeake Bay.*

|                  |         |   |   |                |
|------------------|---------|---|---|----------------|
| George W. Hughs, | captain | - | - | <u>\$14 44</u> |
|------------------|---------|---|---|----------------|

*Road from Fort Howard to Fort Crawford.*

|               |                         |   |   |              |
|---------------|-------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| John Garland, | acting assistant qr.mr. | - | - | <u>\$232</u> |
|---------------|-------------------------|---|---|--------------|

*Road from the northern boundary of Florida to Appalachicola.*

|                    |       |   |   |                 |
|--------------------|-------|---|---|-----------------|
| William G. McNeal, | major | - | - | <u>\$404 99</u> |
|--------------------|-------|---|---|-----------------|

1840. *Road from Memphis to Strong's house on St. Francis river.*

|                  |         |   |               |
|------------------|---------|---|---------------|
| B. A. H. Bowman, | captain | - | <u>\$5 13</u> |
|------------------|---------|---|---------------|

*Road from Line creek to Chattahoochie.*

|              |   |   |             |
|--------------|---|---|-------------|
| John Martin, | - | - | <u>\$30</u> |
|--------------|---|---|-------------|

*Road from Green Bay to Fort Winnebago.*

|               |                         |   |                |
|---------------|-------------------------|---|----------------|
| John Garland, | acting assisting qr.mr. | - | <u>\$1,768</u> |
|---------------|-------------------------|---|----------------|

*Fulfilling treaties with the Wyandots, Munsees, and Delawares.*

|                 |           |   |                 |
|-----------------|-----------|---|-----------------|
| Purdy McElvain, | sub-agent | - | <u>\$775 50</u> |
|-----------------|-----------|---|-----------------|

*Holding treaty with Creeks and Cherokees.*

|                  |   |   |                 |
|------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| Charles Bullock, | - | - | <u>\$418 75</u> |
|------------------|---|---|-----------------|

*Expenses of negotiating with the Cherokees for their lands in Georgia.*

|                 |              |   |             |
|-----------------|--------------|---|-------------|
| William Carrol, | commissioner | - | <u>\$64</u> |
|-----------------|--------------|---|-------------|

*Pay of Gun and Blacksmiths.*

|                  |              |   |                 |
|------------------|--------------|---|-----------------|
| Thomas Griffith, | Indian agent | - | <u>\$370 52</u> |
|------------------|--------------|---|-----------------|

*Construction of Furnaces.*

|               |            |   |                   |
|---------------|------------|---|-------------------|
| P. V. Hagner, | lieutenant | - | <u>\$3,156 17</u> |
|---------------|------------|---|-------------------|

*Forts, &c., upon the Arkansas frontier.*

|                 |               |   |                    |
|-----------------|---------------|---|--------------------|
| Charles Thomas, | quartermaster | - | <u>\$10,936 35</u> |
|-----------------|---------------|---|--------------------|

## NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

*Pay and Subsistence.*

|                      |             |            |   |              |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|---|--------------|
| Thomas Eastin,       | navy agent, | Pensacola  | - | 68,313 52    |
| John P. Henry,       | do.         | Savannah   | - | 4,986 55     |
| Elias Kane,          | do.         | Washington | - | 103,122 22   |
| William B Scott,     | do.         | do.        | - | 17,500       |
| John Thomas,         | do.         | Baltimore  | - | 100,850      |
| Leonard Jarvis,      | do.         | Boston     | - | 490,665 81   |
| Francis B. Stockton, | purser      | -          | - | <u>9,550</u> |

Carried forward, \$794,988 10

|       |                         |                         |              |
|-------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1840. |                         | Brought forward,        | \$794,988 10 |
|       | John R. Livingston,     | navy agent, N. York     | - 744,870 32 |
|       | George Loyal,           | do. Norfolk             | - 259,262 45 |
|       | Joseph C. Walsh,        | lieutenant - -          | - 170 29     |
|       | John Loughton,          | navy agent, Portsmouth  | - 35,350     |
|       | Samuel Forrest,         | purser - -              | - 6,538 46   |
|       | J. Mayo,                | commander - -           | - 800        |
|       | Benjamin D. Heriot,     | navy agent, Charleston  | - 14,538 62  |
|       | Michael W. Ash,         | do. Philadelphia        | - 181,020 72 |
|       | Secretary of the Navy,  | trustee, &c. -          | - 27,508 77  |
|       | James L. Heap,          | passed midshipman -     | - 35 63      |
|       | John T McGlaughlin,     | lieut. commanding -     | - 17,500     |
|       | J. M. Taylor,           | purser - -              | - 3,000      |
|       | Wm. P. Furness & Co.,   | navy agents -           | - 6,584 94   |
|       | Fitch, Brothers & Co.,  | navy agents, Marseilles | - 110,000    |
|       | John A. Davis,          | lieutenant - -          | - 425 67     |
|       | Edward McCall & Co.,    | navy agents -           | - 60,000     |
|       | R. R. Waldron,          | purser - -              | - 7,500      |
|       | Edward M. Vail,         | lieutenant - -          | - 525 84     |
|       | A. K. Long,             | lieut. commanding -     | - 1,140 31   |
|       | Francis G. McCauley,    | purser - -              | - 9,860      |
|       | Benjamin T. Bache,      | surgeon - -             | - 388 98     |
|       | Andrew J. Watson,       | purser - -              | - 5,336 90   |
|       | Baring, Brothers & Co., | navy agents, London     | - 295,000    |
|       | John S. Paine,          | lieut. commanding -     | - 1,600      |
|       | John De Bree,           | purser - -              | - 2,196 41   |
|       | Thomas P. McBlair,      | ditto. - -              | - 5,500      |
|       | Samuel E. Munn,         | lieutenant - -          | - 579 38     |
|       | Charles O. Handy,       | purser - -              | - 131 06     |
|       | F. A. Thornton,         | navy agent - -          | - 459 19     |
|       | Dudley Walker,          | purser - -              | - 18,600     |
|       | Thomas M. Crossman,     | midshipman - -          | - 23 95      |
|       | D. M. F. Thornton,      | purser - -              | - 10,255 60  |
|       | Augustus Ford,          | - - -                   | - 331 94     |
|       | McK. Buchanan,          | purser - -              | - 1,000      |
|       | William A. Slacum,      | deceased - -            | - 357 53     |
|       | B. D. Heriot,           | navy agent - -          | - 136 08     |
|       | John L. Ball,           | navy - -                | - 70 56      |
|       | John H. Little,         | lieutenant - -          | - 419 61     |
|       | L. M. Powell,           | acting purser -         | - 300        |

---

\$2,624,307 31

|                                              |                   |          |  |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|--|
| From which deduct the following re-payments; |                   |          |  |
| James Glynn,                                 | lieut. commanding | 3,307 56 |  |
| Joshua R. Sands,                             | lieutenant -      | 81       |  |
| John S. Paine,                               | acting purser -   | 10 67    |  |
| Philo White,                                 | purser -          | 3,750 62 |  |
| Edwin W. Moore,                              | late lieutenant - | 500      |  |
| James R. Wilson,                             | deceased purser   | 200      |  |
| Edward Fitzgerald,                           | -                 | 4,239 92 |  |

---

Carried forward, \$12,089 77 2,624,307 31

1840.

|                          |                   |             |              |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                          | Brought forward,  | \$12,089 77 | 2,624,307 31 |
| Samuel L. Breeze,        | commander         | - 132       |              |
| Samuel Forrest,          | purser            | - 596 72    |              |
| A. R. Long,              | acting purser     | - 2,445 25  |              |
| George Loyall,           | navy agent        | - 299 41    |              |
| John D. Gibson,          | -                 | - 366 93    |              |
| Leonard Jarvis,          | navy agent        | - 1,486 90  |              |
| Carter B. Poindexter,    | passed midshipman | - 78 82     |              |
| Dudley Walker,           | purser            | - 5,900     |              |
| Joseph H. Terry,         | purser            | - 844 70    |              |
| David Porter,            | captain           | - 750       |              |
| Sterett Ramsay,          | purser            | - 10,694 42 |              |
| Wm. F. Lynch,            | -                 | - 39 77     |              |
| Thomas Breese,           | purser            | - 27,042 73 |              |
| C. C. Barton,            | passed midshipman | - 100       |              |
| Thomas F. Webb,          | -                 | - 27 20     |              |
| William M. Sands,        | late purser       | - 500       |              |
| John R. Livingston, jr., | navy agent        | - 283 09    |              |
| Butler Cocke,            | -                 | - 823 73    |              |
| John N. Todd,            | purser            | - 1,989 49  |              |
| Thomas B. Nalle,         | -                 | - 4,300 89  |              |
| Robert Petitt,           | -                 | - 22,517 86 |              |
| John N. Hambleton,       | -                 | - 1,068 62  |              |
| Augustus Ford,           | -                 | - 5 11      |              |
| John Rogers,             | deceased captain  | - 275 51    |              |
| Butler Cocke,            | dec'd prize agent | - 76 21     |              |
| David Porter,            | commissioner      | - 500       |              |
| George Sawyer,           | purser            | - 486 36    |              |
|                          |                   |             | 95,721 49    |

---



---

\$2,528,585 82

*Pay of Superintendents, &c.*

|                          |             |              |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Thomas Easton,           | navy agent, | Pensacola    | - 3,164     |
| Elias Kane,              | do.         | Washington   | - 10,077 40 |
| George Loyall,           | do.         | Norfolk      | - 11,429 76 |
| Leonard Jarvis,          | do.         | Boston       | - 9,734 27  |
| John Loughton,           | do.         | Portsmouth   | - 6,360     |
| John R. Livingston, jr., | do.         | New York     | - 9,979     |
| Francis B. Stockton,     | do.         | -            | - 630       |
| Michael W. Ash,          | do.         | Philadelphia | - 6,820     |
| Dudley Walker,           | purser      | -            | - 1,905     |
| Andrew J. Watson,        | do.         | -            | - 799 63    |
| William B. Scott,        | navy agent, | Washington   | - 3,300     |
|                          |             |              | 64,199 06   |

From which deduct the following re-payment :  
 Philo White, purser

---



---

\$64,161 93

1840.

*Provisions.*

|                         |                          |   |            |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------|
| Thomas Easton,          | navy agent, Pensacola    | - | \$25,900   |
| John P. Henry,          | do. Savannah             | - | 300        |
| Elias Kane,             | do. Washington           | - | 49,300     |
| James Glynn,            | lieutenant commanding    | - | 1,357 13   |
| John R. Livingston,     | navy agent, New York     | - | 109,865    |
| Francis B. Stockton,    | purser                   | - | 430        |
| George Loyall,          | navy agent, Norfolk      | - | 56,045     |
| John Thomas,            | do. Baltimore            | - | 36,595 04  |
| Leonard Jarvis,         | do. Boston               | - | 112,604 30 |
| Joseph C. Walsh,        | lieutenant               | - | 28 80      |
| John Loughton,          | navy agent, Portsmouth   | - | 3,455      |
| Hugh W. Greene,         | purser                   | - | 450        |
| M. W. Ash,              | navy agent, Philadelphia | - | 8,485      |
| Philo White,            | purser                   | - | 152 49     |
| W. P. Furness & Co.,    | navy agents              | - | 2,088 97   |
| John A. Davis,          | lieutenant               | - | 7 60       |
| Fitch, Brothers & Co.,  | navy agents, Marseilles  | - | 15,000     |
| Edward McCall & Co.,    | do.                      | - | 24,000     |
| Edward Fitzgerald,      | purser                   | - | 3,561 10   |
| Baring, Brothers & Co., | navy agents, London      | - | 55,000     |
| Thomas Breese,          | purser                   | - | 19,469 39  |
| Thomas P. McBlair,      | do.                      | - | 1,500      |
| Sterett Ramsay,         | do.                      | - | 9,148 65   |
| James Brooks,           | -                        | - | 583 99     |
| P. A. Brunsmeade,       | consul                   | - | 1,562 45   |
| Dudley Walker,          | purser                   | - | 850        |
| Robert Petitt,          | do.                      | - | 15,897 19  |
| J. S. Paine,            | lieutenant               | - | 385 92     |
| Andrew J. Watson,       | purser                   | - | 500        |
| Thomas B. Nalle,        | do.                      | - | 2,290 76   |
| William B. Scott,       | navy agent, Washington   | - | 34,000     |
| John N. Hambleton,      | purser                   | - | 385 20     |
| Benjamin D. Heriot,     | navy agent, Charleston   | - | 300        |
| John L. Ball,           | deceased lieutenant      | - | 10 40      |

---

591,509 38

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                                            |   |           |
|--------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| John S. Paine, acting purser               | - | 126 45    |
| M. W. Ash, navy agent, Philadelphia,       | - | 12 40     |
| George Loyall, do. Norfolk                 | - | 1,024 03  |
| Elias Kane, do. Washington                 | - | 3,586 12  |
| Leonard Jarvis, do. Boston                 | - | 10,005 71 |
| John De Bree, purser                       | - | 4,955 47  |
| Andrew J. Watson, purser                   | - | 1,211 98  |
| John R. Livingston, jr., navy agent, N. Y. | - | 804 19    |
| Francis A. Thornton, purser                | - | 854 11    |
| B. M. F. Thornton, do.                     | - | 13,223 40 |
| John Loughton, navy agent, Portsmouth      | - | 4 80      |

---

Carried forward, \$35,808 66 591,509 38



|       |                                           |             |                     |
|-------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,                          | \$35,808 66 | 591,509 38          |
|       | Benjamin D. Heriot, navy agent Charleston | 382 64      |                     |
|       | William A. Slacum, deceased purser        | - 67 72     |                     |
|       | Secretary of the Navy, trustee, &c.,      | 480 58      |                     |
|       | George F. Sawyer, purser                  | - 4,129 65  |                     |
|       |                                           |             | 40,869 25           |
|       |                                           |             | <u>\$550,640 13</u> |

*Medicines, surgical instruments, and hospital stores.*

|                          |                        |     |           |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----|-----------|
| Thomas Easton,           | navy agent, Pensacola  | -   | 3,666     |
| James Glynn,             | lieutenant commanding  | -   | 56 46     |
| John R. Livingston, jr., | navy agent, New York   | -   | 13,825    |
| John Thomas,             | do. Baltimore          | -   | 600       |
| George Loyall,           | do. Norfolk            | -   | 8,100     |
| Elias Kane,              | do. Washington         | -   | 600       |
| M. W. Ash,               | do. Philadelphia       | -   | 7,391 88  |
| Leonard Jarvis,          | do. Boston             | -   | 6,420     |
| John Lughton,            | do. Portsmouth         | -   | 550       |
| Andrew J. Watson,        | purser                 | - - | 908 11    |
| John De Bree,            | do.                    | - - | 38 70     |
| C. C. Bartow,            | passed midshipman      | - - | 100       |
| Edward McCall & Co.,     | navy agents            | - - | 3,500     |
| Sterett Ramsay,          | purser                 | - - | 86 13     |
| Robert Petitt,           | do.                    | - - | 197 74    |
| Thomas B. Nalle,         | do.                    | - - | 12 03     |
| William B. Scott,        | navy agent, Washington | -   | 200       |
| Benjamin D. Heriot,      | do. Charleston         | -   | 349 33    |
| William A. Slacum,       | deceased purser        | -   | 23 90     |
| Baring, Brothers & Co.,  | navy agents, London    | -   | 5,000     |
|                          |                        |     | 51,625 28 |

From which deduct the following re-payments :

|                     |                  |     |                    |
|---------------------|------------------|-----|--------------------|
| Philo White,        | purser           | - - | 14                 |
| Sterett Ramsay,     | do.              | - - | 654 47             |
| James Brooks,       | do.              | - - | 198 85             |
| D. McF. Thornton,   | do.              | - - | 3,231 36           |
| Thomas M. Crossman, | midshipman       | -   | 23 95              |
| Elias Kane,         | dec'd navy agent | -   | 82 46              |
|                     |                  |     | 4,205 09           |
|                     |                  |     | <u>\$47,420 19</u> |

*Navy Yard, Portsmouth.*

|               |            |   |                 |
|---------------|------------|---|-----------------|
| John Lughton, | navy agent | - | <u>\$14,480</u> |
|---------------|------------|---|-----------------|

## NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

1840.

*Navy Yard, Boston.*

|                        |            |   |   |   |                    |
|------------------------|------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Leonard Jarvis,        | navy agent | - | - | - | \$9,756 20         |
| Secretary of the Navy, | -          | - | - | - | 3,165 29           |
|                        |            |   |   |   | <u>\$12,921 49</u> |

*Navy Yard, New York.*

|                        |            |   |   |   |                   |
|------------------------|------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| J. R. Livingston, jr., | navy agent | - | - | - | 5,066 40          |
| Secretary of the Navy, | -          | - | - | - | 313 03            |
|                        |            |   |   |   | <u>\$5,379 43</u> |

*Navy Yard, Philadelphia.*

|                        |            |   |   |   |                    |
|------------------------|------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| John Thomas,           | navy agent | - | - | - | 119 79             |
| Francis B. Stockton,   | purser     | - | - | - | 400                |
| Michael W. Ash,        | navy agent | - | - | - | 13,070             |
| Secretary of the Navy, | -          | - | - | - | 11,516 80          |
|                        |            |   |   |   | <u>\$25,106 59</u> |

*Navy Yard, Washington.*

|                                |               |   |   |   |                  |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| Elias Kane,                    | navy agent    | - | - | - | 6,000            |
| Leonard Jarvis,                | do. Boston    | - | - | - | 20 94            |
| Andrew J. Watson,              | purser        | - | - | - | 1,012 04         |
| William B. Scott,              | navy agent    | - | - | - | 4,000            |
| John Thomas,                   | do. Baltimore | - | - | - | 18 44            |
| Secretary of the Navy, trustee | -             | - | - | - | 2,715 42         |
|                                |               |   |   |   | <u>13,766 84</u> |

From which deduct the following re-payment :

|             |                 |   |   |   |                    |
|-------------|-----------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Elias Kane, | late navy agent | - | - | - | 483 75             |
|             |                 |   |   |   | <u>\$13,283 09</u> |

*Navy Yard, Norfolk.*

|                        |            |   |   |   |                  |
|------------------------|------------|---|---|---|------------------|
| George Loyall,         | navy agent | - | - | - | 13,093 65        |
| Secretary of the Navy, | -          | - | - | - | 3,658 90         |
|                        |            |   |   |   | <u>16,752 55</u> |

From which deduct the following re-payment :

|                |            |   |   |   |                    |
|----------------|------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| George Loyall, | navy agent | - | - | - | 11 45              |
|                |            |   |   |   | <u>\$16,741 10</u> |

*Navy Yard, Pensacola.*

|                 |            |   |   |   |                    |
|-----------------|------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| Thomas Easton,  | navy agent | - | - | - | 25,152 38          |
| Leonard Jarvis, | do.        | - | - | - | 7,931 48           |
| Philo White,    | purser     | - | - | - | 562 34             |
| Dudley Walker,  | do.        | - | - | - | 14,000             |
|                 |            |   |   |   | <u>\$47,646 20</u> |

1840. *Magazine on Ellis's island in the harbor of New York.*

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| John R. Livingston, jr., navy agent | \$385 90 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|

*Ordnance and Ordnance stores.*

|                                               |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| John R. Livingston, jr., navy agent, New York | 34,700          |
| George Loyall, do. Norfolk                    | 3,800           |
| Leonard Jarvis, do. Boston                    | 1,699 19        |
| Elias Kane, do. Washington                    | 2,600           |
| John Loughton, do. Portsmouth                 | 550             |
| John Thomas, do. Baltimore                    | 150             |
|                                               | <hr/> 43,499 19 |

From which deduct the following re-payment:

|                     |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Philo White, purser | 5 26              |
|                     | <hr/> \$43,493 93 |

*Gradual improvement of the Navy.*

|                                          |                  |
|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Thomas Easton, navy agent, Pensacola     | 333              |
| Leonard Jarvis, do. Boston               | 78,501 09        |
| John R. Livingston, jr., do. New York    | 177,300          |
| George Loyall, do. Norfolk               | 57,100           |
| John Thomas, do. Baltimore               | 1,302 68         |
| Francis B. Stockton, purser              | 6,200            |
| Michael W. Ash, navy agent, Philadelphia | 93,438 06        |
| Philo White, purser                      | 114 39           |
| John Loughton, navy agent, Portsmouth    | 22,921           |
| Fitch, Brothers & Co. navy agents, Paris | 50,000           |
| Benjamin D. Heriot, do. Charleston       | 1,000            |
| Charles W. Copeland, engineer            | 104 17           |
|                                          | <hr/> 488,314 39 |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                           |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Cornelius Taylor, agent   | 101                |
| John Loughton, navy agent | 259 89             |
|                           | <hr/> 360 89       |
|                           | <hr/> \$487,953 50 |

*Gradual increase of the Navy.*

|                                    |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Elias Kane, navy agent, Washington | 9,500             |
| George Loyall, do. Norfolk         | 661 73            |
|                                    | <hr/> \$10,161 73 |

1840.

*Repairs of Vessels.*

|                          |                       |   |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Thomas Easton,           | navy agent, Pensacola | - | \$4,066    |
| Elias Kane,              | do. Washington        | - | 37,000     |
| John R. Livingston, jr., | do. New York          | - | 141,200    |
| James Glynn,             | lieutenant commanding | - | 391 71     |
| Augustus Ford,           | master -              | - | 35         |
| George Loyall,           | navy agent, Norfolk   | - | 95,900     |
| Leonard Jarvis,          | do. Boston            | - | 49,100     |
| Hugh W. Greene,          | purser -              | - | 800        |
| Philo White,             | do. -                 | - | 263 49     |
| W. P. Furness & Co.,     | navy agents -         | - | 13 98      |
| Michael W. Ash,          | do. Philadelphia      | - | 1,134 60   |
| John Loughton,           | do. Portsmouth        | - | 700        |
| John Thomas,             | do. Baltimore         | - | 1,500      |
|                          |                       |   | <hr/>      |
|                          |                       |   | 332,104 78 |

From which deduct the following repayments:

|                                     |   |   |              |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| Joseph Wilson, purser               | - | - | 19,400       |
| John S. Paine, acting purser        | - | - | 115 04       |
| Leonard Jarvis, navy agent, Boston  | - | - | 3,644 71     |
| Michael W. Ash, do. Philadelphia    | - | - | 311 25       |
| George Loyall, do. Norfolk          | - | - | 3,718 92     |
| J. R. Livingston, jr., do. New York | - | - | 819 37       |
| Elias Kane, do. Washington          | - | - | 688 03       |
|                                     |   |   | <hr/>        |
|                                     |   |   | 28,697 32    |
|                                     |   |   | <hr/>        |
|                                     |   |   | \$303,407 46 |

*Rebuilding frigate Congress.*

|                |                        |   |          |
|----------------|------------------------|---|----------|
| Elias Kane,    | navy agent, Washington | - | 1,200    |
| John Loughton, | Portsmouth             | - | 25,266   |
|                |                        |   | <hr/>    |
|                |                        |   | \$26,466 |

*Increase, repair, armament, &c., of the Navy.*

|                         |                       |   |            |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Leonard Jarvis,         | navy agent, Boston    | - | 316,846 23 |
| Elias Kane,             | do. Washington        | - | 15,557 78  |
| John R. Livingston, jr. | do. New York          | - | 381,401 58 |
| Michael W. Ash,         | do. Philadelphia      | - | 163,251 56 |
| George Loyall,          | do. Norfolk           | - | 165,172 10 |
| John Loughton,          | do. Portsmouth        | - | 14,389 67  |
| Baring, Brothers & Co.  | do. London            | - | 55,000     |
| Thomas Breese,          | purser -              | - | 1,798 75   |
| Thomas P. McBlair,      | do. -                 | - | 500        |
| Fitch, Brothers & Co.   | navy agents -         | - | 12,500     |
| Sterett Ramsay,         | purser -              | - | 280 20     |
| Thomas Easton,          | navy agent, Pensacola | - | 1,685      |
| Edward McCall & Co.     | do. -                 | - | 7,000      |

Carried forward, \$1,135,382 87

1840.

|                     |                        |                |
|---------------------|------------------------|----------------|
|                     | Brought forward,       | \$1,135,382 87 |
| Benjamin D. Heriot, | navy agent, Charleston | - 1,000        |
| Dudley Walker,      | purser                 | - 12,365       |
| Robert Pettit,      | do.                    | - 532 83       |
| Andrew J. Watson,   | do.                    | - 5,064 32     |
| Thomas B. Nalle,    | do.                    | - 68 35        |
| Augustus Ford,      | -                      | - 6 51         |
| William B. Scott,   | navy agent, Washington | - 22,000       |
| William A. Slacum,  | deceased purser        | - 746 50       |
| John P. Henry,      | navy agent             | - 300          |
| George F. Sawyer,   | purser                 | - 541 44       |

---

1,178,007 82

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                        |                    |             |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Michael W. Ash,        | navy agent, Phila. | 78 33       |
| A. J. Watson,          | purser             | - 2,529 25  |
| Leonard Jarvis,        | navy ag't, Boston  | 10,927 92   |
| John R. Livingston,    | do. N. Y.          | 7,570 98    |
| James Brooks,          | late purser        | - 385 14    |
| D. McF. Thornton,      | purser             | - 2,554 11  |
| B. D. Heriot,          | navy agent         | - 1,071     |
| Secretary of the Navy, | -                  | - 28,534 42 |

---

53,651 15

---

\$1,124,356 67

---

*Building, &c., six vessels of war.*

|                 |                        |            |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------|
| Elias Kane,     | navy agent, Washington | - 2,000    |
| Michael W. Ash, | do. Philadelphia       | - 1,820 47 |
| John Thomas,    | do. Baltimore          | - 27 46    |

---

3,847 93

From which deduct the following re-payment:

|              |                       |          |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------|
| John Thomas, | navy agent, Baltimore | 1,847 93 |
|--------------|-----------------------|----------|

---

\$2,000 00

---

*Navy hospital at Boston.*

|                 |                    |          |
|-----------------|--------------------|----------|
| Leonard Jarvis, | navy agent, Boston | - 592 01 |
|-----------------|--------------------|----------|

From which deduct the following re-payment:

|                 |                    |          |
|-----------------|--------------------|----------|
| Leonard Jarvis, | navy agent, Boston | - 233 69 |
|-----------------|--------------------|----------|

---

\$358 32

---

*Navy hospital at Brooklyn.*

|                          |                      |          |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| John R. Livingston, jr., | navy agent, New York | - 600    |
| Secretary of the Navy,   | -                    | - 514 49 |

---

\$1,114 49

---

1840.

*Navy hospital at Norfolk.*

|                |                     |         |
|----------------|---------------------|---------|
| George Loyall, | navy agent, Norfolk | \$2,000 |
|----------------|---------------------|---------|

*Navy hospital at Pensacola.*

|                |                       |            |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Thomas Easton, | navy agent, Pensacola | \$2,103 06 |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------|

*Officers and crew of the private armed brig General Armstrong.*

|                          |                      |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| John R. Livingston, jr., | navy agent, New York | \$1,384 18 |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|

*Navy pension fund.*

|                                               |                          |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| Phebe Peabody,                                | -                        | 47 67     |
| Lydia Vanhorne,                               | -                        | 148 35    |
| George Loyall,                                | navy agent, Norfolk      | 11,917 89 |
| Merchants and Manufacturers' Bank, Pittsburg, | navy pension agent       | 468       |
| Trenton Banking Company, N. J.,               | navy pen. agent          | 972       |
| Farmers' Bank, New Castle,                    | do.                      | 432       |
| Arcade Bank, Providence,                      | navy pension agent       | 4,357 63  |
| Maine Bank, Portland,                         | do.                      | 3,050 50  |
| Mary Tanner,                                  | widow                    | 32        |
| Bank of America, N. Y.                        | -                        | 50,000    |
| Harriet Hubbard,                              | deceased widow           | 70        |
| John Adams,                                   | -                        | 60 20     |
| John Loughton,                                | navy agent               | 2,221 70  |
| John H. McJ. Madison                          | -                        | 600       |
| Alonzo P. Smith                               | -                        | 3,223 33  |
| William W. Corcoran                           | -                        | 690 18    |
| Phebe Eldridge,                               | deceased                 | 28 33     |
| Wm. & John Kidwell,                           | minors                   | 345 34    |
| G. H. Porter,                                 | widow of Lt. F. W. Smith | 250       |
| Citizens' Bank, N. O.                         | -                        | 2,050 75  |
| Louisville Savings Institution                | -                        | 492       |
| Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank, Hartford          | -                        | 2,045     |
| Mechanics' Bank, N. Y.                        | -                        | 10,760 50 |
| John Thomas,                                  | navy agent               | 11,057 90 |
| Michael W. Ash,                               | do.                      | 9,059 57  |
| Benjamin D. Heriot,                           | do.                      | 2,317 38  |
| Leonard Jarvis,                               | do.                      | 11,002    |
| Elias Kane,                                   | do.                      | 6,856 60  |
| Susan M. Crane                                | -                        | 5,964 17  |
| James Bantam                                  | -                        | 253 20    |
| Daniel H. Cole                                | -                        | 72        |
| Elizabeth Jones,                              | widow                    | 21        |
| George Wilson                                 | -                        | 39 40     |
| John G. Lanman,                               | deceased                 | 31 75     |
| John Garde                                    | -                        | 5,040     |

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| Carried forward, | \$145,978 34 |
|------------------|--------------|

1840.

|                                             |                  |              |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
|                                             | Brought forward, | \$145,978 34 |
| James Collings                              | -                | 1,361 67     |
| John R. Livingston, jr., navy pension agent | -                | 10,000       |
| William B. Scott, do.                       | -                | 2,000        |
| William C. Anderson, do.                    | -                | 192          |

---

159,532 01

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                                |   |            |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|
| Secretary of the Navy, trustee | - | 137,256 55 |
| Michael W. Ash, navy agent     | - | 1,123 90   |

---

138,380 45

---

\$21,151 56

---

*Magazine at Norfolk.*

|                           |   |       |
|---------------------------|---|-------|
| George Loyall, navy agent | - | \$750 |
|---------------------------|---|-------|

*Magazine at Pensacola.*

|                           |   |            |
|---------------------------|---|------------|
| Thomas Easton, navy agent | - | \$3,000 10 |
|---------------------------|---|------------|

*Survey of the coast from Appalachicola bay, to the mouth of the Mississippi river.*

|                                     |   |            |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------|
| John R. Livingston, jr., navy agent | - | \$1,682 78 |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------|

*Contingent expenses of the Navy.*

|                                         |   |           |
|-----------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Thomas Easton, navy agent               | - | 23,670    |
| Elias Kane, do.                         | - | 53,200    |
| John R. Livingston, jr., do.            | - | 119,300   |
| James Glynn, lieutenant commanding      | - | 1,502 26  |
| Francis B. Stockton, purser             | - | 50        |
| Augustus Ford, master                   | - | 55 11     |
| George Loyall, navy agent               | - | 70,115 46 |
| John P. Henry, do.                      | - | 838 05    |
| Leonard Jarvis, do.                     | - | 56,160 90 |
| John Loughton, do.                      | - | 13,555    |
| Hugh W. Greene, purser                  | - | 1,250     |
| John Thomas, navy agent                 | - | 7,926 64  |
| Michael W. Ash, do                      | - | 26,756 90 |
| Philo White, purser                     | - | 621 81    |
| Edward Fitzgerald, do.                  | - | 76 05     |
| Samuel L. Breese, commander             | - | 435 76    |
| Carter B. Poindexter, passed midshipman | - | 100       |
| Edward McCall & Co., navy agents        | - | 16,000    |
| Benjamin D. Heriot, do.                 | - | 3,700     |
| John De Bree, purser                    | - | 255 43    |
| Fitch, Brothers & Co., navy agents      | - | 5,000     |
| Thomas T. Webb, -                       | - | 27 20     |
| F. A. Thornton, purser                  | - | 179 47    |

---

Carried forward, \$400,776 04

|       |                                     |                  |              |
|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| 1840. |                                     | Brought forward, | \$400,776 04 |
|       | Sterett Ramsay,                     | purser           | 258 30       |
|       | J. N. Cardozo,                      | -                | 71 50        |
|       | Dudley Walker,                      | purser           | 2,700        |
|       | John N. Hambleton,                  | do.              | 7 86         |
|       | Andrew J. Watson,                   | do.              | 2,006 65     |
|       | William B. Scott,                   | navy agent       | 13,000       |
|       | John Rogers,                        | -                | 56           |
|       | Robert Petitt,                      | purser           | 122 50       |
|       | W. A. Slacum,                       | do.              | 141 04       |
|       | Secretary of the Navy, trustee, &c. | -                | 7,131 07     |
|       | Baring, Brothers & Co.,             | navy agents      | 10,000       |
|       | George W. Sawyer,                   | purser           | 1,340 74     |
|       |                                     |                  | <hr/>        |
|       |                                     |                  | 437,611 70   |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                          |                   |   |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|----------|
| John S. Paine,           | acting purser     | - | 221 76   |
| James L. Heap,           | passed midshipman | - | 35 63    |
| Michael W. Ash,          | navy agent        | - | 85 20    |
| Charles W. Copeland,     | engineer          | - | 104 17   |
| Leonard Jarvis,          | navy agent        | - | 104 98   |
| John Thomas,             | do.               | - | 216 19   |
| Andrew J. Watson,        | purser            | - | 93 95    |
| Sterett Ramsay,          | do.               | - | 1,649 61 |
| Samuel E. Mann,          | lieutenant        | - | 135      |
| George Loyall,           | navy agent        | - | 135 93   |
| Robert Petitt,           | purser            | - | 545 09   |
| Thomas B. Nalle,         | do.               | - | 260 48   |
| Augustus Ford,           | sailing master    | - | 6 51     |
| John Loughton,           | navy agent        | - | 162 67   |
| D. McF. Thornton,        | purser            | - | 8 71     |
| Benjamin D. Heriot,      | navy agent        | - | 2,087 68 |
| John R. Livingston, jr., | do.               | - | 385 62   |
|                          |                   |   | <hr/>    |
|                          |                   |   | 6,239 18 |

\$431,372 52

*Purchase of a tract of land belonging to the heirs  
of John Harris, deceased, within the limits of  
the Navy Yard, at Charlestown.*

|                 |            |   |   |             |
|-----------------|------------|---|---|-------------|
| Leonard Jarvis, | navy agent | - | - | \$45,218 59 |
|-----------------|------------|---|---|-------------|

*Contingent, not enumerated.*

|                          |                     |   |   |          |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---|---|----------|
| Borden M. Voorhees,      | agent               | - | - | 1,073 25 |
| Charles Fish,            | -                   | - | - | 50       |
| John R. Livingston, jr., | navy agent          | - | - | 428 13   |
| Benjamin D. Heriot,      | do.                 | - | - | 25       |
| Michael W. Ash,          | do.                 | - | - | 339 65   |
| Elias Kane,              | deceased navy agent | - | - | 866 06   |

Carried forward, 2,782 09



1840.

|                                              |                  |                   |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                                              | Brought forward, | \$2,782 09        |
| From which deduct the following re-payments: |                  |                   |
| Borden M. Voorhees,                          | agent - -        | 1,073 25          |
| George Loyall,                               | navy agent - -   | 40                |
|                                              |                  | <u>1,113 25</u>   |
|                                              |                  | <u>\$1,668 84</u> |

*Navy Asylum, near Philadelphia.*

|                 |                |                |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Michael W. Ash, | navy agent - - | <u>\$2,000</u> |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|

*Cost of foundation for the colossal statue of Washington, in the rotunda of the Capitol.*

|                 |                  |                |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| William Noland, | commissioner - - | <u>\$2,000</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|

*Conveying Schuylkill water to the Navy Asylum, Philadelphia.*

|                 |                |                   |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Michael W. Ash, | navy agent - - | <u>\$2,870 28</u> |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|

*Relief of sundry Individuals.*

|                |                         |                 |
|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Charles Blake, | per act 28th June, 1836 | - 180           |
| John Downes,   | do. 20th July, 1840     | - 723 60        |
|                |                         | <u>\$903 60</u> |

*Pay and subsistence of the Marine Corps.*

|                          |                             |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| George W. Walker,        | paymaster - - -             | 123,980 07 |
| George Loyall,           | navy agent - - -            | 11,200     |
| Samuel E. Watson,        | brevet lieutenant colonel - | 164 95     |
| Archibald Henderson,     | colonel - - -               | 98 80      |
| Elias Kane,              | navy agent - - -            | 1,399 29   |
| Secretary of the Navy,   | trustee, &c., - - -         | 3,093 25   |
| Philo White,             | purser - - -                | 199 54     |
| John Thomas,             | navy agent - - -            | 1,536      |
| Leonard Jarvis,          | do. - - -                   | 2,000      |
| John R. Livingston, jr., | do. - - -                   | 12,319 87  |
| Thomas Eastin,           | navy agent - - -            | 2,000      |
| Daniel G. Kenney,        | late private - - -          | 21 93      |
| Thomas Hingham,          | do. - - -                   | 53 07      |
| Baring, Brothers & Co.,  | navy agents - - -           | 15,000     |
| William B. Caldon,       | late private - - -          | 75 36      |
| Fitch, Brothers & Co.,   | navy agents - - -           | 7,500      |
| Edward McCall & Co.,     | do. - - -                   | 3,500      |
| Michael W. Ash,          | do. - - -                   | 910 35     |
| Isaac T. Doughty,        | lieutenant - - -            | 13 03      |

Carried forward, 185,065 51

|       |                     |                  |              |
|-------|---------------------|------------------|--------------|
| 1840. |                     | Brought forward, | \$185,065 51 |
|       | F. A. Thornton,     | purser           | - 134 74     |
|       | Edward Fitzgerald,  | do.              | - 602 77     |
|       | M. C. M. Hammond,   | lieutenant       | - 104 43     |
|       | William B. Scott,   |                  | 500          |
|       | Benjamin E. Brooke, | lieutenant       | - 54 72      |
|       | George F. Sawyer,   | purser           | 2,247 47     |
|       |                     |                  | <hr/>        |
|       |                     |                  | 188,709 64   |

From which deduct the following re-payments:

|                         |                |              |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Archibald H. Gillispie, | lieutenant     | 842 53       |
| George W. Walker,       | paymaster      | - 7,762 97   |
| Joseph L. Kuhn,         | late paymaster | 1,655 86     |
| Andrew J. Watson,       | purser         | - 767        |
| Sterett Ramsey,         | do.            | - 1,153 74   |
| Robert Pettit,          | do.            | - 12 77      |
| D. McF. Thornton,       | purser         | 11,238 02    |
| John N. Hambleton,      | do.            | 1,049 72     |
| William A. Slacum,      | dec'd. purser  | 33 05        |
|                         |                | <hr/>        |
|                         |                | 24,515 66    |
|                         |                | <hr/>        |
|                         |                | \$164,193 98 |

*Arrearages of pay, &c., to officers of the Marine Corps.*

|                                             |                     |          |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| George W. Walker,                           | paymaster           | - 25 20  |
| Which deduct from the following re-payment: |                     |          |
| Samuel E. Watson,                           | bvt. lieut. colonel | - 510 73 |

Excess of re-payment: - \$485 53

*Subsistence of non-commissioned officers of the Marine Corps on shore.*

|                         |               |             |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Augustus A. Nicholson,  | quartermaster | - 35,417 38 |
| Archibald H. Gillispie, | lieutenant    | 192         |
| Secretary of the Navy,  | trustee       | - 1,108 82  |
| George W. Walker,       | paymaster     | - 3,737 16  |
|                         |               | <hr/>       |
|                         |               | \$40,455 36 |

*Clothing for the Marine Corps.*

|                         |               |             |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Augustus A. Nicholson,  | quartermaster | - 40,741 96 |
| Archibald H. Gillispie, | lieutenant    | - 650 53    |
| George W. Walker,       | paymaster     | - 3,521 34  |
| Thomas Hingham,         | late private  | - 42 02     |
| John R. Livingston,     | navy agent    | - 51 52     |
| William B. Caldon,      | late private  | - 13 80     |
| M. C. M. Hammond,       | lieutenant    | 24 52       |
| John M. Hambleton,      | purser        | 1,130 10    |

Carried forward, 46,175 79

# NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

177

1840.

|                                              |        |                  |                    |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------|
|                                              |        | Brought forward, | \$46,175 79        |
| From which deduct the following re-payments: |        |                  |                    |
| Daniel G. Kenney,                            |        | -                | 1 25               |
| Andrew J. Watson,                            | purser | -                | 59 93              |
| John De Bree,                                |        | -                | 127 49             |
|                                              |        |                  | <u>188 67</u>      |
|                                              |        |                  | <u>\$45,987 12</u> |

## *Medicines and hospital stores for Marine Corps.*

|                        |               |   |            |
|------------------------|---------------|---|------------|
| Augustus A. Nicholson, | quartermaster | - | \$4,855 38 |
|------------------------|---------------|---|------------|

## *Military stores for the Marine Corps.*

|                       |               |   |                   |
|-----------------------|---------------|---|-------------------|
| Augustus A. Nicholson | quartermaster | - | 5,157 26          |
| John De Bree,         | purser        | - | 4 10              |
|                       |               |   | <u>\$5,161 36</u> |

## *Fuel for the Marine Corps.*

|                        |                     |   |                  |
|------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Augustus A. Nicholson, | quartermaster       | - | 17,472 25        |
| Samuel E. Watson,      | bvt. lieut. colonel | - | 142 02           |
| George W. Walker,      | paymaster           | - | 10 52            |
|                        |                     |   | <u>17,624 79</u> |

|                                             |            |   |                    |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|---|--------------------|
| From which deduct the following re-payment: |            |   |                    |
| Isaac F. Dougherty,                         | lieutenant | - | 13 03              |
|                                             |            |   | <u>\$17,611 76</u> |

## *Contingent expenses of the Marine Corps.*

|                         |                  |   |                  |
|-------------------------|------------------|---|------------------|
| Augustus A. Nicholson,  | qr. master       | - | 16,044 48        |
| John De Bree,           | purser           | - | 24 57            |
| Sterett Ramsay,         | do.              | - | 122 50           |
| Samuel E. Watson,       | bvt. lt. colonel | - | 175 80           |
| George W. Walker,       | paymaster        | - | 493 95           |
| John R. Livingston jr., | navy agent       | - | 138 33           |
|                         |                  |   | <u>16,999 63</u> |

|                                              |            |   |                    |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|---|--------------------|
| From which deduct the following re-payments: |            |   |                    |
| Archibald Henderson,                         | colonel    | - | 98 80              |
| B. E. Brooke,                                | lieutenant | - | 54 72              |
|                                              |            |   | <u>153 52</u>      |
|                                              |            |   | <u>\$16,846 11</u> |

1840. *Transportation and recruiting, Marine Corps.*

|                                       |   |   |       |    |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|-------|----|
| Augustus A. Nicholson, qr. master     | - | - | 5,191 | 41 |
| John De Bree, purser                  | - | - | 63    | 75 |
| Samuel E. Watson, bvt. lieut. colonel | - | - | 27    | 96 |

---



---

5,283 12

From which deduct the following re-payment :

|                                   |   |   |    |    |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| Augustus A. Nicholson, qr. master | - | - | 86 | 60 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|----|----|

---



---

\$ 5,196 52
*Repairs of Marine barracks.*

|                                   |   |   |         |    |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---------|----|
| Augustus A. Nicholson, qr. master | - | - | \$3,017 | 97 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---------|----|

## RE-PAYMENTS.

*Wharves, &c., Navy Yard, Pensacola.*

|                     |   |   |     |    |
|---------------------|---|---|-----|----|
| Philo White, purser | - | - | \$0 | 27 |
|---------------------|---|---|-----|----|

*Navy Hospital fund.*

|                                |   |   |          |    |
|--------------------------------|---|---|----------|----|
| Secretary of the Navy, trustee | - | - | \$31,710 | 84 |
|--------------------------------|---|---|----------|----|

*Contingent expenses for 1831.*

|                             |   |   |       |    |
|-----------------------------|---|---|-------|----|
| William A. Slacum, deceased | - | - | \$524 | 66 |
|-----------------------------|---|---|-------|----|

*Completing and furnishing Hospitals.*

|                                 |   |   |       |    |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-------|----|
| Elias Kane, deceased navy agent | - | - | \$390 | 85 |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-------|----|

*Survey of the coast and harbors of the U. States.*

|                                 |   |   |       |  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-------|--|
| Elias Kane, deceased navy agent | - | - | \$486 |  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-------|--|

## STATEMENT OF BALANCES,

*Remaining at the end of the year 1840, on appropriations made during the year 1838, and carried by warrants of the Secretary of the Treasury, to the credit of an account denominated the "Surplus Fund," in pursuance of the 16th section of the act of the 3d March, 1795, entitled, "An act making provision for the support of the public credit, and for the redemption of the public debt."*

1840. *Civil, Miscellaneous and Foreign Intercourse.*

|                                                                                                                                          |             |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Arrearages of printing, &c., ordered by the House of Representatives                                                                     | \$5,666 83  |           |
| Contingent expenses office of the Secretary of State                                                                                     | 4,895 40    |           |
| Expense in relation to recording patents                                                                                                 | 524 71      |           |
| Recorder, solicitor, draughtsman, clerks, messengers, and packers in the General Land Office.                                            | 960 50      |           |
| Contingent expenses office Fifth Auditor                                                                                                 | 455 20      |           |
| Clerks and messengers, office Auditor                                                                                                    |             |           |
| Post Office Department                                                                                                                   | 518 13      |           |
| Surveyor in Mississippi                                                                                                                  | 500         |           |
| Expenses necessary to a correct location of private Land Claims                                                                          | 1,221 78    |           |
| Officers and clerks, &c. branch mint, Dahlonaga                                                                                          | 3,250       |           |
| Governor, judges, secretary, district attorney, marshal, and contingent expenses of Iowa territory, and expenses of Legislative assembly | 2,889 42    |           |
| Expenses of the Legislative assembly of Arkansas territory                                                                               | 371 65      |           |
| Attorney General of the U. States                                                                                                        | 294 68      |           |
|                                                                                                                                          |             | 21,548 30 |
| Purchase of copper for the Mint                                                                                                          | 50,000      |           |
| Compensation to laborers, Branch mint, New Orleans                                                                                       | 12,244 78   |           |
| Compensation to laborers, Branch mint, Dahlonaga                                                                                         | 800         |           |
| Light-house on Robin's reef, harbor of New York                                                                                          | 11,614 07   |           |
| Light-house on Love's point, Maryland                                                                                                    | 2,500       |           |
| Beacon-light, entrance of harbor of Sandusky bay, Ohio                                                                                   | 1,761 51    |           |
| Beacon-light near southwest pass of Vermillion bay, Louisiana                                                                            | 2,363 80    |           |
| Carried forward,                                                                                                                         | \$81,284 16 | 21,548 30 |

## STATEMENT OF BALANCES.

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |            |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,                                                                                                                                                                                         | \$81,284 16  | 21,548 30  |
|       | Light-house at Wagooshance, on Fox point, Michigan - - -                                                                                                                                                 | 5,000        |            |
|       | Light-house at the north point of Amelia island, Florida - - -                                                                                                                                           | 312 80       |            |
|       | Light-house at Carysfort reef, Florida -                                                                                                                                                                 | 58,891 88    |            |
|       | Light-house on Saddleback ledge, Penobscot bay, Maine - - -                                                                                                                                              | 81 29        |            |
|       | Buoys on the rock in the channel, east of Ram island, &c., Connecticut -                                                                                                                                 | 100          |            |
|       | Light-house on the northern inlet in Fisher's sound, &c., New Jersey -                                                                                                                                   | 3,000        |            |
|       | Small beacon-light at South Amboy, &c. New Jersey - - -                                                                                                                                                  | 278 28       |            |
|       | Beacon-light at the Corner stake, between Elizabethtown point and Shorter's island, &c., New Jersey -                                                                                                    | 3,400        |            |
|       | Light-house on Pea island, or Boddy's island, North Carolina - - -                                                                                                                                       | 5,000        |            |
|       | Light-house at the southwest pass of the Mississippi river, Louisiana - - -                                                                                                                              | 6,138 70     |            |
|       | Rebuilding light-house at Bois Blanc, Michigan - - -                                                                                                                                                     | 115 40       |            |
|       | Light-house at south Manitou island, Michigan - - -                                                                                                                                                      | 432 60       |            |
|       | Light-house on a reef, near Wagooshance, Michigan - - -                                                                                                                                                  | 20,000       |            |
|       | Light-house at Presque'Isle, Lake Huron, Michigan - - -                                                                                                                                                  | 543 30       |            |
|       | Surveys for light-houses - - -                                                                                                                                                                           | 169 76       |            |
|       | Sea-wall, Fairweather island, &c., Connecticut - - -                                                                                                                                                     | 1            |            |
|       | Purchase of the diplomatic correspondence, American state papers, &c., -                                                                                                                                 | 1,968 28     |            |
|       | Revolutionary claims - - -                                                                                                                                                                               | 10,057       |            |
|       | Compensation to a person competent to classify, &c., papers and documents connected with private land claims in the district east of the island of New Orleans, and west of Pearl river, Louisiana - - - | 800          |            |
|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <hr/>        | 197,574 45 |
|       | Carrying into effect the fourth article of the treaty with Spain - - -                                                                                                                                   | 1,675 60     |            |
|       | Prosecution of the claim to the legacy bequeathed by James Smithson - -                                                                                                                                  | 1,133 84     |            |
|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <hr/>        | 2,809 44   |
|       | Balances of advances made in the War Department, per third section of the act of May 1, 1820 - - -                                                                                                       |              | 1,000      |
|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              | <hr/>      |
|       | Carried forward,                                                                                                                                                                                         | \$222,932 19 |            |

## STATEMENT OF BALANCES.

181

1840.

*Military Establishment.*

|                                                                              |                  |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
|                                                                              | Brought forward, | \$222,932 19 |
| Pay and subsistence                                                          | - - -            | 10,930 18    |
| Bounties and premiums                                                        | - - -            | 760 05       |
| Compensation to acting professor of chemistry at West Point                  | - - -            | 300          |
| Arrearages prior to July, 1837                                               | - - -            | 1,200        |
| Elevating machine for barbette and case-ment carriages                       | - - -            | 1,285 54     |
| Purchase of powder and other materials for cartridges                        | - - -            | 2,737 89     |
| Blacksmith's shop at Watertown, Massachusetts                                | - - -            | 1,947 66     |
| Completing machinery at Harpers' Ferry                                       | - - -            | 137 06       |
| Erection of store-houses, &c., Harpers' Ferry                                | - - -            | 2,825 02     |
| Hospitals, act of May 14, 1836                                               | - - -            | 10 29        |
| Repairs of Charleston arsenal                                                | - - -            | 10,006 03    |
| Constructing furnaces                                                        | - - -            | 3,156 17     |
| Barracks, quarters, &c., Fort Brady                                          | - - -            | 2,025 76     |
| Barracks at Mackinaw                                                         | - - -            | 83 93        |
| Pay of Illinois militia                                                      | - - -            | 21,594 23    |
| Volunteers, and additional regiment of dragoons                              | - - -            | 1,848 33     |
| Regiment of dragoons                                                         | - - -            | 53 40        |
| Suppressing hostilities of Creek Indians                                     | - - -            | 4,666 18     |
| Drafts lying over, and arrearages for services in Florida                    | - - -            | 36,554 38    |
| Subsistence of militia, volunteers and friendly Indians                      | - - -            | 51,906 27    |
| Repressing hostilities of Seminole Indians                                   | - - -            | 1,845 91     |
| Subsistence of mounted rangers                                               | - - -            | 1,228 61     |
| New dies to renew the medal to Brigadier General Morgan                      | - - -            | 164 28       |
| One month's pay to volunteers and militia of Kentucky, Tennessee and Alabama | - - -            | 1,706 21     |
| Pay of three companies of Indiana militia                                    | - - -            | 212          |
| Relief of Robert Keyworth                                                    | - - -            | 45 50        |
| Fort McHenry, Redoubt Wood, and Covington battery                            | - - -            | 512 55       |
| Fort, &c., on the northern frontier of Arkansas                              | - - -            | 10,936 35    |
| Surveys of a military character, &c.                                         | - - -            | 45 77        |
| Breakwater at the mouth of the Delaware bay                                  | - - -            | 304 75       |
| Pier and mole at Oswego                                                      | - - -            | 1 55         |
| Improving the harbor of New Castle                                           | - - -            | 373 18       |
| do. do. Wilmington                                                           | - - -            | 2,411 22     |
| Carried forward,                                                             | \$173,816 25     | 222,932 19   |

## STATEMENT OF BALANCES.

|       |                                                                                                            |              |            |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| 1840. | Brought forward,                                                                                           | \$173,816 25 | 222,932 19 |
|       | Improving the harbor of Mobile -                                                                           | 7,134        |            |
|       | do. do. Cleveland -                                                                                        | 1,166        |            |
|       | Improving navigation, inland channel<br>between St. Mary's and St. John's -                                | 6,102 07     |            |
|       | Sea-wall to preserve Fairweather island                                                                    | 2,800        |            |
|       | Works at Buffalo harbor -                                                                                  | 5,869 75     |            |
|       | Removing sand-bar in harbor of New<br>Bedford -                                                            | 1            |            |
|       | Sea-wall between Lake Erie and Buffalo                                                                     | 3,463        |            |
|       | Deepening channel to Bridgeport harbor                                                                     | 43 60        |            |
|       | Clearing out the Ochlawaha river -                                                                         | 1,074 10     |            |
|       | Removing obstructions from Ashtabula<br>creek -                                                            | 369 25       |            |
|       | Works at Green Bay -                                                                                       | 123 22       |            |
|       | Survey of the head-waters of the Chesapeake bay -                                                          | 14 44        |            |
|       | Surveys from southern debouche of<br>Dismal Swamp canal, to Winyau bay                                     | 38 08        |            |
|       | Road from Line creek to Chattahoochie                                                                      | 30           |            |
|       | Road from Green bay to Fort Winnebago                                                                      | 1,768        |            |
|       | Road from Fort Howard to Fort Crawford -                                                                   | 232          |            |
|       | Road from Memphis to Strong's, on the<br>St. Francis -                                                     | 5 13         |            |
|       | Road from Northern boundary of Florida<br>to Appalachicola -                                               | 404 99       |            |
|       | Cumberland road in Ohio west of Zanesville -                                                               | 42           |            |
|       | Mail route and Post road through Creek<br>country -                                                        | 1            |            |
|       | Compensation to commissioner and<br>clerk to examine into the Indian<br>country, under treaty with Sioux - | 5,500        |            |
|       | Transportation and incidental expenses<br>of Indian department -                                           | 16           |            |
|       | Pay of blacksmiths -                                                                                       | 370 52       |            |
|       | Treaty with Cherokees, act of 1831                                                                         | 11           |            |
|       | Holding treaty with the Creeks and<br>Cherokees -                                                          | 418 75       |            |
|       | Expenses of negotiating with the Cherokees<br>for their lands in Alabama, N.<br>Carolina, and Tennessee -  | 64           |            |
|       | Carrying into effect treaty with Cherokees<br>of 1835, and 1836 -                                          | 32,137 01    |            |
|       |                                                                                                            | <hr/>        | 242,957 74 |
|       | Carried forward,                                                                                           | \$465,889 93 |            |



## STATEMENT OF BALANCES.

183

1840.

*Naval establishment.*

|                                                                 |        |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| Brought forward,                                                |        | \$465,889 93 |
| Navy hospital at Charlestown, Mass. -                           | 233 69 |              |
| Completing hospitals -                                          | 390 85 |              |
| Fixtures, &c., for Navy asylum, Phila.                          | 18     |              |
| Wharves and their appendages at the<br>Navy yard, Pensacola - - | 27     |              |
| Arrears of survey of coasts and har-<br>bors - - - -            | 486    |              |
| Expenses in relation to steam engines<br>and steam boats - -    | 993 56 |              |
| Contingent expenses for 1831 -                                  | 524 66 |              |
| Relief of Samuel Sanderson -                                    | 2,009  |              |
|                                                                 | <hr/>  | 4,638 21     |

*Public Debt.*

|                            |                       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| For paying the Public Debt | 2,503,449 64          |
|                            | <hr/>                 |
|                            | <u>\$2,973,977 78</u> |



---

**GENERAL STATEMENT**  
OF  
CERTAIN APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY LAW FOR THE  
**YEAR 1840:**  
INCLUDING THE  
BALANCES OF FORMER APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED  
ON THE LAST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1839:

EXHIBITING, ALSO,

*The expenditures of the United States, in the year 1840, on warrants  
issued by the Secretary of the Treasury, and unexpended  
balances of appropriations which are to be car-  
ried to the next annual statement.*

---

NOTE.—The figures in the columns of this statement headed "Reference to Acts," refer to the particular acts of appropriation on the first page, which authorize the expenditure of the sums placed on the same line with them in the column headed "Appropriations for the year 1840."

*General statement of certain appropriations made by law for the year 1840, including the balances of former appropriations unexpended on the last day of December, 1839; exhibiting, also, the expenditures of the United States, in the year 1840, on warrants issued by the Secretary of the Treasury, and unexpended balances of appropriations which are to be carried to the next annual statement.*

DATES AND TITLES OF THE ACTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.

|    |                |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----|----------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | 1791, March    | 3  | An act providing compensation for the officers of the judicial courts of the United States, and for jurors and witnesses, and for other purposes.                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2  | 1792, April    | 14 | An act concerning consuls and vice consuls.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 3  | 1799, March    | 2  | An act to regulate the duties on imports and tonnage.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 4  | 1802, May      | 3  | An act to amend an act entitled "An act for the relief of sick and disabled seamen."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 5  | 1803, March    | 3  | An act in addition to, and in modification of, the propositions contained in the act entitled "An act to enable the people of the eastern division of the territory northwest of the Ohio, to form a constitution and State government, and for the admission of such State into the Union on an equal footing with the original States." |
| 6  | 1811, February | 20 | An act to enable the people of the territory of Orleans to form a constitution and State government, and for the admission of such State into the Union on an equal footing with the original States, and for other purposes.                                                                                                             |
| 7  | 1816, April    | 19 | An act to enable the people of Indiana Territory to form a constitution and State government, and for the admission of such State into the Union on an equal footing with the original States.                                                                                                                                            |
| 8  | 1817, December | 23 | An act to abolish internal duties.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9  | 1819, December | 20 | An act to provide for the paying to the State of Illinois three per cent. of the nett proceeds arising from the sale of public lands within the same.                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 10 | 1820, March    | 6  | An act to authorize the people of Missouri Territory to form a constitution and State government, and for the admission of such State into the Union on an equal footing with the original States.                                                                                                                                        |
| 11 | 1820, May      | 1  | An act in addition to the several acts for the establishment and regulation of the Treasury, War, and Navy Departments.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 12 | 1825, February | 25 | An act authorizing re-payment for lands erroneously sold by the United States.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 13 | 1828, May      | 23 | An act supplementary to the several acts providing for the settlement and confirmation of private land claims in Florida.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 14 | 1831, February | 25 | An act to provide for the adjustment of claims of persons entitled to indemnification under the convention between the United States and the King of Denmark.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 15 | 1834, June     | 26 | An act for the relief of certain inhabitants of East Florida.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 16 | 1836, May      | 9  | An act making appropriations for the civil and diplomatic expenses of Government for 1836.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 17 | 1836, May      | 20 | An act for the relief of the several corporate cities in the District of Columbia.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 18 | 1836, June     | 6  | An act to carry into effect a convention between the United States and the Queen of Spain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 19 | 1836, June     | 23 | An act supplementary to the act entitled "An act to establish the northern boundary line of the State of Ohio, and to provide for the admission of the State of Michigan into the Union on certain conditions."                                                                                                                           |
| 20 | 1836, June     | 23 | An act supplementary to the act entitled "An act for the admission of the State of Arkansas into the Union, and to provide for the due execution of the laws of the United States within the same, and for other purposes."                                                                                                               |
| 21 | 1837, March    | 3  | An act making appropriations for the naval service for the year 1837.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 22 | 1837, January  | 18 | An act to provide for the payment of horses and other property lost or destroyed in the military service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 23 | 1838, July     | 7  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

## STATEMENT—Continued.

## DATES AND TITLES OF THE ACTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.

|    |                |    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----|----------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 24 | 1837, July     | 4  | An act to promote the progress of the useful arts, and to repeal all acts or parts of acts heretofore made for that purpose.                                                                                                 |
| 25 | 1837, October  | 16 | An act making further appropriations for the year 1837.                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 26 | 1837, October  | 12 | An act to authorize the issuing of Treasury notes.                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 27 | 1838, May      | 21 | An act to authorize the issuing of Treasury notes to meet the current expenses of the Government.                                                                                                                            |
| 28 | 1839, March    | 2  | An act to revive and extend "An act to authorize the issuing of Treasury notes to meet the current expenses of the Government," approved 21st May, 1838.                                                                     |
| 29 | 1840, March    | 31 | An act additional to the act on the subject of Treasury notes.                                                                                                                                                               |
| 30 | 1838, July     | 7  | An act to provide for the support of the military academy of the United States, for the year 1838, and for other purposes.                                                                                                   |
| 31 | 1838, June     | 12 | An act to divide the territory of Wisconsin, and to establish the territorial government of Iowa.                                                                                                                            |
| 32 | 1839, March    | 3  | An act making appropriations for the civil and diplomatic expenses of the Government for the year 1839.                                                                                                                      |
| 33 | 1833, March    | 2  | An act to carry into effect the convention between the United States and his majesty the King of the Two Sicilies, concluded at Naples, on the 14th October, 1832.                                                           |
| 34 | 1838, July     | 7  | An act making appropriations for building light-houses, light-boats, beacon-lights, buoys, and making surveys, for the year 1838.                                                                                            |
| 35 | 1834, June     | 28 | An act to enable the President to make an arrangement with the government of France in relation to certain French seamen killed or wounded at Toulon, and their families.                                                    |
| 36 | 1838, July     | 7  | An act to remit the duties upon certain goods destroyed by fire at the late conflagration in the city of New York.                                                                                                           |
| 37 | 1840, June     | 12 | An act to carry into effect a convention between the United States and the Mexican Republic.                                                                                                                                 |
| 38 | 1840, July     | 4  | An act to provide for the collection, safe-keeping, transfer, and disbursement of the public revenue.                                                                                                                        |
| 39 | 1840, January  | 8  | An act making appropriations in part for the support of Government for the year 1840.                                                                                                                                        |
| 40 | 1840, May      | 8  | An act making appropriations for the civil and diplomatic expenses of the Government for the year 1840.                                                                                                                      |
| 41 | 1840, July     | 20 | An act making appropriations for the support of the army for the year 1840.                                                                                                                                                  |
| 42 | 1840, July     | 20 | An act for the relief of Chasterlain and Ponvert, and for other purposes.                                                                                                                                                    |
| 43 | 1840, July     | 20 | An act to provide for the expenses of making an exploration and survey of that part of the northeastern boundary line of the United States which separates the States of Maine and New Hampshire from the British provinces. |
| 44 | 1840, December | 18 | An act making appropriations, in part, for the support of Government for the year 1841.                                                                                                                                      |
| 45 | 1829, March    | 2  | An act for the relief of William Otis.                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 46 | 1838, June     | 12 | An act for the relief of the heirs of Peter Helphenstine.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 47 | 1838, July     | 7  | An act for the relief of the heirs and children of Henry Irwin.                                                                                                                                                              |
| 48 | 1839, March    | 3  | Acts for the relief of James Selby and Isaac Lilly.                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 49 | 1840, April    | 10 | Acts for the relief of John H. Jacobs, and Alvarez Fisk, and the legal representatives of Thomas P. Eskridge.                                                                                                                |
| 50 | 1840, May      | 2  | Acts for the relief of Robert Milnor and John Thompson; of Meigs D. Benjamin; of Gamaliel E. Smith; of James Brewer; of Nathan Levy; and of George Willis.                                                                   |
| 51 | 1840, July     | 4  | An act to refund a fine imposed on the late Matthew Lyon, under the sedition law, to his legal heirs and representatives.                                                                                                    |
| 52 | 1840.          |    | Acts making appropriations for the military establishment, including pensions, Indian department, internal improvements, &c., for 1840.                                                                                      |
| 53 | 1840.          |    | Acts making appropriations for the naval establishment, including the marine corps, for the year 1840.                                                                                                                       |

| HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                                                                           | Reference<br>to<br>Acts. | Balances of ap-<br>propriations,<br>Jan. 1, 1840 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| CIVIL LIST.                                                                                                                                        |                          |                                                  |
| Compensation and mileage of Senators and Members of the House of Representatives                                                                   | 39, 40, 44               | -                                                |
| Pay of officers and clerks of both Houses of Congress                                                                                              | 39, 40, 44               | 3,478 19                                         |
| Incidental and contingent expenses of the Senate                                                                                                   | 39, 40, 44               | -                                                |
| Ditto ditto ditto House of Representatives                                                                                                         | 39, 40, 44               | -                                                |
| Arrears of printing, &c., ordered by the House of Representatives                                                                                  | 40                       | -                                                |
| Salary of the principal and assistant librarians and messenger                                                                                     | 40                       | -                                                |
| Contingent expenses of the library of Congress                                                                                                     | 40                       | -                                                |
| Purchase of books for the library of Congress                                                                                                      | 40                       | 3,594 52                                         |
| Purchase of law books for the library of Congress                                                                                                  | -                        | 1,633 59                                         |
| Compensation to the President and Vice President of the United States, the Secretary of State, Treasury, War, and Navy, and the Postmaster General | 40                       | 9,583 35                                         |
| Clerks and messengers in the office of Secretary of the State                                                                                      | 40                       | -                                                |
| Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary of State, including printing and publishing laws                                                | 40                       | 14,495 40                                        |
| Compiling, printing, and binding the Biennial Register, (repayment)                                                                                | -                        | 300                                              |
| Expense in relation to recording patents, (repayment)                                                                                              | -                        | -                                                |
| Superintendent and watchmen of the northeast executive building                                                                                    | 40                       | -                                                |
| Contingent expenses of ditto ditto                                                                                                                 | 40                       | -                                                |
| Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secretary of the Treasury                                                                               | 40                       | 85                                               |
| First Comptroller of the Treasury                                                                                                                  | 40                       | - 02                                             |
| Clerks and messengers in the office of the First Comptroller                                                                                       | 40                       | 18 64                                            |
| Second Comptroller of the Treasury                                                                                                                 | 40                       | 250                                              |
| Clerks and messenger in the office of the Second Comptroller                                                                                       | 40                       | 1,025 56                                         |
| First Auditor of the Treasury                                                                                                                      | 40                       | -                                                |
| Clerks and messenger in the office of the First Auditor                                                                                            | 40                       | -                                                |
| Second Auditor of the Treasury                                                                                                                     | 40                       | -                                                |
| Clerks and messenger in the office of the Second Auditor                                                                                           | 40                       | -                                                |
| Third Auditor of the Treasury                                                                                                                      | 40                       | 250                                              |
| Clerks and messenger in the office of the Third Auditor                                                                                            | 40                       | 3,173 62                                         |
| Fourth Auditor of the Treasury                                                                                                                     | 40                       | -                                                |
| Clerks and messenger in the office of the Fourth Auditor                                                                                           | 40                       | -                                                |
| Fifth Auditor of the Treasury                                                                                                                      | 40                       | -                                                |
| Clerks and messenger in the office of the Fifth Auditor                                                                                            | 40                       | -                                                |
| Treasurer of the United States                                                                                                                     | 40                       | -                                                |
| Clerks and messenger in the office of the Treasurer                                                                                                | 40                       | -                                                |
| Additional clerks in the office of the Treasurer                                                                                                   | 26                       | -                                                |
| Register of the Treasury                                                                                                                           | 40                       | -                                                |
| Clerks and messenger in the office of the Register                                                                                                 | 40                       | -                                                |
| Commissioner of the General Land Office                                                                                                            | 40                       | 250                                              |
| Recorder, solicitor, draughtsmen, clerks, messengers, and packers in the General Land Office                                                       | 40 & 42                  | 11,149 52                                        |
| Solicitor of the Treasury                                                                                                                          | 40                       | -                                                |
| Clerks and messenger in the office of the Solicitor of the Treasury                                                                                | 40                       | -                                                |
| For translations, and for transmitting passports and sea-letters                                                                                   | 40                       | -                                                |
| For stating and printing the public accounts                                                                                                       | 40                       | -                                                |
| Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary of the Treasury                                                                                 | -                        | 22,887 21                                        |
| Ditto First Comptroller                                                                                                                            | 40                       | -                                                |
| Ditto Second Comptroller                                                                                                                           | 40                       | 1,250                                            |
| Ditto First Auditor                                                                                                                                | 40                       | 150                                              |
| Ditto Second Auditor                                                                                                                               | 40                       | -                                                |
| Ditto Third Auditor                                                                                                                                | 40                       | -                                                |
| Ditto Fourth Auditor                                                                                                                               | 40                       | 475                                              |
| Carried forward                                                                                                                                    | -                        | 74,049 62                                        |

| Appropriations<br>for the year<br>1840. | Total available<br>for the year<br>1840. | Payments made<br>in 1840. | Balances unex-<br>pended in<br>1840. | Amounts car-<br>ried to surplus<br>fund in 1840. | Balances of<br>appropriations<br>31 Dec. 1840. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 918,944                                 | 918,944                                  | 746,046 95                | 172,897 05                           | -                                                | 172,897 05                                     |
| 68,400                                  | 71,878 19                                | 42,592 72                 | 29,285 47                            | -                                                | 29,285 47                                      |
| 100,000                                 | 100,000                                  | 100,000                   | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 300,000                                 | 300,000                                  | 240,000                   | 60,000 00                            | -                                                | 60,000 00                                      |
| 50,000                                  | 50,000                                   | 44,333 17                 | 5,666 83                             | 5,666 83                                         | -                                              |
| 3,787 50                                | 3,787 50                                 | 3,770                     | 17 50                                | -                                                | 17 50                                          |
| 600                                     | 600                                      | 600                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 5,000                                   | 8,594 52                                 | 5,481 70                  | 3,112 82                             | -                                                | 3,112 82                                       |
| -                                       | 1,633 59                                 | 1,369 80                  | 263 79                               | -                                                | 263 79                                         |
| 60,000                                  | 69,583 35                                | 61,083 35                 | 8,500                                | -                                                | 8,500                                          |
| 20,300                                  | 20,300                                   | 20,297 82                 | 2 18                                 | -                                                | 2 18                                           |
| 25,000                                  | 39,495 40                                | 15,300                    | 24,195 40                            | 4,895 40                                         | 19,300                                         |
| 307 76                                  | 607 76                                   | -                         | 607 76                               | -                                                | 607 76                                         |
| 524 71                                  | 524 71                                   | -                         | 524 71                               | 524 71                                           | -                                              |
| 1,500                                   | 1,500                                    | 1,500                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 3,350                                   | 3,350                                    | 3,350                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 20,050                                  | 20,135                                   | 20,050                    | 85                                   | -                                                | 85                                             |
| 3,500                                   | 3,500 02                                 | 3,500 02                  | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 19,300                                  | 19,318 64                                | 19,318 64                 | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 3,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 3,250                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 12,250                                  | 13,275 56                                | 13,242 10                 | 33 46                                | -                                                | 33 46                                          |
| 3,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 3,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 15,900                                  | 15,900                                   | 15,900                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 3,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 2,750                     | 250                                  | -                                                | 250                                            |
| 17,900                                  | 17,900                                   | 16,330 23                 | 1,569 77                             | -                                                | 1,569 77                                       |
| 3,000                                   | 3,250                                    | 3,000                     | 250                                  | -                                                | 250                                            |
| 32,050                                  | 35,223 62                                | 31,967 99                 | 3,255 63                             | -                                                | 3,255 63                                       |
| 3,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 3,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 16,950                                  | 16,950                                   | 16,950                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 3,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 3,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 11,800                                  | 11,800                                   | 11,794 93                 | 5 07                                 | -                                                | 5 07                                           |
| 3,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 3,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 10,750                                  | 10,750                                   | 10,750                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 3,700                                   | 3,700                                    | 3,700                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 3,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 3,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 24,200                                  | 24,200                                   | 24,200                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 3,000                                   | 3,250                                    | 3,250                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 97,600                                  | 108,749 52                               | 98,937 63                 | 9,811 89                             | 960 50                                           | 8,851 39                                       |
| 3,500                                   | 3,500                                    | 3,451 92                  | 48 08                                | -                                                | 48 08                                          |
| 3,950                                   | 3,950                                    | 3,950                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 300                                     | 300                                      | 300                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 1,400                                   | 1,400                                    | 1,400                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| -                                       | 22,887 21                                | 2,000                     | 20,887 21                            | -                                                | 20,887 21                                      |
| 2,000                                   | 2,000                                    | 2,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 1,500                                   | 2,750                                    | -                         | 2,750                                | -                                                | 2,750                                          |
| 1,200                                   | 1,350                                    | 850                       | 500                                  | -                                                | 500                                            |
| 1,000                                   | 1,000                                    | 1,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 2,000                                   | 2,000                                    | 1,000                     | 1,000                                | -                                                | 1,000                                          |
| 500                                     | 975                                      | 975                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 1,888,013 97                            | 1,962,063 59                             | 1,616,543 97              | 345,519 62                           | 12,047 44                                        | 333,472 18                                     |

| HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                     |                            | Reference<br>to Acts. | Balances of ap-<br>propriations,<br>Jan. 1, 1840. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                              | Brought forward            | -                     | 74,049 62                                         |
| Contingent expenses of the office of the Fifth Auditor                                       | -                          | 40                    | 350                                               |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Treasurer United States    | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Register of the Treasury   | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Comm'r General Land Office | 40                    | 9,913                                             |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Solicitor of the Treasury  | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Superintendent and watchmen of the southeast executive building                              | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Contingent expenses of                                                                       | ditto                      | 40                    | 312 80                                            |
| Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secretary of War                                  | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Extra clerks in the office of the Secretary of War                                           | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Clerks and messenger in the office of the Paymaster General                                  | -                          | 40                    | 597 92                                            |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Comm'y Gen. of Purchases   | 40                    | 1,185 78                                          |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Adjutant General           | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Comm'y Gen. of Subsistence | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Chief Engineer             | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Ordnance                   | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Quartermaster General      | 40                    | 600                                               |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Surgeon General            | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Topographical Bureau       | 40                    | 208 33                                            |
| Commissioner of Indian Affairs                                                               | -                          | 40                    | 250                                               |
| Clerks and messenger in the office of the Comm'r of Indian Affairs                           | -                          | 40                    | 1,407 23                                          |
| Commissioner of Pensions                                                                     | -                          | 40                    | 500 00                                            |
| Clerks and messengers in the office of the Commissioner of Pensions                          | -                          | 40                    | 3,042 50                                          |
| Clerk and messenger in the office of the Commanding General                                  | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary of War                                    | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Paymaster General          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Comm'y Gen. of Purchases   | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Adjutant General           | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Comm'y Gen. of Subsistence | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Chief Engineer             | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Topographical Bureau       | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Ordnance                   | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Quartermaster General      | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Surgeon General            | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Comm'r of Indian Affairs   | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Commissioner of Pensions   | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Commanding General         | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Books, maps, and plans for the War Department                                                | -                          | 40                    | 400                                               |
| Superintendent and watchmen of the northwest executive building                              | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Contingent expenses of                                                                       | ditto                      | 40                    | 200                                               |
| Clerks and messengers in the office of the Secretary of the Navy                             | -                          | 40                    | 118 10                                            |
| Commissioners of the Navy Board                                                              | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Secretary to the Commissioners of the Navy Board                                             | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Clerks, draughtsman, and messenger in the office of the Commis-<br>sioners of the Navy Board | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Contingent expenses of the office of the Secretary of the Navy                               | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto                                                                                        | Commissioners Navy Board   | 40                    | 500                                               |
| Superintendent and watchmen of the southwest executive building                              | -                          | 40                    | 104 20                                            |
| Contingent expenses of                                                                       | ditto                      | 40                    | 1,338 39                                          |
| Three Assistant Postmasters General                                                          | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Clerks and messengers in the office of the Postmaster General                                | -                          | 40                    | 91 75                                             |
| Additional clerks under the Act, 21 July, 1840                                               | -                          | 42                    | -                                                 |
| Auditor of the Treasury for the Post Office Department                                       | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Clerks and messengers in said office                                                         | -                          | 40                    | 518 13                                            |
| Contingent expenses of the office of the Postmaster General                                  | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Contingent expenses of the office of the Auditor for Post Office Dep.                        | -                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
|                                                                                              | Carried forward            | -                     | 89,693 73                                         |



Continued.

191

| Appropriations<br>for the year<br>1840. | Total available<br>for the year<br>1840. | Payments made<br>in 1840. | Balances unex-<br>pended in<br>1840. | Amounts car-<br>ried to surplus<br>fund in 1840. | Balances of ap-<br>propriations,<br>31 Dec. 1840. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1,888,013 97                            | 1,962,063 59                             | 1,616,543 97              | 345,519 62                           | 12,047 44                                        | 333,472 18                                        |
| 1,000                                   | 1,350                                    | 444 80                    | 905 20                               | 455 20                                           | 450                                               |
| 2,000                                   | 2,000                                    | 1,270                     | 730                                  | -                                                | 730                                               |
| 3,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 3,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 18,417                                  | 21,330                                   | 21,330                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 1,000                                   | 1,000                                    | 1,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 2,100                                   | 2,100                                    | 2,100                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 12,000                                  | 12,312 80                                | 7,412 80                  | 4,900                                | -                                                | 4,900                                             |
| 13,350                                  | 13,350                                   | 12,237 38                 | 1,112 62                             | -                                                | 1,112 62                                          |
| 3,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 3,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 7,100                                   | 7,697 92                                 | 7,454 36                  | 243 56                               | -                                                | 243 56                                            |
| 4,200                                   | 5,385 78                                 | 4,043 36                  | 1,342 42                             | -                                                | 1,342 42                                          |
| 7,650                                   | 7,650                                    | 7,623 23                  | 26 77                                | -                                                | 26 77                                             |
| 4,300                                   | 4,300                                    | 4,300                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 5,650                                   | 5,650                                    | 5,650                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 8,650                                   | 8,650                                    | 8,650                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 7,300                                   | 7,900                                    | 7,824                     | 76                                   | -                                                | 76                                                |
| 1,650                                   | 1,650                                    | 1,650                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 2,500                                   | 2,708 33                                 | 2,708 30                  | 03                                   | -                                                | 03                                                |
| 3,000                                   | 3,250                                    | 3,250                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 16,400                                  | 17,807 23                                | 17,766 68                 | 40 55                                | -                                                | 40 55                                             |
| 2,584 57                                | 3,084 57                                 | 3,084 57                  | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 18,250                                  | 21,292 50                                | 21,144 24                 | 148 26                               | -                                                | 148 26                                            |
| 1,500                                   | 1,500                                    | 1,500                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 3,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 3,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 800                                     | 800                                      | 800                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 800                                     | 800                                      | 800                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 1,600                                   | 1,600                                    | 150                       | 1,450                                | -                                                | 1,450                                             |
| 3,200                                   | 3,200                                    | 2,200                     | 1,000                                | -                                                | 1,000                                             |
| 1,500                                   | 1,500                                    | 1,500                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 1,735                                   | 1,735                                    | 1,735                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 800                                     | 800                                      | 800                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 1,000                                   | 1,000                                    | 900                       | 100                                  | -                                                | 100                                               |
| 500                                     | 500                                      | 500                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 2,000                                   | 2,000                                    | 1,000                     | 1,000                                | -                                                | 1,000                                             |
| 3,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 2,650                     | 350                                  | -                                                | 350                                               |
| 300                                     | 300                                      | 300                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 1,000                                   | 1,400                                    | 600                       | 800                                  | -                                                | 800                                               |
| 2,250                                   | 2,250                                    | 2,250                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 4,700                                   | 4,900                                    | 4,300                     | 600                                  | -                                                | 600                                               |
| 12,850                                  | 12,968 10                                | 11,726 28                 | 1,241 82                             | -                                                | 1,241 82                                          |
| 10,500                                  | 10,500                                   | 9,118 85                  | 1,381 15                             | -                                                | 1,381 15                                          |
| 2,000                                   | 2,000                                    | 2,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 8,450                                   | 8,450 01                                 | 8,449 97                  | 04                                   | -                                                | 04                                                |
| 3,000                                   | 4,005 97                                 | 4,005 97                  | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 1,800                                   | 2,300                                    | 1,391 84                  | 908 16                               | -                                                | 908 16                                            |
| 1,250                                   | 1,354 20                                 | 1,354 20                  | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 3,350                                   | 4,688 39                                 | 2,838 39                  | 1,850                                | -                                                | 1,850                                             |
| 7,500                                   | 7,500                                    | 7,500                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 60,800                                  | 60,891 75                                | 60,714 98                 | 176 77                               | -                                                | 176 77                                            |
| 1,500                                   | 1,500                                    | 1,248 36                  | 251 64                               | -                                                | 251 64                                            |
| 3,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 3,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 68,700                                  | 69,218 13                                | 68,700                    | 518 13                               | 518 13                                           | -                                                 |
| 8,000                                   | 8,000                                    | 4,000                     | 4,000                                | -                                                | 4,000                                             |
| 4,700                                   | 4,700                                    | 4,700                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                 |
| 2,260,200 54                            | 2,349,894 27                             | 1,979,221 53              | 370,672 74                           | 13,020 77                                        | 357,651 97                                        |

| HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                                                                            | Reference<br>to Acts. | Balances of ap-<br>propriations<br>Jan. 1, 1840. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                                                                                   | -                     | 89,693 73                                        |
| Surveyor general in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan -                                                                                                   | 40                    | 500                                              |
| Clerks in office of said surveyor -                                                                                                                 | 40                    | 2,437 83                                         |
| Surveyor in Mississippi -                                                                                                                           | 40                    | 5,384 49                                         |
| Clerks in office of said surveyor -                                                                                                                 | 40                    | 13,448 83                                        |
| Surveyor in Illinois and Missouri -                                                                                                                 | 40                    | 1,463 33                                         |
| Clerks in office of said surveyor -                                                                                                                 | 40                    | 3,079 66                                         |
| Surveyor in Alabama -                                                                                                                               | 40                    | 500                                              |
| Clerks in office of said surveyor -                                                                                                                 | 40                    | 2,041 20                                         |
| Surveyor in Florida -                                                                                                                               | 40                    | 500                                              |
| Clerks in office of said surveyor -                                                                                                                 | 40                    | 565 88                                           |
| Surveyor general in Louisiana -                                                                                                                     | 40                    | 1,000                                            |
| Clerks in office of said surveyor -                                                                                                                 | 40                    | 3,057 96                                         |
| Surveyor in Arkansas -                                                                                                                              | 40                    | 1,330 11                                         |
| Clerks in office of said surveyor -                                                                                                                 | 40                    | 3,818 12                                         |
| Surveyor in Wiskonsan and Iowa -                                                                                                                    | 40                    | 926 03                                           |
| Clerks in office of said surveyor -                                                                                                                 | 40                    | 4,124 39                                         |
| Expenses necessary to a correct location of private land claims -                                                                                   | -                     | 1,221 78                                         |
| Extra clerks and draughtsmen in the offices of the surveyors general -                                                                              | 40                    | 8,000                                            |
| Secretary to sign patents for public lands -                                                                                                        | 40                    | 375                                              |
| Commissioner of public buildings in Washington -                                                                                                    | 40                    | 575                                              |
| Officers and clerks, &c., of the Mint, Philadelphia -                                                                                               | 40                    | -                                                |
| Ditto branch Mint, New Orleans -                                                                                                                    | 40                    | 3,500                                            |
| Ditto branch Mint, Charlotte, N. Carolina -                                                                                                         | 40                    | 1,500                                            |
| Ditto branch Mint, Dahlonega, Georgia -                                                                                                             | 13 & 40               | 4,750                                            |
| Governor, judges, and secretary of Florida Territory -                                                                                              | -                     | 5,881 88                                         |
| Expenses of the Legislative Council of Florida Territory -                                                                                          | 40                    | 6,660 39                                         |
| Contingent expenses of Florida Territory -                                                                                                          | 40                    | -                                                |
| Governor, judges, and secretary of Wiskonsan Territory -                                                                                            | 40                    | 3,025                                            |
| Contingent expenses of Wiskonsan Territory -                                                                                                        | 40                    | -                                                |
| Expenses of the Legislative Assembly of Wiskonsan Territory -                                                                                       | 40                    | 350                                              |
| Governor, judges, secretary, district attorney, marshal, and contingent expenses of Iowa Territory, and expenses of the Legislative As-<br>sembly - | -                     | 4,552 45                                         |
| Governor, judges, and secretary of Iowa Territory -                                                                                                 | 40                    | 2,950                                            |
| Expenses of the Legislative Assembly of Iowa Territory -                                                                                            | 40                    | 20,750                                           |
| Expenses of the Legislative Assembly of Arkansas, (re-payment) -                                                                                    | -                     | -                                                |
| Chief justice, associate and district judges of the United States -                                                                                 | 40                    | 27,043 45                                        |
| Chief justice and associate judges, the judge of the criminal court,<br>and judges of the orphans' court of the District of Columbia -              | 40                    | 3,175                                            |
| Attorney General of the United States -                                                                                                             | 40                    | 332                                              |
| Clerk and messenger in the office of the Attorney General -                                                                                         | 40                    | 107                                              |
| Contingent expenses of the office of the Attorney General -                                                                                         | 40                    | -                                                |
| Purchase of books for the office of the Attorney General -                                                                                          | 40                    | -                                                |
| Reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court -                                                                                                    | 40                    | -                                                |
| Compensation to district attorneys and marshals -                                                                                                   | 40                    | 5,923 47                                         |
| Expenses of courts of the United States, &c. -                                                                                                      | 1 & 40                | 77,389 59                                        |
| Printing records in the Supreme Court of the United States -                                                                                        | -                     | 3,000                                            |
| MISCELLANEOUS.                                                                                                                                      |                       |                                                  |
| Payment of sundry annuities granted by special acts of Congress -                                                                                   | 40                    | 475                                              |
| Purchase of copper for the Mint, (re-payment) -                                                                                                     | -                     | -                                                |
| Incidental and contingent expenses and repairs of the Mint, including<br>wastage on gold and silver coinage -                                       | 40                    | 11,300                                           |
| Carried forward -                                                                                                                                   | -                     | 326,708 57                                       |

| Appropriations<br>for the year<br>1840. | Total available<br>for the year<br>1840. | Payments made<br>in 1840. | Balances unex-<br>pended in<br>1840. | Amounts car-<br>ried to the sur-<br>plus fund 1840. | Balances of<br>appropriations,<br>Dec. 31, 1840. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 2,260,200 64                            | 2,349,894 27                             | 1,979,221 53              | 370,672 74                           | 13,020 77                                           | 357,651 97                                       |
| 2,000                                   | 2,500                                    | 1,500                     | 1,000                                | -                                                   | 1,000                                            |
| 10,800                                  | 13,237 83                                | 8,206 30                  | 5,031 53                             | -                                                   | 5,031 53                                         |
| 2,000                                   | 7,384 49                                 | 3,609 89                  | 3,774 60                             | 500                                                 | 3,274 60                                         |
| 5,550                                   | 18,998 83                                | 13,533 74                 | 5,465 09                             | -                                                   | 5,465 09                                         |
| 2,478 26                                | 3,941 59                                 | 2,978 26                  | 963 33                               | -                                                   | 963 33                                           |
| 6,020                                   | 9,099 66                                 | 7,433 99                  | 1,665 67                             | -                                                   | 1,665 67                                         |
| 2,000                                   | 2,500                                    | 1,500                     | 1,000                                | -                                                   | 1,000                                            |
| 2,200                                   | 4,241 20                                 | 2,683 93                  | 1,557 27                             | -                                                   | 1,557 27                                         |
| 2,000                                   | 2,500                                    | 2,000                     | 500                                  | -                                                   | 500                                              |
| 3,500                                   | 4,065 88                                 | 1,080 20                  | 2,985 68                             | -                                                   | 2,985 68                                         |
| 2,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 2,500                     | 500                                  | -                                                   | 500                                              |
| 2,500                                   | 5,557 96                                 | 4,024 61                  | 1,533 35                             | -                                                   | 1,533 35                                         |
| 2,000                                   | 3,320 11                                 | 2,000                     | 1,330 11                             | -                                                   | 1,330 11                                         |
| 3,800                                   | 7,618 12                                 | 4,705 05                  | 2,913 07                             | -                                                   | 2,913 07                                         |
| 1,698 97                                | 2,625                                    | 2,250                     | 375                                  | -                                                   | 375                                              |
| 2,600                                   | 6,724 39                                 | 2,927 51                  | 3,796 88                             | -                                                   | 3,796 88                                         |
| -                                       | 1,221 78                                 | -                         | 1,221 78                             | 1,221 78                                            | -                                                |
| 9,000                                   | 17,000                                   | 8,779 13                  | 8,220 87                             | -                                                   | 8,220 87                                         |
| 1,500                                   | 1,875                                    | 1,500                     | 375                                  | -                                                   | 375                                              |
| 2,300                                   | 2,875                                    | 2,300                     | 575                                  | -                                                   | 575                                              |
| 20,400                                  | 20,400                                   | 20,400                    | -                                    | -                                                   | -                                                |
| 12,900                                  | 16,400                                   | 11,700                    | 4,700                                | -                                                   | 4,700                                            |
| 6,000                                   | 7,500                                    | 7,500                     | -                                    | -                                                   | -                                                |
| 6,000                                   | 10,750                                   | 7,000                     | 3,750                                | 3,250                                               | 500                                              |
| 14,100                                  | 19,981 88                                | 13,755 22                 | 6,226 66                             | -                                                   | 6,226 66                                         |
| 29,325                                  | 35,985 39                                | 32,278 53                 | 3,706 86                             | -                                                   | 3,706 86                                         |
| 350                                     | 350                                      | -                         | 350                                  | -                                                   | 350                                              |
| 9,100                                   | 12,125                                   | 9,850                     | 2,275                                | -                                                   | 2,275                                            |
| 350                                     | 350                                      | -                         | 350                                  | -                                                   | 350                                              |
| 34,075                                  | 34,425                                   | 29,617 88                 | 4,807 12                             | -                                                   | 4,807 12                                         |
| -                                       | 4,552 45                                 | -                         | 4,552 45                             | 2,889 42                                            | 1,663 03                                         |
| 9,100                                   | 12,050                                   | 9,377 17                  | 2,672 83                             | -                                                   | 2,672 83                                         |
| 48,050                                  | 68,800                                   | 68,800                    | -                                    | -                                                   | -                                                |
| 371 65                                  | 371 65                                   | -                         | 371 65                               | 371 65                                              | -                                                |
| 93,900                                  | 120,943 45                               | 92,786 79                 | 28,156 66                            | -                                                   | 28,156 66                                        |
| 12,700                                  | 15,875                                   | 12,700                    | 3,175                                | -                                                   | 3,175                                            |
| 4,000                                   | 4,332                                    | 4,037 32                  | 294 68                               | 294 68                                              | -                                                |
| 1,500                                   | 1,607                                    | 1,607                     | -                                    | -                                                   | -                                                |
| 500                                     | 500                                      | 307 32                    | 192 68                               | -                                                   | 192 68                                           |
| 1,000                                   | 1,000                                    | 550                       | 450                                  | -                                                   | 450                                              |
| 1,000                                   | 1,000                                    | 1,000                     | -                                    | -                                                   | -                                                |
| 14,450                                  | 20,373 47                                | 15,207 26                 | 5,166 21                             | -                                                   | 5,166 21                                         |
| (A)305,714 47                           | 383,104 06                               | 340,560 68                | 42,543 38                            | -                                                   | 42,543 38                                        |
| -                                       | 3,000                                    | 3,000                     | -                                    | -                                                   | -                                                |
| 900                                     | 1,375                                    | 900                       | 475                                  | -                                                   | 475                                              |
| 50,000                                  | 50,000                                   | -                         | 50,000                               | 50,000                                              | -                                                |
| 16,000                                  | 27,300                                   | 17,300                    | 10,000                               | -                                                   | 10,000                                           |
| 3,017,933 89                            | 3,344,642 46                             | 2,754,969 31              | 589,673 15                           | 71,548 30                                           | 518,124 85                                       |

| HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                        | Reference<br>to Acts. | Balances of<br>appropriations,<br>Jan. 1, 1840. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                               | -                     | 326,708 57                                      |
| Pay of laborers in the various departments of the Mint, and for contingent expenses -           | 40                    | 13,000                                          |
| New machinery for the Mint -                                                                    | 40                    | -                                               |
| Specimens of ores and coins to be reserved at the Mint -                                        | 40                    | -                                               |
| Buildings and machinery for the branch Mint at New Orleans -                                    | 42                    | 12,790                                          |
| Wastage of gold, and contingent expenses of do. do. -                                           | 40                    | 5,000                                           |
| Compensation to laborers - do. do. -                                                            | 40                    | 17,244 78                                       |
| Wastage of gold, and contingent expenses, branch Mint, Charlotte -                              | 40                    | -                                               |
| Compensation to laborers - do. do. -                                                            | 40                    | -                                               |
| Enclosing grounds, &c. - do. do. -                                                              | -                     | 437 42                                          |
| Buildings, &c. - do. do. -                                                                      | 40                    | -                                               |
| Buildings and machinery for the branch Mint at Dahlongega -                                     | 40                    | 2,275 83                                        |
| Wastage of gold, and contingent expenses of do. do. -                                           | 40                    | 3,550                                           |
| Compensation to laborers - do. do. -                                                            | 40                    | 1,700                                           |
| Payment of demands for unclaimed merchandise -                                                  | 3                     | 54,297 82                                       |
| Support and maintenance of light-houses, floating lights, beacons, buoys, and stakeages -       | 40                    | 63,603 30                                       |
| Light-house on Robin's reef, in the harbor of New York -                                        | -                     | 49,851 44                                       |
| Light-house on Love's point, Maryland -                                                         | -                     | 2,500                                           |
| Light-house on Turtle island, entrance of Maumee bay, Lake Erie, Ohio -                         | -                     | 700                                             |
| Beacon-light near the entrance of the harbor of Sandusky bay, Ohio -                            | -                     | 2,000                                           |
| Beacon-light at or near the southwest pass of Vermillion bay Lou'a -                            | -                     | 13,000                                          |
| Light-house at the mouth of Grand river, Michigan -                                             | -                     | 113 12                                          |
| Light-house at Wagooshance, or Fox point, on the straits of Michilimacinac, Michigan -          | -                     | 5,000                                           |
| Three buoys at the mouth of St. John's river, Florida -                                         | -                     | 850                                             |
| Light-house at the north point of Amelia island, Florida -                                      | -                     | 312 80                                          |
| Light-house on Carysfort reef, southeastern extremity of the coast of Florida, Florida -        | -                     | 58,891 88                                       |
| Light-house at the mouth of Manitowac river, Wisconsin -                                        | -                     | 5,000                                           |
| Light-house at Root river, Wisconsin -                                                          | -                     | 118 12                                          |
| Light-house on Saddleback ledge, Penobscot bay, Maine -                                         | -                     | 15,000                                          |
| Two buoys near the entrance of Portland harbor, Maine -                                         | -                     | 500                                             |
| Monument or beacon on York ledge; entrance of York harbor, Maine -                              | -                     | 10,000                                          |
| Buoys on the rock in the channel east of Ram island, and upon Turner's reef, Conn. -            | -                     | 100                                             |
| Light-house on the northern islet in Fisher's sound, &c., N. Y. -                               | -                     | 3,000                                           |
| Small beacon-light at South Amboy, and sundry buoys, N. J. -                                    | -                     | 1,050                                           |
| Beacon light at the corner stake between Elizabethtown point and Shorter's island, &c., N. J. - | -                     | 3,400                                           |
| Light-house on Pea island, or Boddy's island, N. C. -                                           | -                     | 5,000                                           |
| Light-house at the southwest pass of the Mississippi river, La. -                               | -                     | 20,000                                          |
| Rebuilding light-house at Bois Blanc, Michigan, (repayment) -                                   | -                     | -                                               |
| Light-house at New Buffalo, Lake Michigan, Michigan -                                           | -                     | 4,970 72                                        |
| Light-house at the South Manitou island, Lake Michigan, Mich. -                                 | -                     | 5,000                                           |
| Light-house on a reef near Wagooshance, Mich. -                                                 | -                     | 20,000                                          |
| Light-house at Presqu' isle, Lake Huron, Mich. -                                                | -                     | 5,000                                           |
| Light-house on Point aux Borgues, Saganaw bay, Lake Huron, Mich. -                              | -                     | 5,000                                           |
| Buoys on St. Helena bar, S. C. -                                                                | -                     | 1,000                                           |
| Two sets of dioptric or lenticular apparatus -                                                  | -                     | 3,750                                           |
| To ascertain the merits of the apparatus lately invented by E. Blount, of New York -            | -                     | 1,000                                           |
| Surveys for light-houses. (Repayment) -                                                         | -                     | -                                               |
| Carried forward -                                                                               | -                     | 742,715 80                                      |

| Appropriations<br>for the year<br>1840. | Total available<br>for the year<br>1840. | Payments made<br>in 1840. | Balances unex-<br>pended in<br>1840. | Amounts car-<br>ried to surplus<br>fund in 1840. | Balances of<br>appropriations,<br>31 Dec., 1840. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 3,017,933 89                            | 3,344,642 46                             | 2,754,969 31              | 589,673 15                           | 71,548 30                                        | 518,124 85                                       |
| 23,000                                  | 36,000                                   | 35,000                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                |
| 3,000                                   | 3,000                                    | 3,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                |
| 1,000                                   | 1,000                                    | 1,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                |
| 8,588 55                                | 21,378 55                                | 21,163 68                 | 214 87                               | -                                                | 214 87                                           |
| 17,100                                  | 22,100                                   | 16,500                    | 5,600                                | -                                                | 5,600                                            |
| 22,000                                  | 39,244 78                                | 17,580                    | 21,664 78                            | 12,244 78                                        | 9,420                                            |
| 2,500                                   | 2,500                                    | 2,500                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                |
| 3,500                                   | 3,500                                    | 3,500                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                |
| -                                       | 437 42                                   | 437 42                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                |
| 12 20                                   | 12 20                                    | 12 20                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                |
| 10,000                                  | 12,275 83                                | 2,000                     | 10,275 83                            | -                                                | 10,275 83                                        |
| 2,000                                   | 5,550                                    | 3,000                     | 2,550                                | -                                                | 2,550                                            |
| 3,500                                   | 5,200                                    | 3,036                     | 2,164                                | 800                                              | 1,364                                            |
| 2,667 80                                | 56,965 62                                | 36 43                     | 56,929 19                            | -                                                | 56,929 19                                        |
| 431,987 26                              | 495,590 56                               | 468,369 79                | 27,220 77                            | -                                                | 27,220 77                                        |
| -                                       | 49,851 44                                | 38,237 37                 | 11,614 07                            | 11,614 07                                        | -                                                |
| -                                       | 2,500                                    | -                         | 2,500                                | 2,500                                            | -                                                |
| -                                       | 700                                      | 700                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                |
| -                                       | 2,000                                    | 238 49                    | 1,761 51                             | 1,761 51                                         | -                                                |
| -                                       | 13,000                                   | 10,636 20                 | 2,363 80                             | 2,363 80                                         | -                                                |
| -                                       | 113 12                                   | 113 12                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                |
| -                                       | 5,000                                    | -                         | 5,000                                | 5,000                                            | -                                                |
| -                                       | 850                                      | 461 25                    | 388 75                               | -                                                | 388 75                                           |
| -                                       | 312 80                                   | -                         | 312 80                               | 312 80                                           | -                                                |
| -                                       | 58,891 88                                | -                         | 58,891 88                            | 58,891 88                                        | -                                                |
| -                                       | 5,000                                    | 5,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                |
| -                                       | 118 12                                   | 118 12                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                |
| -                                       | 15,000                                   | 14,918 71                 | 81 29                                | 81 29                                            | -                                                |
| -                                       | 500                                      | -                         | 500                                  | -                                                | 500                                              |
| -                                       | 10,000                                   | -                         | 10,000                               | -                                                | 10,000                                           |
| -                                       | 100                                      | -                         | 100                                  | 100                                              | -                                                |
| -                                       | 3,000                                    | -                         | 3,000                                | 3,000                                            | -                                                |
| -                                       | 1,050                                    | 771 72                    | 278 28                               | 278 28                                           | -                                                |
| -                                       | 3,400                                    | -                         | 3,400                                | 3,400                                            | -                                                |
| -                                       | 5,000                                    | -                         | 5,000                                | 5,000                                            | -                                                |
| -                                       | 20,000                                   | 13,861 30                 | 6,138 70                             | 6,138 70                                         | -                                                |
| 115 40                                  | 115 40                                   | -                         | 115 40                               | 115 40                                           | -                                                |
| -                                       | 4,970 72                                 | 4,970 72                  | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                |
| -                                       | 5,000                                    | 4,567 40                  | 432 60                               | 432 60                                           | -                                                |
| -                                       | 20,000                                   | -                         | 20,000                               | 20,000                                           | -                                                |
| -                                       | 5,000                                    | 4,348                     | 652                                  | 543 30                                           | 108 70                                           |
| -                                       | 5,000                                    | -                         | 5,000                                | -                                                | 5,000                                            |
| -                                       | 1,000                                    | -                         | 1,000                                | -                                                | 1,000                                            |
| -                                       | 3,750                                    | 900 66                    | 2,849 34                             | -                                                | 2,849 34                                         |
| -                                       | 1,000                                    | 1,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                |
| 169 76                                  | 169 76                                   | -                         | 169 76                               | 169 76                                           | -                                                |
| 3,549,074 86                            | 4,291,790 66                             | 3,433,947 89              | 857,842 77                           | 206,296 47                                       | 651,546 30                                       |

| HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                                | Reference<br>to Acts. | Balances of ap-<br>propriations,<br>Jan. 1, 1840. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Brought forward                                                                                         | -                     | 742,715 80                                        |
| Engraving a chart of the bay and harbor of New York                                                     | -                     | 1,800                                             |
| Sea-wall, Fairweather island, &c., Conn. (Repayment)                                                    | -                     | -                                                 |
| One buoy on the southwest entrance of Mount Desert island, &c.,<br>Maine                                | 34                    | -                                                 |
| Surveying the public lands                                                                              | 40                    | 96,383 93                                         |
| Salaries of registers and receivers of land offices                                                     | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Repayment for lands erroneously sold                                                                    | 12                    | 8,924 31                                          |
| Keepers of the public archives in Florida                                                               | 40                    | 500                                               |
| Marine hospital establishment                                                                           | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Marine hospital at New Orleans                                                                          | -                     | 28,985                                            |
| Marine hospital at Mobile                                                                               | -                     | 21,000                                            |
| Repairing the marine hospital at Norfolk                                                                | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Roads and canals within the State of Ohio, (3 per cent. fund)                                           | 5                     | -                                                 |
| Ditto Indiana, do                                                                                       | 7                     | -                                                 |
| Ditto Missouri, do                                                                                      | 10                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto Louisiana, (5 per cent. fund)                                                                     | 6                     | -                                                 |
| Ditto Arkansas do                                                                                       | 20                    | -                                                 |
| Ditto Michigan, do                                                                                      | 19                    | -                                                 |
| Encouragement of learning within the State of Illinois, (3 per ct. fund)                                | 9                     | -                                                 |
| Salary of the gardener employed in superintending the Capitol<br>square, and other public grounds       | 40                    | 300                                               |
| Lighting lamps, and keeping in order the public grounds around the<br>Capitol                           | 40                    | 1,000                                             |
| Alterations and repairs of the Capitol                                                                  | 42                    | -                                                 |
| Erection of shelves and book-cases in the committee rooms of the<br>Capitol                             | 41                    | -                                                 |
| Attending at the western gates of the Capitol                                                           | 40                    | 547 50                                            |
| Bust of the late Chief Justice Ellsworth, (re-payment)                                                  | -                     | -                                                 |
| Bust of the late Chief Justice Marshall                                                                 | 16                    | -                                                 |
| Two groups of statues to adorn the two blockings on the east front<br>of the Capitol                    | 40                    | 4,000                                             |
| Four historical paintings for the vacant panels of the rotundo of the<br>Capitol                        | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Preparing panels of the rotundo with curtains for the reception of<br>paintings                         | 42                    | -                                                 |
| Alterations and repairs of the President's house                                                        | 40                    | 500                                               |
| Erecting a fire-proof building for the Treasury Department                                              | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Erecting a fire-proof building for the Patent Office                                                    | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Erecting a fire-proof building for the General Post Office Department                                   | 40                    | 85,000                                            |
| Erecting a court-house in Alexandria, D. C.                                                             | -                     | 3,900                                             |
| Erecting a new jail in the county of Washington, D. C.                                                  | -                     | 3,000                                             |
| Compensation to three assistants to the Commissioner, as superinten-<br>dent of the Potomac bridge, &c. | 40                    | 500                                               |
| Support and maintenance of the Penitentiary in the District of<br>Columbia                              | 40                    | 8,537 36                                          |
| Furnishing 156 rooms in the new Treasury building                                                       | -                     | 13,045 06                                         |
| Relief of the several corporate cities in the District of Columbia                                      | 17                    | -                                                 |
| Payment of certain certificates                                                                         | 40                    | 86 17                                             |
| Custom-house in the city of Boston                                                                      | 40                    | 41,798 68                                         |
| Custom-house in the city of New York                                                                    | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Public warehouse in the city of Baltimore                                                               | -                     | 5,500                                             |
| Brick wall around the custom-house at New Orleans                                                       | -                     | 5,500                                             |
| Repairs of the roof of the public store at the custom-house at Philad'a                                 | 41                    | -                                                 |
| Repairs of the custom-house at Key West, Florida                                                        | -                     | 1,625                                             |
| Carried forward                                                                                         | -                     | 1,075,148 81                                      |

| Appropriations<br>for the year<br>1840. | Total available<br>for the year<br>1840. | Payments made<br>in 1840. | Balances unex-<br>pended in<br>1840. | Amounts car-<br>ried to surplus<br>fund in 1840. | Balances of<br>appropriations<br>31 Dec. 1840. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 2,549,074 86                            | 4,291,790 66                             | 3,433,947 89              | 857,842 77                           | 206,296 47                                       | 651,546 30                                     |
| -                                       | 1,800                                    | 1,800                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 1                                       | 1                                        | -                         | 1                                    | 1                                                | -                                              |
| 150                                     | 150                                      | 150                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 270,840                                 | 367,223 93                               | 113,965 38                | 253,258 55                           | -                                                | 253,258 55                                     |
| 3,500                                   | 3,500                                    | 2,861 40                  | 638 60                               | -                                                | 638 60                                         |
| 18,377 06                               | 27,301 37                                | 22,332 33                 | 4,969 04                             | -                                                | 4,969 04                                       |
| 1,000                                   | 1,500                                    | 1,000                     | 500                                  | -                                                | 500                                            |
| 71,675 91                               | 71,675 91                                | (B) 130,561 07            | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| -                                       | 28,985                                   | 10,020                    | 18,965                               | -                                                | 18,965                                         |
| -                                       | 21,000                                   | 11,744 11                 | 9,255 89                             | -                                                | 9,255 89                                       |
| 4,000                                   | 4,000                                    | 3,856 30                  | 143 70                               | -                                                | 143 70                                         |
| 14,352 30                               | 14,352 30                                | 14,352 30                 | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 23,709 20                               | 23,709 20                                | 23,709 20                 | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 67,233 03                               | 67,233 03                                | 67,233 03                 | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 55,455 79                               | 55,455 79                                | 55,455 79                 | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 129 16                                  | 129 16                                   | 129 16                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 14,107 53                               | 14,107 53                                | 14,107 53                 | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 57,289 37                               | 57,289 37                                | 57,289 37                 | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 1,200                                   | 1,500                                    | 1,500                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 6,860                                   | 7,860                                    | 7,860                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 2,493                                   | 2,493                                    | 2,493                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 1,250                                   | 1,250                                    | -                         | 1,250                                | -                                                | 1,250                                          |
| 547 50                                  | 1,095                                    | 1,095                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 334 75                                  | 334 75                                   | -                         | 334 75                               | -                                                | 334 75                                         |
| 500                                     | 500                                      | 500                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 8,000                                   | 12,000                                   | -                         | 12,000                               | -                                                | 12,000                                         |
| 8,000                                   | 8,000                                    | 6,000                     | 2,000                                | -                                                | 2,000                                          |
| 542                                     | 542                                      | 542                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 3,665                                   | 4,165                                    | 4,165                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 105,000                                 | 105,000                                  | 105,000                   | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 100,000                                 | 100,000                                  | 100,000                   | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 125,000                                 | 210,000                                  | 128,000                   | 82,000                               | -                                                | 82,000                                         |
| -                                       | 3,900                                    | 3,900                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| -                                       | 3,000                                    | 3,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 2,950                                   | 3,450                                    | 3,450                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 14,503 50                               | 23,040 86                                | 11,037 36                 | 12,003 50                            | -                                                | 12,003 50                                      |
| -                                       | 13,045 06                                | 8,457 25                  | 4,587 81                             | -                                                | 4,587 81                                       |
| 78,145 34                               | 78,145 34                                | 78,145 34                 | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 50                                      | 136 17                                   | 106 24                    | 29 93                                | -                                                | 29 93                                          |
| 121,000                                 | 162,798 68                               | 127,408 59                | 35,390 09                            | -                                                | 35,390 09                                      |
| 118,743                                 | 118,743                                  | 118,743                   | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| -                                       | 5,500                                    | 5,500                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| -                                       | 5,500                                    | 5,500                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 3,200                                   | 3,200                                    | -                         | 3,200                                | -                                                | 3,200                                          |
| -                                       | 1,625                                    | 1,625                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                              |
| 4,852,879 30                            | 5,928,028 11                             | 4,688,542 64              | 1,298,370 63                         | 206,297 47                                       | 1,092,073 16                                   |

| HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Reference<br>to Acts. | Balances of ap-<br>propriations,<br>Jan. 1, 1840. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -                     | 1,075,148 81                                      |
| Repairs of the custom-house at New London, Conn. -                                                                                                                                                                               | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Repairs of the custom-house at New Bedford, Mass. -                                                                                                                                                                              | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Repairing the public stores at Staten island, N. Y. -                                                                                                                                                                            | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Documentary History of the Revolution -                                                                                                                                                                                          | 42                    | -                                                 |
| Expenses in relation to relief of certain insolvent debtors of the United States -                                                                                                                                               | -                     | 3,000                                             |
| Public buildings in Iowa Territory -                                                                                                                                                                                             | 31                    | 14,123                                            |
| Public buildings in Florida Territory -                                                                                                                                                                                          | -                     | 17,000                                            |
| Expenses incident to the issue of Treasury notes -                                                                                                                                                                               | -                     | 7,520 42                                          |
| Sixth census of the United States -                                                                                                                                                                                              | 40                    | 8,000                                             |
| Survey of the coast of the United States -                                                                                                                                                                                       | 40                    | 14,474 14                                         |
| Preparing, printing, and binding documents ordered by the Senate -                                                                                                                                                               | -                     | 1,762 50                                          |
| Printing and publishing the Madison Papers -                                                                                                                                                                                     | -                     | 1,000                                             |
| Debentures, and other charges -                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25                    | -                                                 |
| Additional compensation to collectors, naval officers, surveyors, &c. -                                                                                                                                                          | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Patent fund -                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 24                    | 197,951 22                                        |
| Purchase of the Diplomatic Correspondence, American State Papers, &c., (re-payment) -                                                                                                                                            | -                     | -                                                 |
| Payment of horses and other property lost in the military service -                                                                                                                                                              | 22 & 23               | 1,050 99                                          |
| Payment of horses turned over to Government in Florida Territory -                                                                                                                                                               | -                     | 34,060                                            |
| Relief of sundry individuals - 15, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, Prize money to the crews, &c., of the Bon Homme Richard and Alliance -                                                                                                | & 51                  | 1,721                                             |
| Miscellaneous claims, not otherwise provided for -                                                                                                                                                                               | 21                    | -                                                 |
| Expenses incurred by the collector of New York under the act of 7th July, 1838 -                                                                                                                                                 | -                     | 19,348 98                                         |
| Services of a clerk to the commissioners to remit certain duties upon goods destroyed by fire at New York -                                                                                                                      | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Duties refunded in certain cases where they are unascertained, or paid under protest -                                                                                                                                           | 36                    | -                                                 |
| Surplus proceeds of property sold for the payment of direct tax -                                                                                                                                                                | 32                    | 2,062 92                                          |
| Revolutionary claims, (re-payment) -                                                                                                                                                                                             | -                     | 4,476 43                                          |
| Compensation to a person competent to classify, &c., papers and documents connected with private land claims in the district east of the island of New Orleans, and west of Pearl river, Louisiana -                             | -                     | 800                                               |
| Salary of commissioner for marking boundary between the United States and Texas -                                                                                                                                                | 40                    | 1,875                                             |
| Salary of surveyor for marking boundary between the United States and Texas -                                                                                                                                                    | 40                    | 2,000                                             |
| Salary of clerk for marking boundary between the United States and Texas -                                                                                                                                                       | 40                    | 1,200                                             |
| Expenses of the survey of the boundary between the United States and Texas -                                                                                                                                                     | 40                    | 8,000                                             |
| Allowance to law agent, &c., in relation to private land claims in Florida Territory -                                                                                                                                           | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Expenses in relation to steam engines and steamboats -                                                                                                                                                                           | -                     | 4,215                                             |
| Procuring such books and papers, relating to Spanish grants of land formerly belonging to the late Spanish surveyors in the territories of Orleans and Florida, as may be useful to protect the interests of the United States - | -                     | 20,000                                            |
| Bringing the votes for President and Vice President of the United States to the seat of Government -                                                                                                                             | 44                    | -                                                 |
| Consular receipts -                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2                     | -                                                 |
| Salaries of receivers general -                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 38                    | -                                                 |
| Carried forward -                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -                     | 1,440,790 41                                      |



| Appropriations<br>for the year<br>1840. | Total available<br>for the year<br>1840. | Payments made<br>in 1840. | Balances unex-<br>pended in<br>1840. | Amounts car-<br>ried to surplus<br>fund in 1840. | Balances of ap-<br>propriations,<br>Dec. 31, 1840. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 4,852,879 30                            | 5,928,028 11                             | 4,688,542 64              | 1,298,370 63                         | 206,297 47                                       | 1,092,073 16                                       |
| 1,700                                   | 1,700                                    | 1,700                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 500                                     | 500                                      | 500                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 29,720                                  | 29,720                                   | -                         | 29,720                               | -                                                | 29,720                                             |
| 20,000                                  | 20,000                                   | 20,000                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| -                                       | 3,000                                    | 2,000                     | 1,000                                | -                                                | 1,000                                              |
| 20,000                                  | 34,123                                   | 34,123                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| -                                       | 17,000                                   | 17,000                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| -                                       | 7,520 42                                 | 500                       | 7,020 42                             | -                                                | 7,020 42                                           |
| 740,000                                 | 748,000                                  | 20,000                    | 728,000                              | -                                                | 728,000                                            |
| 100,000                                 | 114,474 14                               | 100,747 12                | 13,727 02                            | -                                                | 13,727 02                                          |
| -                                       | 1,762 50                                 | 1,762 50                  | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| -                                       | 1,000                                    | -                         | 1,000                                | -                                                | 1,000                                              |
| 10,000                                  | 10,000                                   | 10,000                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 6,961 37                                | 6,961 37                                 | 6,961 37                  | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 38,405 39                               | 236,356 61                               | 35,316 82                 | 201,039 79                           | -                                                | 201,039 79                                         |
| 1,968 28                                | 1,968 28                                 | -                         | 1,968 28                             | 1,968 28                                         | -                                                  |
| 674 93                                  | 1,725 92                                 | 1,725 92                  | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| -                                       | 34,060                                   | 6,938 33                  | 27,121 67                            | -                                                | 27,121 67                                          |
| 68,440 72                               | 70,161 72                                | 69,619 72                 | 542                                  | -                                                | 542                                                |
| 99 48                                   | 99 48                                    | 79 58                     | 19 90                                | -                                                | 19 90                                              |
| -                                       | 19,348 98                                | 1,644 75                  | 17,704 23                            | -                                                | 17,704 23                                          |
| 1,350                                   | 1,350                                    | 1,255 61                  | 94 39                                | -                                                | 94 39                                              |
| 3,834 25                                | 3,834 25                                 | 3,834 25                  | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 186,241 90                              | 188,304 82                               | 188,222 88                | 81 94                                | -                                                | 81 94                                              |
| -                                       | 4,476 43                                 | -                         | 4,476 43                             | -                                                | 4,476 43                                           |
| 10,057                                  | 10,057                                   | -                         | 10,057                               | 10,057                                           | -                                                  |
| -                                       | 800                                      | -                         | 800                                  | 800                                              | -                                                  |
| 2,500                                   | 4,375                                    | 3,548 65                  | 826 35                               | -                                                | 826 35                                             |
| 2,000                                   | 4,000                                    | 2,733 32                  | 1,266 68                             | -                                                | 1,266 68                                           |
| 1,200                                   | 2,400                                    | 1,406 66                  | 993 34                               | -                                                | 993 34                                             |
| 10,000                                  | 18,000                                   | 13,118 86                 | 4,881 14                             | -                                                | 4,881 14                                           |
| 5,000                                   | 5,000                                    | 3,000                     | 2,000                                | -                                                | 2,000                                              |
| -                                       | 4,215                                    | 4,215                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| -                                       | 20,000                                   | -                         | 20,000                               | -                                                | 20,000                                             |
| 12,000                                  | 12,000                                   | 7,041 50                  | 4,958 50                             | -                                                | 4,958 50                                           |
| 210 70                                  | 210 70                                   | 210 70                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 3,263 72                                | 3,263 72                                 | 3,263 72                  | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 6,129,007 04                            | 7,569,797 45                             | 5,251,012 90              | 2,377,669 71                         | 219,122 75                                       | 2,158,546 96                                       |

| HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                                | Reference<br>to Acts. | Balances of ap-<br>propriations,<br>Jan. 1, 1840. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                                       | -                     | 1,440,790 41                                      |
| Contingencies -                                                                                         | 38                    | -                                                 |
| Exploration and survey of the northeastern boundary of the United States -                              | 43                    | -                                                 |
| Ascertaining and marking the southern boundary of Iowa Territory -                                      | 41                    | -                                                 |
| Payment of balances to collectors of new internal revenue -                                             | 8                     | -                                                 |
| Smithsonian Institution, founded at Washington, for the increase and diffusion of knowledge among men - | 30                    | 3,189 86                                          |
| INTERCOURSE WITH FOREIGN NATIONS.                                                                       |                       |                                                   |
| Salaries of ministers of the United States -                                                            | 40                    | 16,197 17                                         |
| Salaries of secretaries of legation -                                                                   | 40                    | 12,998 78                                         |
| Salaries of charges des affaires -                                                                      | 40                    | 25,207 32                                         |
| Salary of minister to Turkey -                                                                          | 40                    | 1,005                                             |
| Outfit of a minister to Russia -                                                                        | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Outfits of charges des affaires to Sardinia and Texas -                                                 | 40 & 41               | -                                                 |
| Salary of drogoman to Turkey, and for the contingencies of the legation -                               | -                     | 11,085 84                                         |
| Compensation for certain diplomatic services -                                                          | 42                    | -                                                 |
| Diplomatic agents employed in Europe in attending to the tobacco interests -                            | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Contingent expenses of all the missions abroad -                                                        | 40                    | 28,722 85                                         |
| Contingent expenses of foreign intercourse -                                                            | -                     | 32,785 70                                         |
| Expenses of the commission under the convention with Denmark -                                          | 14                    | -                                                 |
| Expenses of the commission under the convention with the Queen of Spain -                               | 18                    | -                                                 |
| Expenses of the commission under the convention with Mexico -                                           | 37                    | -                                                 |
| Carrying into effect the fourth article of the treaty with Spain -                                      | -                     | 1,675 60                                          |
| Prosecution of the claim to the legacy bequeathed by James Smithson -                                   | -                     | 1,133 84                                          |
| Salaries of the consuls at London and Paris -                                                           | 40                    | -                                                 |
| Relief and protection of American seamen -                                                              | 40                    | 7,334 93                                          |
| Clerk hire, office rent, stationery, &c., in the office of the American consul at London -              | 40                    | 805 59                                            |
| Intercourse with the Barbary Powers -                                                                   | -                     | 25,584 19                                         |
| Interpreters, guards, and other incidental expenses of the consulates in the Turkish dominions -        | 40                    | 10,500                                            |
| Payments in relation to certain French seamen killed or wounded at Toulon -                             | 35                    | -                                                 |
| Claims on France, (old) -                                                                               | -                     | 11,731 02                                         |
| Claims on Spain, (old) -                                                                                | -                     | 2,427 31                                          |
| Awards under the first article of the treaty of Ghent -                                                 | -                     | 4,112 89                                          |
| Ditto convention with Denmark -                                                                         | -                     | 2,453 53                                          |
| Ditto convention with the King of the Two Sicilies -                                                    | 33                    | 3,091 64                                          |
| Ditto convention with the King of the French -                                                          | -                     | 29,234 20                                         |
| Ditto convention with the Queen of Spain -                                                              | -                     | 2,088 54                                          |
| Paying the public debt -                                                                                | -                     | 2,515,432 41                                      |
| Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act 12th October, 1837 -                                     | 26                    | -                                                 |
| Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act 21st May, 1838 -                                         | 27 & 28               | 27,500                                            |
| Reimbursement of Treasury notes issued per act 31st March, 1840 -                                       | 29                    | -                                                 |
| Interest on Treasury notes issued per act 12th October, 1837 -                                          | 26                    | -                                                 |
| Interest on Treasury notes issued per act 21st May, 1838 -                                              | 27 & 28               | 1,329 05                                          |
| Interest on Treasury notes issued per act 31st March, 1840 -                                            | 29                    | -                                                 |
| Military establishment -                                                                                | 52                    | 11,374,835 29                                     |
| Carried forward -                                                                                       | -                     | 15,593,252 96                                     |

| Appropriations<br>for the year<br>1840. | Total available<br>for the year<br>1840. | Payments made<br>in 1840. | Balances unex-<br>pended in<br>1840. | Amounts car-<br>ried to surplus<br>fund in 1840. | Balances of ap-<br>propriations,<br>Dec. 31, 1840. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 6,129,007 04                            | 7,569,797 45                             | 5,251,012 90              | 2,377,669 71                         | 219,122 75                                       | 2,158,546 96                                       |
| 5,714 05                                | 5,714 05                                 | 5,714 05                  | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 25,000                                  | 25,000                                   | 20,313 66                 | 4,686 34                             | -                                                | 4,686 34                                           |
| 1,096                                   | 1,096                                    | 1,096                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 226 20                                  | 226 20                                   | 226 20                    | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 32,640                                  | 35,829 86                                | 33,758                    | 2,071 86                             | -                                                | 2,071 86                                           |
| -                                       | -                                        | -                         | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 63,000                                  | 79,197 17                                | 63,937 40                 | 15,259 77                            | -                                                | 15,259 77                                          |
| 14,000                                  | 26,998 78                                | 15,557 98                 | 11,440 80                            | -                                                | 11,440 80                                          |
| 58,500                                  | 83,707 32                                | 57,534 03                 | 26,173 29                            | -                                                | 26,173 29                                          |
| 6,000                                   | 7,005                                    | 5,723 47                  | 1,281 53                             | -                                                | 1,281 53                                           |
| 9,000                                   | 9,000                                    | 9,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 9,000                                   | 9,000                                    | 9,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| -                                       | 11,085 84                                | 7,043 75                  | 4,042 09                             | -                                                | 4,042 09                                           |
| 22,137 36                               | 22,137 36                                | 21,942 48                 | 194 88                               | -                                                | 194 88                                             |
| 12,000                                  | 12,000                                   | 1,500                     | 10,500                               | -                                                | 10,500                                             |
| 30,000                                  | 58,722 85                                | 24,156 17                 | 34,566 68                            | -                                                | 34,566 68                                          |
| -                                       | 32,785 70                                | 15,248 84                 | 17,536 86                            | -                                                | 17,536 86                                          |
| 17 15                                   | 17 15                                    | 17 15                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 64                                      | 64                                       | 64                        | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 3,717 03                                | 3,717 03                                 | 3,717 03                  | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| -                                       | 1,675 60                                 | -                         | 1,675 60                             | 1,675 60                                         | -                                                  |
| -                                       | 1,133 84                                 | -                         | 1,133 84                             | 1,133 84                                         | -                                                  |
| 4,000                                   | 4,000                                    | 4,000                     | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 40,000                                  | 47,334 93                                | 43,055 99                 | 4,278 94                             | -                                                | 4,278 94                                           |
| 2,800                                   | 3,605 59                                 | 2,897 27                  | 708 32                               | -                                                | 708 32                                             |
| -                                       | 25,584 19                                | 13,656 25                 | 11,927 94                            | -                                                | 11,927 94                                          |
| 5,500                                   | 16,000                                   | 5,000                     | 11,000                               | -                                                | 11,000                                             |
| 500                                     | 500                                      | 500                       | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| -                                       | 11,731 02                                | -                         | 11,731 02                            | -                                                | 11,731 02                                          |
| -                                       | 2,427 31                                 | -                         | 2,427 31                             | -                                                | 2,427 31                                           |
| -                                       | 4,112 89                                 | -                         | 4,112 89                             | -                                                | 4,112 89                                           |
| -                                       | 2,453 53                                 | -                         | 2,453 53                             | -                                                | 2,453 53                                           |
| 378,614 20                              | 381,705 84                               | 373,461 20                | 8,244 64                             | -                                                | 8,244 64                                           |
| -                                       | 29,234 20                                | 6,265 14                  | 22,969 09                            | -                                                | 22,969 06                                          |
| -                                       | 2,088 54                                 | -                         | 2,088 54                             | -                                                | 2,088 54                                           |
| -                                       | 2,515,432 41                             | (C) 11,982 60             | 2,503,449 81                         | 2,503,449 64                                     | 17                                                 |
| 145,297 65                              | 145,297 65                               | 145,297 65                | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 2,861,865 93                            | 2,889,365 93                             | 2,889,365 93              | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 865,369 44                              | 865,369 44                               | 865,369 44                | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 5,058 91                                | 5,058 91                                 | 5,058 91                  | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 154,037 38                              | 155,366 43                               | 155,366 43                | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 14,172 74                               | 14,172 74                                | 14,172 74                 | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| 9,748,911 84                            | 21,123,747 13                            | 12,030,624 26             | 9,093,122 87                         | 242,957 74                                       | 8,850,165 13                                       |
| 20,647,246 92                           | 36,240,499 88                            | 22,112,636 92             | 14,186,748 12                        | 2,968,339 57                                     | 11,218,408 55                                      |

| HEADS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Reference<br>to Acts.                    | Balances of appropria-<br>tions,<br>Jan. 1, 1840.             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <div>Brought forward -</div> <div>Balances of advances in the War Department, prior to 1st July, 1815, (re-payment) - - - - -</div> <div>Naval establishment - - - - -</div>                                                                               | <div>-</div> <div>11</div> <div>53</div> | <div>15,593,252 96</div> <div>-</div> <div>2,322,885 31</div> |
| <div>From which deduct excess of expenditure beyond appropriation, for marine hospital establishment in 1839 - - - - -</div> <div>(B) Deduct, also, excess of expenditure beyond appropriation, for marine hospital establishment for 1840 - - - - -</div> | <div>-</div> <div>-</div>                | <div>17,916,138 27</div> <div>39,432 95</div> <div>-</div>    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          | <div>17,876,705 32</div>                                      |

|                                                                           |   |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| (A) The appropriation made for this object, per act of 8th May, 1840, was | - | 300,000      |
| To which add net amount of fines, penalties, and forfeitures:             |   |              |
| Received from marshals, per act of 3d March, 1791                         | - | 5,714 47     |
|                                                                           |   | <hr/>        |
|                                                                           |   | \$305,714 47 |

|                                                                                               |                        |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| (C) The amount of payments on account of public debt, for the year 1840, was as follows, viz: |                        |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |             |
| Interest on the funded debt                                                                   | -                      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 69       |
| Interest and reimbursement of the domestic debt                                               | -                      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,000       |
| Paying certain parts of domestic debt                                                         | -                      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 71       |
| Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1813.                                                      | (Loan of \$16,000,000) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5,500       |
| Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1813.                                                      | (Loan of \$7,500,000)  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,080       |
| Redemption of 6 per cent. stock of 1814.                                                      | (Loan of \$10,000,000) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 420         |
| Redemption of 3 per cent. stock                                                               | -                      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 915 20      |
|                                                                                               |                        |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | <hr/>       |
|                                                                                               |                        |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | \$11,982 60 |

| Appropriations<br>for the year<br>1840. | Total available<br>for the year<br>1840. | Payments made<br>in 1840. | Balances unex-<br>pended in<br>1840. | Amounts car-<br>ried to surplus<br>fund in 1840. | Balances of ap-<br>propriations,<br>Dec. 31, 1840. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 20,647,246 92                           | 36,240,499 88                            | 22,112,636 92             | 14,186,748 12                        | 2,968,339 57                                     | 11,218,408 55                                      |
| 1,000                                   | 1,000                                    | -                         | 1,000                                | 1,000                                            | -                                                  |
| 5,801,679 40                            | 8,124,564 71                             | 6,113,896 89              | 2,010,667 82                         | 4,638 21                                         | 2,006,029 61                                       |
| 26,449,926 32                           | 44,366,064 59                            | 28,226,533 81             | 16,198,415 94                        | 2,973,977 78                                     | 13,224,438 16                                      |
| -                                       | 39,432 95                                | -                         | -                                    | -                                                | -                                                  |
| -                                       | -                                        | -                         | 98,318 11                            | -                                                | 98,318 11                                          |
| 26,449,926 32                           | 44,326,631 64                            | 28,226,533 81             | 16,100,097 83                        | 2,973,977 78                                     | 13,126,120 05                                      |



---

# MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

---

## STATEMENT

EXHIBITING

THE BALANCES OF APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED ON  
THE 31<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF DECEMBER, 1839.

ALSO,

THE APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF THE MIL-  
ITARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE YEAR 1840.

TOGETHER WITH

*The unexpended balances on the 31st December, 1840, which are to be  
accounted for in the next annual statement.*

---





*Statement exhibiting the balances of appropriations unexpended on the 31st December, 1839; also, the appropriations and expenditures on account of the military service of the United States, for the year 1840; together with the unexpended balances on the 31st December, 1840, which are to be accounted for in the next annual statement.*

## DATES AND TITLES OF THE ACTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.

|    |                |    |                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----|----------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1  | 1808, April    | 23 | An act making provision for arming and equipping the whole body of the militia of the United States.                                                                                     |
| 2  | 1819, March    | 3  | An act making provision for the civilization of the Indian tribes, adjoining the frontier settlements.                                                                                   |
| 3  | 1828, May      | 15 | An act for the relief of certain surviving officers and soldiers of the revolution.                                                                                                      |
| 4  | 1832, June     | 7  | An act supplementary to an act for the relief of certain surviving officers and soldiers of the revolution.                                                                              |
| 5  | 1832, July     | 2  | An act to provide for liquidating and paying certain claims of the State of Virginia.                                                                                                    |
| 6  | 1836, April    | 20 | An act to carry into effect the treaties concluded with the Chickasaw tribe of Indians, of 20th October, 1832, and 24th May, 1824.                                                       |
| 7  | 1836, June     | 22 | An act for the relief of Ann S. Heileman.                                                                                                                                                |
| 8  | 1836, June     | 28 | An act for the relief of Ellen A. Schmuck.                                                                                                                                               |
| 9  | 1838, March    | 7  | An act for the relief of Francis Gardiner.                                                                                                                                               |
| 10 | 1838, April    | 6  | An act directing the transfer of money remaining unclaimed by certain pensioners, and authorizing the payment of the same at the Treasury of the United States.                          |
| 11 | 1834, June     | 30 | An act for the relief of sundry citizens who have lost property by Indian depredations.                                                                                                  |
| 12 | 1837, March    | 3  | An act for the appointment of commissioners to adjust claims under Choctaw treaty of 1830.                                                                                               |
| 13 | 1839, March    | 2  | An act for the relief of the heirs of Jesse Copeland.                                                                                                                                    |
| 14 | 1839, March    | 3  | An act for the relief of Frederick Richmond.                                                                                                                                             |
| 15 | 1839, March    | 3  | An act for the relief of Captain John Van Nettin & Co.                                                                                                                                   |
| 16 | 1840, May      | 2  | Acts for the relief of Richard Booker & others, and of Thomas W. Taylor.                                                                                                                 |
| 17 | 1840, May      | 8  | An act for the relief of John T. Addoms.                                                                                                                                                 |
| 18 | 1840, May      | 8  | An act providing for the survey of the east pass of Appalachian bay.                                                                                                                     |
| 19 | 1840, July     | 20 | Acts for the relief of Ebenezer Lovdell, and the sureties of W. M. Bostwick.                                                                                                             |
| 20 | 1840, July     | 20 | An act making appropriations for the current and contingent expenses of the Indian Department, and for fulfilling treaty stipulations with the various Indian tribes, for the year 1840. |
| 21 | 1840, July     | 20 | An act to provide for the support of the Military Academy, for the year 1840.                                                                                                            |
| 22 | 1840, July     | 20 | An act making appropriations for the support of the army, for the year 1840.                                                                                                             |
| 23 | 1840, July     | 21 | An act making appropriations for certain fortifications of the United States, for the year 1840.                                                                                         |
| 24 | 1840, July     | 21 | An act for the relief of Chastelain and Pouvert, and for other purposes.                                                                                                                 |
| 25 | 1840, February | 22 | An act making appropriations for the payment of revolutionary and other pensioners, for the year 1840.                                                                                   |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                     | Reference to Acts. | Balance on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Pay and subsistence - - - - -                                                           | -                  | -                                 | -                                 | -                            |
| Pay of the army - - - - -                                                               | 22                 | 1,319,528 51                      | 1,172,028                         | 2,491,556 51                 |
| Subsistence of officers - - - - -                                                       | 22                 | 155,624 81                        | 514,489                           | 670,113 81                   |
| Subsistence department - - - - -                                                        | 22                 | 601,551 23                        | 515,492                           | 1,117,043 23                 |
| Quartermaster's department - - - - -                                                    | 22                 | 156,948 37                        | 271,000                           | 427,948 37                   |
| Incidental expenses, quartermr's department - - - - -                                   | 22                 | 52,154 60                         | 121,000                           | 173,154 60                   |
| Transportation of officers' baggage - - - - -                                           | 22                 | 10,895 96                         | 65,000                            | 75,895 96                    |
| Transportation of the army - - - - -                                                    | 22                 | 21,625 55                         | 287,000                           | 308,625 55                   |
| Forage - - - - -                                                                        | 22                 | 92,624 27                         | 114,571                           | 207,195 27                   |
| Purchasing department - - - - -                                                         | 22                 | 1,626 40                          | 425,635 67                        | 427,262 07                   |
| Payments in lieu of clothing for discharged soldiers - - - - -                          | 22                 | 10,867 09                         | 80,030                            | 90,897 09                    |
| Clothing for officers' servants - - - - -                                               | -                  | 433 25                            | -                                 | 433 25                       |
| Two months' extra pay to re-enlisted soldiers, and expenses of recruiting - - - - -     | 22                 | 31,813 82                         | 47,163 27                         | 78,977 09                    |
| Bounties, &c., - - - - -                                                                | -                  | -                                 | -                                 | -                            |
| Medical and hospital department - - - - -                                               | 22                 | 18,642 94                         | 38,000                            | 56,642 94                    |
| Contingencies of the army - - - - -                                                     | 22                 | 4,363 70                          | 7,000                             | 11,363 70                    |
| Arrearages prior to July, 1815 - - - - -                                                | 25                 | 901 93                            | 1,500                             | 2,401 93                     |
| Arrearages prior to July, 1817, per act of 27th January, 1835 - - - - -                 | -                  | 1,200                             | -                                 | 1,200                        |
| Invalids and half-pay pensions - - - - -                                                | -                  | 265,706 89                        | -                                 | 265,706 89                   |
| Pensions to widows and orphans, payable through 3d Auditor's office - - - - -           | 25                 | 4,621 25                          | 10,000                            | 14,621 25                    |
| Pensions to widows and orphans, per act of 4th July, 1836 - - - - -                     | 25                 | 464,859 83                        | 23,676                            | 488,535 83                   |
| Revolutionary pensions, per act March 18th, 1818 - - - - -                              | 25                 | 314,985 31                        | 112,132                           | 427,117 31                   |
| Revolutionary claims, per act May 15, 1828 - - - - -                                    | 3                  | 4,289                             | 61,051 66                         | 65,340 66                    |
| Revolutionary pensions, per act June 7, 1832 - - - - -                                  | 4                  | 29,510                            | 791,370 13                        | 820,880 13                   |
| Five years' pensions to widows and orphans, per act July 7th, 1838 - - - - -            | 25                 | 249,114 17                        | 863,540                           | 1,112,654 17                 |
| Virginia claims per act July 5th, 1832 - - - - -                                        | 5                  | -                                 | 1,193 78                          | 1,193 78                     |
| Unclaimed pensions, April 6th, 1838 - - - - -                                           | 10                 | 4,594 73                          | 71,593 80                         | 76,188 53                    |
| Pay of officers, cadets, musicians at West Point - - - - -                              | 21                 | 16,482                            | 59,228                            | 75,710                       |
| Subsistence of officers and cadets at West Point - - - - -                              | 21                 | 270 40                            | 40,004                            | 40,274 40                    |
| Forage for officers' horses at West Point - - - - -                                     | 21                 | 1,861                             | 3,936                             | 5,797                        |
| Clothing for officers' servants at West Point - - - - -                                 | 21                 | 5 53                              | 390                               | 395 53                       |
| Expenses of the board of visitors at West Point - - - - -                               | 21                 | 80                                | 2,000                             | 2,000 80                     |
| Miscellaneous and incidental expenses at West Point - - - - -                           | 21                 | 48 39                             | 726 25                            | 774 64                       |
| Compensation to acting professor of chemistry at West Point - - - - -                   | -                  | 300                               | -                                 | 300                          |
| Reconstruction of buildings for library, &c., destroyed by fire at West Point - - - - - | -                  | 21,649 50                         | -                                 | 21,649 50                    |
| Fuel, forage, stationary, printing, &c., at West Point - - - - -                        | 21                 | 6,581 45                          | 12,931 45                         | 19,512 90                    |
| Repairs, improvements, and expenses of buildings, grounds, &c., at West Point - - - - - | 21                 | -                                 | 7,757 50                          | 7,757 50                     |
| Carried forward, - - - - -                                                              | -                  | 3,865,682 68                      | 5,721,439 51                      | 9,587,122 19                 |

| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregate avail-<br>able for the year<br>1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unexpend-<br>ed in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the<br>31st Dec. 1840. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 10,930 18                   | 10,930 18                                      | -                         | 10,930 18                         | 10,930 18                                          | -                                                         |
| 93,030 75                   | 2,584,587 26                                   | 1,636,728 42              | 947,858 84                        | -                                                  | 947,858 84                                                |
| 63,755 13                   | 733,868 94                                     | 394,628 09                | 339,240 85                        | -                                                  | 339,240 85                                                |
| 9,396 88                    | 1,126,440 11                                   | 777,953 95                | 348,486 16                        | -                                                  | 348,486 16                                                |
| 102,248 43                  | 530,196 80                                     | 419,549 36                | 110,647 44                        | -                                                  | 110,647 44                                                |
| 41,217 42                   | 214,372 02                                     | 133,147 97                | 81,224 05                         | -                                                  | 81,224 05                                                 |
| 8,464 37                    | 84,360 33                                      | 61,446 68                 | 22,913 65                         | -                                                  | 22,913 65                                                 |
| 36,096 32                   | 344,721 87                                     | 252,826 09                | 91,895 78                         | -                                                  | 91,895 78                                                 |
| 1,825 89                    | 209,021 15                                     | 109,453 51                | 99,567 64                         | -                                                  | 99,567 64                                                 |
| 5,660 36                    | 432,922 43                                     | 322,748 87                | 110,173 56                        | -                                                  | 110,173 56                                                |
| 3,257 35                    | 94,154 44                                      | 94,154 44                 | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| 1,745 14                    | 2,178 39                                       | 714 32                    | 1,464 07                          | -                                                  | 1,464 07                                                  |
| 2,018 28                    | 80,995 37                                      | 58,670 18                 | 22,325 19                         | -                                                  | 22,325 19                                                 |
| 760 05                      | 760 05                                         | -                         | 760 05                            | 760 05                                             | -                                                         |
| 349 23                      | 56,992 17                                      | 29,727 64                 | 27,264 53                         | -                                                  | 27,264 53                                                 |
| 809 77                      | 12,173 47                                      | 3,895 54                  | 8,277 93                          | -                                                  | 8,277 93                                                  |
| -                           | 2,401 93                                       | 1,720 86                  | 681 07                            | -                                                  | 681 07                                                    |
| -                           | 1,200                                          | -                         | 1,200                             | 1,200                                              | -                                                         |
| 5,850 36                    | 271,557 25                                     | 179,585 31                | 91,971 94                         | -                                                  | 91,971 94                                                 |
| -                           | 14,621 25                                      | 5,327                     | 9,294 25                          | -                                                  | 9,294 25                                                  |
| 11,408 14                   | 499,943 97                                     | 496,342 38                | 3,601 59                          | -                                                  | 3,601 59                                                  |
| 63,631 74                   | 490,749 05                                     | 389,170 67                | 101,578 38                        | -                                                  | 101,578 38                                                |
| 5,320 39                    | 70,661 05                                      | 70,661 05                 | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| 65,472 88                   | 886,353 01                                     | 886,353 01                | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| 1,189                       | 1,113,843 17                                   | 655,742 97                | 458,100 20                        | -                                                  | 458,100 20                                                |
| 208 11                      | 1,401 89                                       | 1,401 89                  | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| 114 52                      | 76,303 05                                      | 72,173 03                 | 4,130 02                          | -                                                  | 4,130 02                                                  |
| -                           | 75,710                                         | 69,240                    | 6,470                             | -                                                  | 6,470                                                     |
| -                           | 40,274 40                                      | 33,200                    | 7,074 40                          | -                                                  | 7,074 40                                                  |
| -                           | 5,797                                          | 1,800                     | 3,997                             | -                                                  | 3,997                                                     |
| -                           | 395 53                                         | 360                       | 35 53                             | -                                                  | 35 53                                                     |
| -                           | 2,000 30                                       | 2,000                     | 80                                | -                                                  | 80                                                        |
| -                           | 774 64                                         | 48 39                     | 726 25                            | -                                                  | 726 25                                                    |
| -                           | 300                                            | -                         | 300                               | 300                                                | -                                                         |
| -                           | 21,649 50                                      | 21,649 50                 | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 19,512 90                                      | 12,781 45                 | 6,731 45                          | -                                                  | 6,731 45                                                  |
| -                           | 7,757 50                                       | 5,000                     | 2,757 50                          | -                                                  | 2,757 50                                                  |
| 540,760 68                  | 10,121,882 87                                  | 7,200,202 57              | 2,921,680 30                      | 13,190 23                                          | 2,908,490 07                                              |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                | Reference to Acts. | Balances on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                                  | -                  | 3,865,692 68                       | 5,721,439 51                      | 9,587,122 19                 |
| Pay of adjutant's and disbursing officers' clerks at West Point -                                  | 21                 | -                                  | 950                               | 950                          |
| Increase and expenses of the library -                                                             | 21                 | -                                  | 1,000                             | 1,000                        |
| Department of philosophy at West Point -                                                           | 21                 | 600                                | 715 25                            | 1,315 25                     |
| Department of engineering at do -                                                                  | 21                 | -                                  | 500                               | 500                          |
| Department of chemistry at do -                                                                    | 21                 | -                                  | 724 75                            | 724 75                       |
| Department of drawing at do -                                                                      | 21                 | -                                  | 338 75                            | 338 75                       |
| Department of tactics at do -                                                                      | 21                 | -                                  | 240                               | 240                          |
| Department of artillery at do -                                                                    | 21                 | -                                  | 310                               | 310                          |
| Binding books injured at the fire in 1838, and imported stitched, at West Point -                  | 21                 | -                                  | 300                               | 300                          |
| Blacksmith's shops, &c., at Watertown, Massachusetts -                                             | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Arsenals -                                                                                         | 22                 | 44,232 10                          | 150,000                           | 194,232 10                   |
| Repairs of the arsenals -                                                                          | 22                 | -                                  | 19,765                            | 19,765                       |
| Repairs and improvements of the arsenal at Charleston -                                            | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Construction of furnaces -                                                                         | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Barracks, quarters, &c., Plattsburg -                                                              | 22                 | 800                                | 20,000                            | 20,800                       |
| Barracks, quarters, &c., Fort Jesup -                                                              | 22                 | -                                  | 10,000                            | 10,000                       |
| Barracks at Macinac, act 1827 -                                                                    | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Barracks, quarters, &c., at Fort Brady -                                                           | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Hospitals, per act 14th May, 1836 -                                                                | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Completing machinery at Harper's Ferry, per act 1834 -                                             | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Erection of store houses at Harper's Ferry -                                                       | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Arming and equipping the militia -                                                                 | 1                  | 34,073 31                          | 200,000                           | 234,073 31                   |
| One months' pay, &c., to volunteers and militia of Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi - | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Accoutrements and arms for infantry, cavalry, and militia, &c. -                                   | -                  | 20,233 29                          | -                                 | 20,233 29                    |
| Ordnance service -                                                                                 | 22                 | 26,565 26                          | 100,000                           | 126,565 26                   |
| Ordnance, ordnance stores and supplies -                                                           | 22                 | 63,782 90                          | 100,000                           | 163,782 90                   |
| Purchase of saltpetre and brimstone -                                                              | 22                 | -                                  | 40,000                            | 40,000                       |
| Expenses of preparing drawings of a uniform system of artillery -                                  | 22                 | 2,300                              | 3,000                             | 5,300                        |
| National armories -                                                                                | 22                 | 19,360 57                          | 360,000                           | 379,360 57                   |
| Repairs and improvements at Harper's Ferry armory -                                                | 22                 | -                                  | 50,000                            | 50,000                       |
| New machinery at Springfield armory -                                                              | -                  | 10,000                             | -                                 | 10,000                       |
| New machinery at Harper's Ferry armory -                                                           | -                  | 4,298 28                           | -                                 | 4,298 28                     |
| Barracks, quarters, &c. -                                                                          | 22                 | 18,487 16                          | 173,000                           | 191,487 16                   |
| Barracks, quarters, &c. on western frontier -                                                      | -                  | 10,024 78                          | -                                 | 10,024 78                    |
| Barracks, quarters, at Fort Leavenworth -                                                          | 22                 | -                                  | 30,000                            | 30,000                       |
| Repairs and improvements at the Springfield armory -                                               | 22                 | -                                  | 10,500                            | 10,500                       |
| Barracks and other buildings at Sackett's Harbor -                                                 | -                  | 1,000                              | -                                 | 1,000                        |
| Barracks, quarters, &c., at Fort Wayne -                                                           | 22                 | -                                  | 20,000                            | 20,000                       |
| Barracks, quarters, &c., at Fort Smith -                                                           | 22                 | -                                  | 50,000                            | 50,000                       |
| Carried forward -                                                                                  | -                  | 4,121,440 33                       | 7,062,783 26                      | 11,184,223 59                |

| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregate avail-<br>able for the year<br>1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unexpend-<br>ed in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the<br>31st Dec., 1840. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 540,760 68                  | 10,121,882 87                                  | 7,200,202 57              | 2,921,680 30                      | 13,190 23                                          | 2,908,490 07                                               |
| -                           | 950                                            | -                         | 950                               | -                                                  | 950                                                        |
| -                           | 1,000                                          | -                         | 1,000                             | -                                                  | 1,000                                                      |
| -                           | 1,315 25                                       | 600                       | 715 25                            | -                                                  | 715 25                                                     |
| -                           | 500                                            | -                         | 500                               | -                                                  | 500                                                        |
| -                           | 724 75                                         | -                         | 724 75                            | -                                                  | 724 75                                                     |
| -                           | 338 75                                         | -                         | 338 75                            | -                                                  | 338 75                                                     |
| -                           | 240                                            | -                         | 240                               | -                                                  | 240                                                        |
| -                           | 310                                            | -                         | 310                               | -                                                  | 310                                                        |
| -                           | 300                                            | -                         | 300                               | -                                                  | 300                                                        |
| 1,947 66                    | 1,947 66                                       | -                         | 1,947 66                          | 1,947 66                                           | -                                                          |
| 4,130 13                    | 198,362 23                                     | 88,967 86                 | 109,394 37                        | -                                                  | 109,394 37                                                 |
| 1,064 96                    | 20,829 96                                      | 6,167 10                  | 14,662 86                         | -                                                  | 14,662 86                                                  |
| 10,006 03                   | 10,006 03                                      | -                         | 10,006 03                         | 10,006 03                                          | -                                                          |
| 3,156 17                    | 3,156 17                                       | -                         | 3,156 17                          | 3,156 17                                           | -                                                          |
| -                           | 20,800                                         | 2,060 52                  | 18,739 48                         | -                                                  | 18,739 48                                                  |
| -                           | 10,000                                         | -                         | 10,000                            | -                                                  | 10,000                                                     |
| 83 93                       | 83 93                                          | -                         | 83 93                             | 83 93                                              | -                                                          |
| 2,025 76                    | 2,025 76                                       | -                         | 2,025 76                          | 2,025 76                                           | -                                                          |
| 10 29                       | 10 29                                          | -                         | 10 29                             | 10 29                                              | -                                                          |
| 137 06                      | 137 06                                         | -                         | 137 06                            | 137 06                                             | -                                                          |
| 2,825 02                    | 2,825 02                                       | -                         | 2,825 02                          | 2,825 02                                           | -                                                          |
| 1,665 47                    | 235,738 78                                     | 155,507 86                | 80,230 92                         | -                                                  | 80,230 92                                                  |
| 1,706 21                    | 1,706 21                                       | -                         | 1,706 21                          | 1,706 21                                           | -                                                          |
| 598 19                      | 20,831 48                                      | 18,563 01                 | 2,268 47                          | -                                                  | 2,268 47                                                   |
| 1,531 49                    | 128,096 75                                     | 87,989 50                 | 40,107 25                         | -                                                  | 40,107 25                                                  |
| 1,207 16                    | 164,990 06                                     | 90,967 89                 | 74,022 17                         | -                                                  | 74,022 17                                                  |
| -                           | 40,000                                         | 10,673 33                 | 29,326 67                         | -                                                  | 29,326 67                                                  |
| -                           | 5,300                                          | 2,300                     | 3,000                             | -                                                  | 3,000                                                      |
| 1,110 45                    | 380,471 02                                     | 256,784 46                | 123,686 56                        | -                                                  | 123,686 56                                                 |
| -                           | 50,000                                         | 8,000                     | 42,000                            | -                                                  | 42,000                                                     |
| -                           | 10,000                                         | 10,000                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 4,298 28                                       | 4,298 28                  | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| 5,970 82                    | 197,457 98                                     | 151,077 83                | 46,380 15                         | -                                                  | 46,380 15                                                  |
| -                           | 10,024 78                                      | -                         | 10,024 78                         | -                                                  | 10,024 78                                                  |
| -                           | 30,000                                         | 10,000                    | 20,000                            | -                                                  | 20,000                                                     |
| -                           | 10,500                                         | -                         | 10,500                            | -                                                  | 10,500                                                     |
| -                           | 1,000                                          | -                         | 1,000                             | -                                                  | 1,000                                                      |
| -                           | 20,000                                         | -                         | 20,000                            | -                                                  | 20,000                                                     |
| -                           | 50,000                                         | 4,000                     | 46,000                            | -                                                  | 46,000                                                     |
| 573,937 48                  | 11,758,161 67                                  | 8,108,160 21              | 3,650,000 86                      | 35,088 36                                          | 3,614,912 50                                               |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                           | Reference to Acts. | Balances on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brought forward                                                               | -                  | 4,121,440 38                       | 7,062,783 26                      | 11,184,223 59                |
| Elevating machinery for barbette and case-mate carriages                      | -                  | 1,285 54                           | -                                 | 1,285 54                     |
| Armament of fortifications                                                    | 22                 | 27,621 28                          | 150,000                           | 177,621 28                   |
| Repairs and contingencies of fortifications                                   | 23                 | 15,242 37                          | 10,000                            | 25,242 37                    |
| Incidental expenses of fortifications and purchase of lands, &c.              | 23                 | 14,545 70                          | 50,000                            | 64,545 70                    |
| Fort Adams                                                                    | 23                 | 15,940 61                          | 80,000                            | 95,940 61                    |
| Fort Calhoun                                                                  | 23                 | 29,154 06                          | 50,000                            | 79,154 06                    |
| Fort Niagara                                                                  | 23                 | 7,140                              | 27,500                            | 34,640                       |
| Fort Delaware                                                                 | -                  | 33,470                             | -                                 | 33,470                       |
| Fort Preble                                                                   | 23                 | -                                  | 3,200                             | 3,200                        |
| Fort Schuyler, N. Y.                                                          | 23                 | -                                  | 80,000                            | 80,000                       |
| Fort Warren, Mass.                                                            | 23                 | 2,500                              | 150,000                           | 152,500                      |
| Fort Pulaski, Ga.                                                             | 23                 | 3,650                              | 44,000                            | 47,650                       |
| Fort Scammel                                                                  | 23                 | -                                  | 3,400                             | 3,400                        |
| Fort McHenry, Redoubt Wood, and Covington Battery, Maryland                   | -                  | 2,061 83                           | -                                 | 2,061 83                     |
| Fort Monroe, Va.                                                              | 23                 | 22,618 48                          | 50,000                            | 72,618 48                    |
| Fort McClary                                                                  | 23                 | -                                  | 750                               | 750                          |
| Repairing and rebuilding the old fort at Oswego, and construction of barracks | 23                 | 9,283 72                           | 20,000                            | 29,283 72                    |
| Tennessee volunteers mustered into service by Gen. Gaines, April 8th, 1836    | -                  | 58,553 63                          | -                                 | 58,553 63                    |
| Preservation of Castle island, and repairs of Fort Independence               | 23                 | 70                                 | 100,000                           | 100,070                      |
| Fort Constitution                                                             | 22                 | -                                  | 3,671                             | 3,671                        |
| Fortification at Charleston, and preservation of the site of Fort Moultrie    | 23                 | 41,099 71                          | 10,000                            | 51,099 71                    |
| Repairs of Fort Marion, and the sea-wall at St. Augustine                     | -                  | 7,214 32                           | -                                 | 7,214 32                     |
| Repairs of the old fort at the Barancas, Pensacola                            | 23                 | 33,120                             | 15,000                            | 48,120                       |
| Fortifications at New London harbor, Ct.                                      | 23                 | 17,000                             | 25,000                            | 42,000                       |
| Fort Hamilton                                                                 | 23                 | -                                  | 20,000                            | 20,000                       |
| Fort at Grand Terre, La., (Fort Livingston)                                   | 23                 | 16,805 08                          | 15,000                            | 31,805 08                    |
| Fort Lafayette                                                                | 23                 | -                                  | 5,000                             | 5,000                        |
| Fort Columbus                                                                 | 23                 | -                                  | 1,662                             | 1,662                        |
| Repairs of Castle Williams                                                    | 23                 | -                                  | 5,735                             | 5,735                        |
| Repairs of South Battery, Governor's island                                   | 23                 | -                                  | 3,500                             | 3,500                        |
| Rebuilding bridge over Mill creek, near Fort Monroe                           | 23                 | -                                  | 5,000                             | 5,000                        |
| Repairs of road from Fort Monroe to bridge over Mill creek                    | 23                 | -                                  | 1,000                             | 1,000                        |
| Purchase of land in the vicinity of Fort Monroe                               | 23                 | -                                  | 1,000                             | 1,000                        |
| Fort Caswell                                                                  | 23                 | -                                  | 6,000                             | 6,000                        |
| Fort Sumter                                                                   | 23                 | -                                  | 25,000                            | 25,000                       |
| Fort on Foster's bank, Florida                                                | 23                 | -                                  | 14,000                            | 14,000                       |
| Fort Pickens                                                                  | 23                 | -                                  | 8,000                             | 8,000                        |
| Fort Morgan                                                                   | 23                 | -                                  | 10,000                            | 10,000                       |
| Fort Pike                                                                     | 23                 | -                                  | 5,000                             | 5,000                        |
| Carried forward                                                               | -                  | 4,479,818 66                       | 8,061,201 26                      | 12,541,019 92                |

| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregate avail-<br>able for the year<br>1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unexped-<br>ed in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the<br>31st Dec., 1840. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 573,937 48                  | 11,758,161 07                                  | 8,108,160 21              | 3,650,000 86                     | 35,088 36                                          | 3,614,912 50                                               |
| 1,285 54                    | 2,571 08                                       | 1,285 54                  | 1,285 54                         | 1,285 54                                           | -                                                          |
| 8,734 56                    | 186,355 84                                     | 52,374 73                 | 133,981 11                       | -                                                  | 133,981 11                                                 |
| .                           | 25,242 37                                      | 2,000                     | 23,242 37                        | -                                                  | 23,242 37                                                  |
| .                           | 64,545 70                                      | 891 95                    | 63,653 75                        | -                                                  | 63,653 75                                                  |
| .                           | 95,940 61                                      | 15,940 61                 | 80,000                           | -                                                  | 80,000                                                     |
| .                           | 79,151 00                                      | 14,154 06                 | 65,000                           | -                                                  | 65,000                                                     |
| 1,000                       | 35,640                                         | 8,140                     | 27,500                           | -                                                  | 27,500                                                     |
| .                           | 33,470                                         | 1,004 75                  | 32,465 25                        | -                                                  | 32,465 25                                                  |
| .                           | 3,200                                          | -                         | 3,200                            | -                                                  | 3,200                                                      |
| .                           | 80,000                                         | -                         | 80,000                           | -                                                  | 80,000                                                     |
| .                           | 152,500                                        | 2,500                     | 150,000                          | -                                                  | 150,000                                                    |
| .                           | 47,650                                         | 3,650                     | 44,000                           | -                                                  | 44,000                                                     |
| .                           | 3,400                                          | -                         | 3,400                            | -                                                  | 3,400                                                      |
| 176 64                      | 2,238 47                                       | 1,725 92                  | 512 55                           | 512 55                                             | -                                                          |
| .                           | 72,618 48                                      | 20,040                    | 52,578 48                        | -                                                  | 52,578 48                                                  |
| .                           | 750                                            | -                         | 750                              | -                                                  | 750                                                        |
| .                           | 29,285 72                                      | 7,602 41                  | 21,683 31                        | -                                                  | 21,683 31                                                  |
| .                           | 58,553 63                                      | 58,553 63                 | -                                | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| .                           | 100,070                                        | 70                        | 100,000                          | -                                                  | 100,000                                                    |
| .                           | 3,671                                          | -                         | 3,671                            | -                                                  | 3,671                                                      |
| .                           | 51,099 71                                      | 35,690 48                 | 15,409 23                        | -                                                  | 15,409 23                                                  |
| .                           | 7,214 32                                       | 7,214 32                  | -                                | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| .                           | 48,120                                         | 33,120                    | 15,000                           | -                                                  | 15,000                                                     |
| .                           | 42,000                                         | 12,000                    | 30,000                           | -                                                  | 30,000                                                     |
| .                           | 20,000                                         | -                         | 20,000                           | -                                                  | 20,000                                                     |
| .                           | 31,805 08                                      | 14,275                    | 17,530 08                        | -                                                  | 17,530 08                                                  |
| .                           | 5,000                                          | -                         | 5,000                            | -                                                  | 5,000                                                      |
| .                           | 1,662                                          | -                         | 1,662                            | -                                                  | 1,662                                                      |
| .                           | 5,735                                          | -                         | 5,735                            | -                                                  | 5,735                                                      |
| .                           | 3,500                                          | -                         | 3,500                            | -                                                  | 3,500                                                      |
| .                           | 5,000                                          | -                         | 5,000                            | -                                                  | 5,000                                                      |
| .                           | 1,000                                          | -                         | 1,000                            | -                                                  | 1,000                                                      |
| .                           | 1,000                                          | -                         | 1,000                            | -                                                  | 1,000                                                      |
| .                           | 6,000                                          | -                         | 6,000                            | -                                                  | 6,000                                                      |
| .                           | 25,000                                         | -                         | 25,000                           | -                                                  | 25,000                                                     |
| .                           | 14,000                                         | -                         | 14,000                           | -                                                  | 14,000                                                     |
| .                           | 8,000                                          | -                         | 8,000                            | -                                                  | 8,000                                                      |
| .                           | 10,000                                         | -                         | 10,000                           | -                                                  | 10,000                                                     |
| .                           | 5,000                                          | -                         | 5,000                            | -                                                  | 5,000                                                      |
| 585,134 22                  | 13,126,154 14                                  | 8,400,393 61              | 4,725,760 53                     | 36,886 45                                          | 4,688,874 08                                               |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                                               | Reference to Acts. | Balance on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                                                                 | -                  | 4,479,818 66                      | 8,061,201 26                      | 12,541,019 92                |
| Fort Wood -                                                                                                                       | 23                 | -                                 | 3,580                             | 3,580                        |
| Repairs of Battery Bienvenue -                                                                                                    | 23                 | -                                 | 2,500                             | 2,500                        |
| Repairs of Tower Dupré -                                                                                                          | 23                 | -                                 | 400                               | 400                          |
| Fort Jackson -                                                                                                                    | 23                 | -                                 | 20,000                            | 20,000                       |
| Fort Philip -                                                                                                                     | 23                 | -                                 | 3,300                             | 3,300                        |
| Works at Fort Smith -                                                                                                             | 24                 | -                                 | 13,350                            | 13,350                       |
| Fort, &c., upon the Arkansas frontier -                                                                                           | -                  | -                                 | -                                 | -                            |
| Payment to Missouri volunteers for horses lost on the voyage from New Orleans to Tampa Bay, in 1837 -                             | -                  | 35,000                            | -                                 | 35,000                       |
| Protection of the northern frontier, &c. -                                                                                        | -                  | 569,974 46                        | -                                 | 569,974 46                   |
| Preventing and suppressing Indian hostilities -                                                                                   | 22                 | 201,645 22                        | 300,000                           | 501,645 22                   |
| Payment of Capt. Snodgrass' company of Alabama volunteers -                                                                       | 24                 | -                                 | 1,126 57                          | 1,126 57                     |
| Forage for dragoons, volunteers, officers, &c. -                                                                                  | -                  | 656 34                            | -                                 | 656 34                       |
| Freight or transportation into Florida, or Cherokee country -                                                                     | -                  | 153,726 80                        | -                                 | 153,726 80                   |
| Wagons and carts, &c. -                                                                                                           | -                  | 52,017 38                         | -                                 | 52,017 38                    |
| Transportation of 4,000 volunteers -                                                                                              | -                  | 82,305 09                         | -                                 | 82,305 09                    |
| Hire of corps of mechanics -                                                                                                      | -                  | 23,300 22                         | -                                 | 23,300 22                    |
| Subsistence of militia, volunteers, and friendly Indians -                                                                        | -                  | 63,183 04                         | -                                 | 63,183 04                    |
| Transportation of supplies, &c. -                                                                                                 | -                  | 189,791 97                        | -                                 | 189,791 97                   |
| Miscellaneous and contingent charges -                                                                                            | -                  | 385,537 77                        | -                                 | 385,537 77                   |
| Drafts lying over, and arrearages for services in Florida and Cherokee country -                                                  | -                  | 46,734 02                         | -                                 | 46,734 02                    |
| Pay of 4,000 volunteers for 1838, including arrearages for 1837 -                                                                 | -                  | 45,965 78                         | -                                 | 45,965 78                    |
| Purchase of powder and other materials for cartridges, &c. -                                                                      | -                  | 3,001 08                          | -                                 | 3,001 08                     |
| Purchase, &c., of three small vessels to cruise along the coast of Florida, 1839 -                                                | -                  | 2,700                             | -                                 | 2,700                        |
| Paying three companies of Indiana militia -                                                                                       | -                  | 212                               | -                                 | 212                          |
| Preservation of specimens of natural history deposited in War and Navy Departments -                                              | -                  | -                                 | 500                               | 500                          |
| Tents, knapsacks, &c. -                                                                                                           | -                  | 20,677 56                         | -                                 | 20,677 56                    |
| Impressment of the teams of Lucas & King Survey, of a military character, &c., for the defence of Atlantic and western frontier - | 24                 | -                                 | 6,050                             | 6,050                        |
| Designating the boundary line between Michigan and Wisconsin -                                                                    | -                  | 45 77                             | -                                 | 45 77                        |
| Compensation to Capt. Wm. G. McNeill, for survey of the east pass of Appalachian bay -                                            | 22                 | -                                 | 3,000                             | 3,000                        |
| Breakwater at the mouth of Delaware bay -                                                                                         | 18                 | -                                 | 150 29                            | 150 29                       |
| Breakwater at Church's Cove harbor, in the town of Little Compton -                                                               | -                  | 3,495 25                          | -                                 | 3,495 25                     |
| Breakwater and pier at the harbor of Burlington, Vermont -                                                                        | -                  | 1,003                             | -                                 | 1,003                        |
| Breakwater at Hyannis harbor, Mass. -                                                                                             | -                  | 480                               | -                                 | 480                          |
| Constructing two piers, and improving the navigation at mouth of Vermillion river, O. -                                           | -                  | 1,099 72                          | -                                 | 1,099 72                     |
| -                                                                                                                                 | -                  | 603 57                            | -                                 | 603 57                       |
| Carried forward -                                                                                                                 | -                  | 6,362,969 70                      | 8,415,158 12                      | 14,798,127 82                |



| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregate avail-<br>able for the year<br>1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unexpend-<br>ed in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the<br>31st Dec., 1840. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 585,134 22                  | 13,126,154 14                                  | 8,400,393 61              | 4,725,760 53                      | 36,886 45                                          | 4,688,874 08                                               |
| -                           | 3,580                                          | -                         | 3,580                             | -                                                  | 3,580                                                      |
| -                           | 2,500                                          | -                         | 2,500                             | -                                                  | 2,500                                                      |
| -                           | 400                                            | -                         | 400                               | -                                                  | 400                                                        |
| -                           | 20,000                                         | -                         | 20,000                            | -                                                  | 20,000                                                     |
| -                           | 3,300                                          | -                         | 3,300                             | -                                                  | 3,300                                                      |
| -                           | 13,350                                         | 12,776                    | 574                               | -                                                  | 574                                                        |
| 10,936 35                   | 10,936 35                                      | -                         | 10,936 35                         | 10,936 35                                          | -                                                          |
| -                           | 35,000                                         | -                         | 35,000                            | -                                                  | 35,000                                                     |
| 33,557 63                   | 603,532 09                                     | 198,763 50                | 404,768 59                        | -                                                  | 404,768 59                                                 |
| 55,696 99                   | 557,342 21                                     | 519,904 10                | 37,438 11                         | -                                                  | 57,438 11                                                  |
| -                           | 1,126 57                                       | -                         | 1,126 57                          | -                                                  | 1,126 57                                                   |
| 18,588 70                   | 19,240 04                                      | 16,882 54                 | 2,357 50                          | -                                                  | 2,357 50                                                   |
| 24,111 10                   | 177,837 90                                     | 168,626 48                | 9,211 42                          | -                                                  | 9,211 42                                                   |
| 6,110 58                    | 58,127 96                                      | 58,127 20                 | 76                                | -                                                  | 76                                                         |
| 3,092 06                    | 85,397 15                                      | 78,220 29                 | 7,176 86                          | -                                                  | 7,176 86                                                   |
| 14,484 65                   | 37,784 87                                      | 27,709 80                 | 10,075 07                         | -                                                  | 10,075 07                                                  |
| 6,203 05                    | 69,386 09                                      | 17,479 82                 | 51,906 27                         | 51,906 27                                          | -                                                          |
| 4,954 96                    | 194,745 93                                     | 194,009 50                | 737 43                            | -                                                  | 737 43                                                     |
| 83,794 66                   | 469,332 43                                     | 416,636 34                | 52,696 09                         | -                                                  | 52,696 09                                                  |
| 32,980 36                   | 79,714 38                                      | 33,160                    | 46,554 38                         | 36,554 38                                          | 10,000                                                     |
| 107,626 98                  | 153,592 76                                     | 151,890 15                | 1,702 61                          | -                                                  | 1,702 61                                                   |
| 2,737 89                    | 5,738 97                                       | 3,001 08                  | 2,737 89                          | 2,737 89                                           | -                                                          |
| -                           | 2,700                                          | 857                       | 1,843                             | -                                                  | 1,843                                                      |
| -                           | 212                                            | -                         | 212                               | 212                                                | -                                                          |
| -                           | 500                                            | 500                       | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 20,677 56                                      | 20,677 56                 | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 6,050                                          | -                         | 6,050                             | -                                                  | 6,050                                                      |
| -                           | 45 77                                          | -                         | 45 77                             | 45 77                                              | -                                                          |
| -                           | 3,000                                          | 3,000                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 150 29                                         | 150 29                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| 778 84                      | 4,274 09                                       | 3,969 34                  | 304 75                            | 304 75                                             | -                                                          |
| -                           | 1,008                                          | 1,008                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 480                                            | 480                       | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 1,089 72                                       | 1,089 72                  | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 603 57                                         | 603 57                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| 990,784 02                  | 15,767,911 84                                  | 10,329,915 89             | 5,438,995 95                      | 139,583 86                                         | 5,299,412 09                                               |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                             | Reference to Acts. | Balances on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                                               | -                  | 6,362,969 70                       | 8,415,158 12                      | 14,798,127 82                |
| Pier and mole at Oswego -                                                                                       | -                  | 1 55                               | -                                 | 1 55                         |
| Placing buoys at the mouth of Neenah river, at the head of the Great bay, in the Territory of Wisconsin, 1839 - | -                  | 500                                | -                                 | 500                          |
| Improving the harbor of Saybrook, Conn. -                                                                       | -                  | 9,250                              | -                                 | 9,250                        |
| Improving the harbor of Presqu'Isle, Pa. -                                                                      | -                  | 1,046                              | -                                 | 1,046                        |
| Improving the harbor of Dunkirk -                                                                               | -                  | 300                                | -                                 | 300                          |
| Improving the harbor at the mouth of Bass river, Massachusetts, 1839 -                                          | -                  | 1,158 41                           | -                                 | 1,158 41                     |
| Improving the harbor of Westport -                                                                              | -                  | 1,726                              | -                                 | 1,726                        |
| Improving the harbor at the mouth of Cattaraugus creek and Lake Erie -                                          | -                  | 1,997                              | -                                 | 1,997                        |
| Improving the harbor of Portland, on Lake Erie -                                                                | -                  | 681                                | -                                 | 681                          |
| Improving the harbor of New Castle -                                                                            | -                  | 883                                | -                                 | 883                          |
| Improving the harbor of Wilmington, Del. -                                                                      | -                  | 6,559                              | -                                 | 6,559                        |
| Improving the harbor of Mobile -                                                                                | -                  | 64,463                             | -                                 | 64,463                       |
| Improving the harbor of Cleveland -                                                                             | -                  | 1,866                              | -                                 | 1,866                        |
| A sea-wall to preserve Fairweather island, near Black Rock harbor -                                             | -                  | 5,000                              | -                                 | 5,000                        |
| Works at Buffalo harbor -                                                                                       | -                  | 8,517                              | -                                 | 8,517                        |
| Preservation of the harbor of Provincetown                                                                      | -                  | 141 52                             | -                                 | 141 52                       |
| Protection and improvement of Little Egg harbor -                                                               | -                  | 703                                | -                                 | 703                          |
| Removing sand bar in harbor of New Bedford                                                                      | -                  | 1                                  | -                                 | 1                            |
| Works at Green Bay -                                                                                            | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Mound, or sea-wall between Lake Erie and Buffalo creek -                                                        | -                  | 15,997                             | -                                 | 15,997                       |
| Deepening channel to Bridgeport harbor, act 1836 -                                                              | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Clearing out the Ochlawha river, act 1835 -                                                                     | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Improving the navigation of Hudson river -                                                                      | -                  | 138 83                             | -                                 | 138 83                       |
| Improving the navigation of Cumberland river -                                                                  | -                  | 500                                | -                                 | 500                          |
| Improving the navigation of the Ohio, between Pittsburg and the falls -                                         | -                  | 500                                | -                                 | 500                          |
| Improving the navigation of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers from Louisville to New Orleans -                    | -                  | 11,319 37                          | -                                 | 11,319 37                    |
| Improving the navigation of the Arkansas river -                                                                | -                  | 9,518 24                           | -                                 | 9,518 24                     |
| Improving the inland channel between the St. Mary's and St. John's, Florida -                                   | -                  | 20,260 07                          | -                                 | 20,260 07                    |
| Improving the navigation of the natural channels of the northern and southern entrances of Dismal Swamp canal - | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Removing obstruction from Savannah river -                                                                      | -                  | 4,865                              | -                                 | 4,865                        |
| Purchase of land at Mount Vernon arsenal -                                                                      | -                  | 1,834 56                           | -                                 | 1,834 56                     |
| Removing obstruction from Ashtabula creek -                                                                     | -                  | 430                                | -                                 | 430                          |
| Removing obstruction at the mouth of Suwanee river -                                                            | -                  | 10,500                             | -                                 | 10,500                       |
| Carried forward -                                                                                               | -                  | 6,543,536 25                       | 8,415,158 12                      | 14,978,694 37                |

| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregate avail-<br>able for the year<br>1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unexpend-<br>ed in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the<br>31st Dec, 1840. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 990,784 02                  | 15,767,911 84                                  | 10,329,915 89             | 5,438,995 95                      | 139,583 86                                         | 5,299,412 09                                              |
| -                           | 1 55                                           | -                         | 1 55                              | 1 55                                               | -                                                         |
| -                           | 500                                            | -                         | 500                               | -                                                  | 500                                                       |
| -                           | 9,250                                          | 9,250                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 1,046                                          | 1,046                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 300                                            | 300                       | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 1,158 41                                       | 1,158 41                  | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 1,726                                          | 1,726                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 1,997                                          | 1,997                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| 95                          | 776                                            | 776                       | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| 373 18                      | 1,256 18                                       | 883                       | 373 18                            | 373 18                                             | -                                                         |
| -                           | 6,559                                          | 4,147 78                  | 2,411 22                          | 2,411 22                                           | -                                                         |
| -                           | 64,463                                         | 57,329                    | 7,134                             | 7,134                                              | -                                                         |
| -                           | 1,866                                          | 700                       | 1,166                             | 1,166                                              | -                                                         |
| -                           | 5,000                                          | 2,200                     | 2,800                             | 2,800                                              | -                                                         |
| 60 75                       | 8,577 75                                       | 2,708                     | 5,869 75                          | 5,869 75                                           | -                                                         |
| -                           | 141 52                                         | 141 52                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 703                                            | 703                       | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 1                                              | -                         | 1                                 | 1                                                  | -                                                         |
| 123 22                      | 123 22                                         | -                         | 123 22                            | 123 22                                             | -                                                         |
| -                           | 15,907                                         | 12,444                    | 3,463                             | 3,463                                              | -                                                         |
| 43 60                       | 43 60                                          | -                         | 43 60                             | 43 60                                              | -                                                         |
| 1,074 10                    | 1,074 10                                       | -                         | 1,074 10                          | 1,074 10                                           | -                                                         |
| -                           | 138 83                                         | 138 83                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 500                                            | 500                       | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 500                                            | 500                       | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 11,319 37                                      | 11,319 37                 | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 9,518 24                                       | 9,518 24                  | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 20,260 07                                      | 14,158                    | 6,102 07                          | 6,102 07                                           | -                                                         |
| 1,169 90                    | 1,169 90                                       | 1,169 90                  | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| 17 81                       | 4,882 81                                       | 4,882 81                  | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 1,834 56                                       | 1,834 56                  | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 430                                            | 60 75                     | 369 25                            | 369 25                                             | -                                                         |
| -                           | 10,500                                         | 5,412                     | 5,088                             | -                                                  | 5,088                                                     |
| 993,741 58                  | 15,952,435 95                                  | 10,476,920 06             | 5,475,515 89                      | 170,515 80                                         | 5,305,000 09                                              |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                        | Reference to Acts. | Balances on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                          | -                  | 6,543,536 25                       | 8,415,158 12                      | 14,978,694 37                |
| Surveys of Des Moines and Iowa rivers -                                    | -                  | 1,000                              | -                                 | 1,000                        |
| Survey of the southern debouché of the Dismal Swamp canal, to Winyaw bay - | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Survey of the head waters of Chesapeake bay -                              | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Roads and canals -                                                         | -                  | 72 64                              | -                                 | 72 64                        |
| Cumberland road in Ohio, west of Zanesville -                              | -                  | 11,902 50                          | -                                 | 11,902 50                    |
| do. do. Indiana -                                                          | -                  | 17,000                             | -                                 | 17,000                       |
| do. do. Illinois -                                                         | -                  | 99,027 34                          | -                                 | 99,027 34                    |
| Repairing road from Jacksonville to Tallahassee -                          | -                  | 4,500                              | -                                 | 4,500                        |
| Mail route and post road through the Creek country -                       | -                  | 1                                  | -                                 | 1                            |
| Road from Fort Howard to northern boundary of Illinois -                   | -                  | 9,500                              | -                                 | 9,500                        |
| Road from Fort Howard to Fort Crawford -                                   | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Road from Line creek to Chattahoochee -                                    | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Road from northern boundary of Florida to Appalachicola -                  | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Road from Memphis to Strong's on the St. Francis river -                   | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Opening and constructing road from Tallahassee to Iola -                   | -                  | 9,500                              | -                                 | 9,500                        |
| Military road from the Mississippi to the Red river -                      | -                  | 12,809 46                          | -                                 | 12,809 46                    |
| Road from Green bay to Fort Winnebago -                                    | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Repairing road from Jacksonville to Newmansville, Florida -                | -                  | 4,500                              | -                                 | 4,500                        |
| Constructing of a road from Jacksonville to St. Mary's, Florida -          | -                  | 7,500                              | -                                 | 7,500                        |
| Civilization of Indians -                                                  | 2                  | 19,834 57                          | 10,000                            | 29,834 57                    |
| Pay of superintendents of Indian affairs, and Indian agents -              | 20                 | 11,269 34                          | 16,500                            | 27,769 34                    |
| Pay of sub-agents -                                                        | 20                 | 20,335 11                          | 13,000                            | 33,335 11                    |
| Pay of interpreters -                                                      | 20                 | 13,728 37                          | 11,300                            | 25,028 37                    |
| Presents to Indians -                                                      | 20                 | 19,241 35                          | 5,000                             | 24,241 35                    |
| Provisions to Indians -                                                    | 20                 | 39,572 77                          | 11,800                            | 51,372 77                    |
| Buildings and repairs -                                                    | 20                 | 17,421 03                          | 2,000                             | 19,421 03                    |
| Contingencies of Indian Department -                                       | 20                 | 47,303 71                          | 36,500                            | 83,803 71                    |
| Fulfilling treaties with Pottawatamies -                                   | 20                 | 56,361 02                          | 20,200                            | 76,561 02                    |
| Fulfilling treaties with Pottawatamies of Indiana -                        | 20                 | 4,000                              | 17,000                            | 21,000                       |
| Fulfilling treaties with Pottawatamies of Huron -                          | 20                 | -                                  | 400                               | 400                          |
| Fulfilling treaties with Pottawatamies of the Prairie -                    | 20                 | -                                  | 16,000                            | 16,000                       |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Pottawatamies of the Wabash -                 | 20                 | -                                  | 20,000                            | 20,000                       |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Creeks -                                      | 20                 | 104,227 23                         | 63,940                            | 168,167 23                   |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Florida Indians -                             | 20                 | 231,406 27                         | 9,610                             | 241,016 27                   |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Six Nations of New York -                     | 20                 | 03                                 | 4,500                             | 4,500 03                     |
| Carried forward -                                                          | -                  | 7,305,549 99                       | 8,672,908 12                      | 15,978,458                   |

| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregate avail-<br>able for the year<br>1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unexpend-<br>ed in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the<br>31st Dec. 1840. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 993,741 53                  | 15,952,435 95                                  | 10,476,920 06             | 5,475,515 89                      | 170,515 86                                         | 5,305,000 09                                              |
| -                           | 1,000                                          | 1,000                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| 38 08                       | 38 08                                          | -                         | 38 08                             | 38 08                                              | -                                                         |
| 14 44                       | 14 44                                          | -                         | 14 44                             | 14 44                                              | -                                                         |
| 354 91                      | 427 55                                         | 427 55                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| 150 48                      | 12,052 98                                      | 12,052 56                 | 42                                | 42                                                 | -                                                         |
| -                           | 17,000                                         | 10,200                    | 6,800                             | -                                                  | 6,800                                                     |
| -                           | 99,027 34                                      | 99,027 34                 | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 4,500                                          | 4,500                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 1                                              | -                         | 1                                 | 1                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 9,500                                          | 9,500                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| 232                         | 232                                            | -                         | 232                               | 232                                                | -                                                         |
| 30                          | 30                                             | -                         | 30                                | 30                                                 | -                                                         |
| 404 99                      | 404 99                                         | -                         | 404 99                            | 404 99                                             | -                                                         |
| 5 13                        | 5 13                                           | -                         | 5 13                              | 5 13                                               | -                                                         |
| -                           | 9,500                                          | -                         | 9,500                             | -                                                  | 9,500                                                     |
| -                           | 12,809 46                                      | 11,561 30                 | 1,248 16                          | -                                                  | 1,248 16                                                  |
| 1,768                       | 1,768                                          | -                         | 1,768                             | 1,768                                              | -                                                         |
| -                           | 4,500                                          | 4,500                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 7,500                                          | 7,500                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 29,834 57                                      | 14,072 50                 | 15,762 07                         | -                                                  | 15,762 07                                                 |
| 475 71                      | 28,245 05                                      | 18,625 80                 | 9,619 25                          | -                                                  | 9,619 25                                                  |
| 45 25                       | 33,380 36                                      | 8,637 20                  | 24,743 16                         | -                                                  | 24,743 16                                                 |
| 1,074 71                    | 26,103 08                                      | 10,500                    | 15,603 08                         | -                                                  | 15,603 08                                                 |
| 8 49                        | 24,249 84                                      | 2,700                     | 21,549 84                         | -                                                  | 21,549 84                                                 |
| 358 49                      | 51,731 26                                      | 8,294 50                  | 43,436 76                         | -                                                  | 43,436 76                                                 |
| -                           | 19,421 03                                      | 2,400                     | 17,021 03                         | -                                                  | 17,021 03                                                 |
| 635 88                      | 84,439 59                                      | 23,278 07                 | 61,161 52                         | -                                                  | 61,161 52                                                 |
| -                           | 76,561 02                                      | 23,728 34                 | 52,832 68                         | -                                                  | 52,832 68                                                 |
| -                           | 21,000                                         | 15,000                    | 6,000                             | -                                                  | 6,000                                                     |
| -                           | 400                                            | 400                       | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 16,000                                         | 16,000                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 20,000                                         | 12,000                    | 8,000                             | -                                                  | 8,000                                                     |
| 80,917 20                   | 249,084 43                                     | 78,272 04                 | 170,812 39                        | -                                                  | 170,812 39                                                |
| 24,231 54                   | 265,247 81                                     | 16,667 16                 | 248,580 65                        | -                                                  | 248,580 65                                                |
| -                           | 4,500 03                                       | 500                       | 4,000 03                          | -                                                  | 4,000 03                                                  |
| 1,104,486 88                | 17,082,944 99                                  | 10,888,264 42             | 6,194,680 57                      | 173,009 57                                         | 6,021,671 00                                              |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                       | Reference to Acts. | Balances on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                         |                    | 7,305,549 99                       | 8,672,908 12                      | 15,978,458 11                |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Senecas of New York -                                        | 20                 | -                                  | 6,000                             | 6,000                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Sioux -                                                      | 20                 | 8,320                              | -                                 | 8,320                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes -                                             | 20                 | 7,310                              | -                                 | 7,310                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Ottos and Missourias -                                       | 20                 | 4,520                              | 5,640                             | 10,160                       |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Omahas -                                                     | 20                 | 3,220                              | 4,740                             | 7,960                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Iowas -                                                      | 20                 | 17,860                             | 7,875                             | 25,735                       |
| Rebuilding light-house, Brandywine Shoals                                                 | -                  | 12,851                             | -                                 | 12,851                       |
| Construction of a bridge between Prairie du Chien, and Dubuque -                          | -                  | 5,000                              | -                                 | 5,000                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Choctaws -                                                   | 20                 | 60,044 32                          | 55,475                            | 115,519 32                   |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes, Iowas, Siouas, Ohamas, Ottos, Missourias     | 20                 | 985                                | 3,000                             | 3,985                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Wyandots -                                                   | 20                 | 507                                | 6,840                             | 7,347                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Ottawas -                                                    | 20                 | 8,150 50                           | 4,300                             | 12,450 50                    |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Wyandots, Munsees and Delawares -                            | 20                 | -                                  | 1,000                             | 1,000                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Miami's -                                                    | 20                 | 6,441 38                           | 52,678                            | 59,119 38                    |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas, Ottawas and Pottawatamies -                       | 20                 | 109,656 70                         | 34,290                            | 143,946 70                   |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Menominees -                                                 | 20                 | 18,670                             | 31,830                            | 50,500                       |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Winnebagoes -                                                | 20                 | 36,486 74                          | 92,860                            | 129,346 74                   |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas -                                                  | -                  | 110                                | -                                 | 110                          |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Christian Indians                                            | 20                 | -                                  | 400                               | 400                          |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas of Mississippi -                                   | 20                 | 22,793 73                          | 35,000                            | 57,793 73                    |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Saganaws -                                                   | 20                 | 1,160                              | 5,800                             | 6,960                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Chippewas and Menominies, Winnebagoes and New York Indians - | 20                 | 750                                | 1,500                             | 2,250                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Kansas -                                                     | 20                 | 2,680                              | 6,040                             | 8,720                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Osages -                                                     | 20                 | 20,133 35                          | 34,406                            | 54,539 35                    |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Delawares -                                                  | 20                 | 3,334                              | 10,344                            | 13,678                       |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Chickasaws -                                                 | 20                 | 7,421 50                           | 6,000                             | 13,421 50                    |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Quapaws -                                                    | 20                 | 4,404 75                           | 4,660                             | 9,064 75                     |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Cherokees -                                                  | 20                 | 13,882 50                          | 7,640                             | 21,522 50                    |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Ottowas and Chippewas -                                      | 20                 | 15,845                             | 62,465                            | 78,310                       |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Sioux of Mississippi -                                       | 20                 | 14,867 68                          | 42,510                            | 57,377 68                    |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Yancton and Santie Sioux -                                   | 20                 | 220                                | 4,340                             | 4,560                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes of the Missouri -                             | 20                 | 9,278 76                           | 7,870                             | 17,148 76                    |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Sacs and Foxes of the Mississippi -                          | 20                 | 4,552                              | 54,540                            | 59,092                       |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Kickapoos -                                                  | 20                 | 750                                | 5,500                             | 6,250                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Kaskaskias and Peorias, Weas and Piankeshaws -               | 20                 | 580                                | 3,000                             | 3,580                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Piankeshaws -                                                | 20                 | 500                                | 800                               | 1,300                        |
| Carried forward -                                                                         | -                  | 7,728,835 90                       | 9,272,251 12                      | 17,001,087 02                |

| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregate avail-<br>able for the year<br>1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unexpend-<br>ed in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the<br>31st Dec. 1840. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1,104,486 88                | 17,082,944 99                                  | 10,883,264 42             | 6,194,680 57                      | 173,009 57                                         | 6,021,671 00                                              |
| -                           | 6,000                                          | -                         | 6,000                             | -                                                  | 6,000                                                     |
| -                           | 8,320                                          | 2,320                     | 6,000                             | -                                                  | 6,000                                                     |
| -                           | 7,310                                          | 3,720                     | 3,590                             | -                                                  | 3,590                                                     |
| -                           | 10,160                                         | 8,320                     | 1,840                             | -                                                  | 1,840                                                     |
| -                           | 7,960                                          | 5,820                     | 2,140                             | -                                                  | 2,140                                                     |
| -                           | 25,735                                         | 9,915                     | 15,820                            | -                                                  | 15,820                                                    |
| -                           | 12,851                                         | 12,851                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 5,000                                          | 5,000                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 115,519 32                                     | 60,401 03                 | 55,118 29                         | -                                                  | 55,118 29                                                 |
| -                           | 3,985                                          | 802 25                    | 3,182 75                          | -                                                  | 3,182 75                                                  |
| -                           | 7,347                                          | 964 35                    | 6,382 65                          | -                                                  | 6,382 65                                                  |
| -                           | 12,450 50                                      | 5,234 12                  | 7,216 38                          | -                                                  | 7,216 38                                                  |
| 775 50                      | 1,775 50                                       | -                         | 1,775 50                          | -                                                  | 1,775 50                                                  |
| 200                         | 59,319 38                                      | 4,451 66                  | 54,867 72                         | -                                                  | 54,867 72                                                 |
| -                           | 143,946 70                                     | 64,786 99                 | 79,159 71                         | -                                                  | 79,159 71                                                 |
| 1,717 54                    | 52,217 54                                      | 41,060                    | 11,157 54                         | -                                                  | 11,157 54                                                 |
| 360 38                      | 129,707 12                                     | 100,165                   | 29,542 12                         | -                                                  | 29,542 12                                                 |
| -                           | 110                                            | -                         | 110                               | -                                                  | 110                                                       |
| -                           | 400                                            | 400                       | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 57,793 73                                      | 31,949 97                 | 25,843 76                         | -                                                  | 25,843 76                                                 |
| 1,040                       | 8,000                                          | 6,800                     | 1,200                             | -                                                  | 1,200                                                     |
| -                           | 2,250                                          | 1,500                     | 750                               | -                                                  | 750                                                       |
| -                           | 8,720                                          | 2,540                     | 6,180                             | -                                                  | 6,180                                                     |
| 8,500                       | 63,039 35                                      | 12,730 16                 | 50,309 19                         | -                                                  | 50,309 19                                                 |
| -                           | 13,678                                         | 8,970                     | 4,708                             | -                                                  | 4,708                                                     |
| -                           | 13,421 50                                      | 5,233 79                  | 8,187 71                          | -                                                  | 8,187 71                                                  |
| -                           | 9,064 75                                       | 4,877 55                  | 4,187 20                          | -                                                  | 4,187 20                                                  |
| -                           | 21,522 50                                      | 10,920                    | 10,602 50                         | -                                                  | 10,602 50                                                 |
| -                           | 78,310                                         | 12,460                    | 65,850                            | -                                                  | 65,850                                                    |
| -                           | 57,377 68                                      | 43,830                    | 13,547 68                         | -                                                  | 13,547 68                                                 |
| -                           | 4,560                                          | 4,340                     | 220                               | -                                                  | 220                                                       |
| -                           | 17,148 76                                      | 8,818                     | 8,330 76                          | -                                                  | 8,330 76                                                  |
| 448                         | 59,540                                         | 59,540                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 6,250                                          | 6,250                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 3,580                                          | 3,580                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| -                           | 1,300                                          | 900                       | 400                               | -                                                  | 400                                                       |
| 1,117,528 30                | 18,118,615 32                                  | 11,439,715 29             | 6,678,900 03                      | 173,009 86                                         | 6,505,890 17                                              |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                                                        | Reference to Acts. | Balances on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                                                                          | -                  | 7,728,835 90                       | 9,272,251 12                      | 17,001,087 02                |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Weas -                                                                                                        | 20                 | -                                  | 3,000                             | 3,000                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Shawnees -                                                                                                    | 20                 | 1,280                              | 7,180                             | 8,460                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Senecas and Shawanees -                                                                                       | 20                 | 2,060                              | 2,060                             | 4,120                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Senecas -                                                                                                     | 20                 | 2,660                              | 2,660                             | 5,320                        |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Pawnees -                                                                                                     | 20                 | 12,100                             | 9,600                             | 21,700                       |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Caddoes -                                                                                                     | 20                 | 10,000                             | 10,000                            | 20,000                       |
| Fulfilling treaties with the Eel Rivers -                                                                                                  | 20                 | -                                  | 1,100                             | 1,100                        |
| Subscription to Indian biography -                                                                                                         | -                  | 1,500                              | -                                 | 1,500                        |
| Expenses of Indian medals -                                                                                                                | -                  | 475 69                             | -                                 | 475 69                       |
| Mission of A. P. Chouteau among the wild Indian's, southwest -                                                                             | -                  | 10,762 42                          | -                                 | 10,762 42                    |
| Running boundary line between Choctaws and Chickasaws -                                                                                    | -                  | 1,085                              | -                                 | 1,085                        |
| Provisions furnished to destitute Indians, 1834 -                                                                                          | -                  | 1,750                              | -                                 | 1,750                        |
| Expenses of delegation of Iowa, Yanceton, Sioux, Sacs and Foxes, 1837 -                                                                    | -                  | 2,391 82                           | -                                 | 2,391 82                     |
| Expenses of delegation of Pawnees, Ottoes, Missouries and Ohamas -                                                                         | -                  | 4,203 03                           | -                                 | 4,203 03                     |
| Expenses of delegation of Choctaws, Creeks and Osages -                                                                                    | -                  | 5,000                              | -                                 | 5,000                        |
| Light-house on Flynn's Knowl, near Sandy Hook -                                                                                            | -                  | 10,000                             | -                                 | 10,000                       |
| For value of improvements on lands ceded by Miamies -                                                                                      | -                  | 5,299                              | -                                 | 5,299                        |
| Expenses of an exploring party of Miami Indians -                                                                                          | -                  | 1,990                              | -                                 | 1,990                        |
| Holding treaty with the Osages -                                                                                                           | -                  | 1,149 33                           | -                                 | 1,149 33                     |
| Holding treaty with the Creeks -                                                                                                           | -                  | 1,799 11                           | -                                 | 1,799 11                     |
| Holding treaty with the Wyandots of Ohio -                                                                                                 | -                  | 500                                | -                                 | 500                          |
| Expenses of a delegation of Seneca Indians -                                                                                               | -                  | 394 61                             | -                                 | 394 61                       |
| Expenses incurred by commissioner in the examination of claims, under the 3d and 4th articles of treaty with the Chippewas of July, 1837 - | 20                 | -                                  | 300                               | 300                          |
| Expenses attending the negotiation of treaty with Senecas and other bands of New York Indians -                                            | -                  | 660 74                             | -                                 | 660 74                       |
| Interest for education purposes for Osages -                                                                                               | -                  | 3,456                              | -                                 | 3,456                        |
| Interest for education purposes for Delaware -                                                                                             | -                  | 2,304                              | -                                 | 2,304                        |
| Pay of the clerk to the superintendant of the western territory -                                                                          | 20                 | -                                  | 1,000                             | 1,000                        |
| Temporary subsistence to Indians west, and expenses attending distribution of the same, under the direction of the Secretary of War -      | -                  | 74,000                             | -                                 | 74,000                       |
| Expenses of examination of claims against the Chippewas of Saganaw, under 4th article of treaty -                                          | 20                 | -                                  | 3,550                             | 3,550                        |
| Carried forward -                                                                                                                          | -                  | 7,885,656 65                       | 9,312,701 12                      | 17,198,357 77                |



| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregate avail-<br>able for the year<br>1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unexpend-<br>ed in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the<br>31st Dec., 1840. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1,117,528 30                | 18,118,615 32                                  | 11,439,715 29             | 6,678,900 03                      | 173,009 86                                         | 6,505,890 17                                               |
| "                           | 3,000                                          | 3,000                     | "                                 | "                                                  | "                                                          |
| "                           | 8,460                                          | 8,460                     | "                                 | "                                                  | "                                                          |
| 259                         | 4,379                                          | 2,739                     | 1,640                             | "                                                  | 1,640                                                      |
| "                           | 5,320                                          | 3,380                     | 1,940                             | "                                                  | 1,940                                                      |
| "                           | 21,700                                         | 14,300                    | 7,400                             | "                                                  | 7,400                                                      |
| "                           | 20,000                                         | 10,000                    | 10,000                            | "                                                  | 10,000                                                     |
| "                           | 1,100                                          | "                         | 1,100                             | "                                                  | 1,100                                                      |
| "                           | 1,500                                          | "                         | 1,500                             | "                                                  | 1,500                                                      |
| "                           | 475 69                                         | 475 69                    | "                                 | "                                                  | "                                                          |
| "                           | 10,762 42                                      | 648 75                    | 10,113 67                         | "                                                  | 10,113 67                                                  |
| "                           | 1,085                                          | "                         | 1,085                             | "                                                  | 1,085                                                      |
| "                           | 1,750                                          | "                         | 1,750                             | "                                                  | 1,750                                                      |
| "                           | 2,391 82                                       | "                         | 2,391 82                          | "                                                  | 2,391 82                                                   |
| "                           | 4,203 03                                       | "                         | 4,203 03                          | "                                                  | 4,203 03                                                   |
| "                           | 5,000                                          | "                         | 5,000                             | "                                                  | 5,000                                                      |
| "                           | 10,000                                         | 10,000                    | "                                 | "                                                  | "                                                          |
| "                           | 5,299                                          | "                         | 5,299                             | "                                                  | 5,299                                                      |
| "                           | 1,990                                          | "                         | 1,990                             | "                                                  | 1,990                                                      |
| "                           | 1,149 33                                       | "                         | 1,149 33                          | "                                                  | 1,149 33                                                   |
| "                           | 1,799 11                                       | "                         | 1,799 11                          | "                                                  | 1,799 11                                                   |
| "                           | 500                                            | 79                        | 421                               | "                                                  | 421                                                        |
| "                           | 394 61                                         | 594 61                    | "                                 | "                                                  | "                                                          |
| "                           | 300                                            | "                         | 300                               | "                                                  | 300                                                        |
| "                           | 660 74                                         | "                         | 660 74                            | "                                                  | 660 74                                                     |
| "                           | 3,456                                          | "                         | 3,456                             | "                                                  | 3,456                                                      |
| "                           | 2,304                                          | "                         | 2,304                             | "                                                  | 2,304                                                      |
| "                           | 1,000                                          | "                         | 1,000                             | "                                                  | 1,000                                                      |
| "                           | 74,000                                         | 66,688 66                 | 7,311 34                          | "                                                  | 7,311 34                                                   |
| "                           | 3,550                                          | 3,020                     | 530                               | "                                                  | 530                                                        |
| 1,117,787 30                | 18,316,145 07                                  | 11,562,901 00             | 6,753,244 07                      | 173,009 86                                         | 6,580,234 21                                               |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                              | Reference to Acts. | Balance on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                                | -                  | 7,885,656 65                      | 9,312,701 12                      | 17,198,357 77                |
| Expenses of removing and subsisting Creek Indians -                                              | -                  | 21,189 76                         | -                                 | 21,189 76                    |
| Payment of claims of Alabama emigrating company -                                                | 20                 | -                                 | 38,646                            | 38,646                       |
| Erection of houses for smiths, under 2d article of treaty with Osages, of 1839 -                 | 20                 | -                                 | 800                               | 800                          |
| Examination of claims, under 2d article of treaty with Osages -                                  | 20                 | -                                 | 1,100                             | 1,100                        |
| A location and temporary support for the Seminole Indians -                                      | -                  | 10,000                            | -                                 | 10,000                       |
| Holding a treaty with the Seminole Indians -                                                     | -                  | 1,647                             | -                                 | 1,647                        |
| Carrying into effect treaty with the Chippewas of Saganaw, '37 & '38 -                           | -                  | 38,103 40                         | -                                 | 38,103 40                    |
| Carrying into effect treaty with the Chippewas of Mississippi, '37 -                             | -                  | 62,147 96                         | -                                 | 62,147 96                    |
| Carrying into effect treaty with the Sioux of Mississippi, '37 -                                 | -                  | 18,676 72                         | -                                 | 18,676 72                    |
| Carrying into effect treaty with the Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi, '37 -                        | -                  | 34,707 58                         | -                                 | 34,707 58                    |
| Carrying into effect treaty with the Sacs and Foxes of Missouri, '37 -                           | -                  | 6,239 24                          | -                                 | 6,239 24                     |
| Carrying into effect treaty with the Yancton and Santie Sioux -                                  | -                  | 3,000                             | -                                 | 3,000                        |
| Carrying into effect treaty with the Swan Creek and Black River Chippewas -                      | -                  | 24 66                             | -                                 | 24 66                        |
| Carrying into effect treaty with the Winnebagoes -                                               | -                  | 182,835 10                        | -                                 | 182,835 10                   |
| Carrying into effect treaty with the Iowas -                                                     | -                  | 2,500                             | -                                 | 2,500                        |
| Carrying into effect treaty with the Oneidas at Green bay -                                      | -                  | 643 93                            | -                                 | 643 93                       |
| Carrying into effect treaty with the Cherokees, act 2d July, 1836 -                              | -                  | 1,934,040 60                      | -                                 | 1,934,040 60                 |
| Carrying into effect treaty with the Ottowas and Chippewas -                                     | -                  | 33,851 61                         | -                                 | 33,851 61                    |
| Locating reservations -                                                                          | -                  | 205 13                            | -                                 | 205 13                       |
| Purchase of rifles for Pottawatamies -                                                           | -                  | 112 38                            | -                                 | 112 38                       |
| Sales of the reserves of Creek Indians, under treaty of 1832 -                                   | -                  | 8,928                             | -                                 | 8,928                        |
| Expenses of Indian deputations -                                                                 | -                  | 2,630                             | -                                 | 2,630                        |
| Holding treaties with certain Indian tribes -                                                    | -                  | 8,304 35                          | -                                 | 8,304 35                     |
| Blacksmiths' establishment -                                                                     | -                  | 27,508 66                         | -                                 | 27,508 66                    |
| Treaty stipulations -                                                                            | -                  | 15,432 84                         | -                                 | 15,432 84                    |
| Treaty with the Cherokees, act March 2d, 1831 -                                                  | -                  | 11                                | -                                 | 11                           |
| Objects specified in 3d article of treaty with the Cherokees of 1838, per act of June 12, 1838 - | -                  | 83,669 94                         | -                                 | 83,669 94                    |
| Arrearages of annuities, &c., for Cherokees -                                                    | -                  | 67,000                            | -                                 | 67,000                       |
| Choctaw schools -                                                                                | -                  | 3,405 46                          | -                                 | 3,405 46                     |
| Current expenses of Indian Department -                                                          | -                  | 15,846 61                         | -                                 | 15,846 61                    |
| Pay of sundry citizens for Indian depredations -                                                 | 11                 | -                                 | 375                               | 375                          |
| Carried forward -                                                                                | -                  | 10,468,318 58                     | 9,353,622 12                      | 19,821,940 79                |

| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregats avail-<br>able for the year<br>1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unexpend-<br>ed in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the<br>31st Dec., 1840. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1,117,787 30                | 18,316,145 07                                  | 11,562,901 00             | 6,753,244 07                      | 173,009 86                                         | 6,580,234 21                                               |
| -                           | 21,189 76                                      | -                         | 21,189 76                         | -                                                  | 21,189 76                                                  |
| -                           | 38,646                                         | 38,646                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 800                                            | -                         | 800                               | -                                                  | 800                                                        |
| -                           | 1,100                                          | 800 06                    | 299 94                            | -                                                  | 299 94                                                     |
| -                           | 10,000                                         | -                         | 10,000                            | -                                                  | 10,000                                                     |
| -                           | 1,647                                          | 1,127 90                  | 519 10                            | -                                                  | 519 10                                                     |
| 3,020                       | 41,123 40                                      | 38,176 18                 | 2,947 22                          | -                                                  | 2,947 22                                                   |
| 500                         | 62,647 96                                      | 57,361 25                 | 5,286 71                          | -                                                  | 5,286 71                                                   |
| -                           | 18,676 72                                      | 720                       | 17,956 72                         | -                                                  | 17,956 72                                                  |
| -                           | 34,707 58                                      | 10,392 59                 | 24,314 99                         | -                                                  | 24,314 99                                                  |
| -                           | 6,239 24                                       | -                         | 6,239 24                          | -                                                  | 6,239 24                                                   |
| -                           | 3,000                                          | -                         | 3,000                             | -                                                  | 3,000                                                      |
| -                           | 24 66                                          | -                         | 24 66                             | -                                                  | 24 66                                                      |
| 1,000                       | 183,835 10                                     | 156,436 50                | 27,398 60                         | -                                                  | 27,398 60                                                  |
| -                           | 2,500                                          | -                         | 2,500                             | -                                                  | 2,500                                                      |
| -                           | 643 93                                         | -                         | 643 93                            | -                                                  | 643 93                                                     |
| 146,918 93                  | 2,080,959 53                                   | 527,435 60                | 1,553,523 93                      | 32,137 01                                          | 1,521,386 92                                               |
| -                           | 33,851 61                                      | 2,115 97                  | 31,735 64                         | -                                                  | 31,735 64                                                  |
| -                           | 205 13                                         | -                         | 205 13                            | -                                                  | 205 13                                                     |
| -                           | 112 38                                         | -                         | 112 38                            | -                                                  | 112 38                                                     |
| -                           | 8,928                                          | -                         | 8,928                             | -                                                  | 8,928                                                      |
| -                           | 2,630                                          | -                         | 2,630                             | -                                                  | 2,630                                                      |
| -                           | 8,304 35                                       | -                         | 8,304 35                          | -                                                  | 8,304 35                                                   |
| -                           | 27,508 66                                      | 259                       | 27,249 66                         | -                                                  | 27,249 66                                                  |
| -                           | 15,432 84                                      | -                         | 15,432 84                         | -                                                  | 15,432 84                                                  |
| -                           | 11                                             | -                         | 11                                | 11                                                 | -                                                          |
| -                           | 83,669 94                                      | 82,753 45                 | 916 49                            | -                                                  | 916 49                                                     |
| -                           | 67,000                                         | -                         | 67,000                            | -                                                  | 67,000                                                     |
| -                           | 3,405 46                                       | -                         | 3,405 46                          | -                                                  | 3,405 46                                                   |
| -                           | 15,846 61                                      | 15,846 61                 | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 375                                            | 375                       | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| 1,269,226 23                | 21,091,166 93                                  | 12,495,347 11             | 8,595,819 32                      | 205,157 87                                         | 6,330,661 95                                               |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                                       | Reference to Acts. | Balances on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                                                         | -                  | 10,468,318 58                      | 9,353,622 12                      | 19,821,940 79                |
| Cherokee schools -                                                                                                        | -                  | 1,184 66                           | -                                 | 1,184 66                     |
| Removal and subsistence of Indians -                                                                                      | -                  | 44,476 69                          | -                                 | 44,476 69                    |
| Education of Indian youths -                                                                                              | -                  | 19,877 25                          | -                                 | 19,877 25                    |
| Removal of the Choctaws from Mississippi -                                                                                | -                  | 19,910                             | -                                 | 19,910                       |
| Indian annuities -                                                                                                        | -                  | 445 89                             | -                                 | 445 89                       |
| Transportation and incidental expenses, Indian Department -                                                               | -                  | 10,000                             | -                                 | 10,000                       |
| Pay of gun and blacksmiths -                                                                                              | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Payment of claims provided for in 4th and 5th articles of Miami treaty of 6th November, 1838 -                            | -                  | 140,588                            | -                                 | 140,588                      |
| Assistance in agriculture, under 5th article of Miami treaty of 1818 -                                                    | 20                 | -                                  | 200                               | 200                          |
| Expenses of valuing buildings and improvements, &c. of Miamies, 7th article of treaty of 6th November, 1838 -             | -                  | 3,300                              | -                                 | 3,300                        |
| Expenses of surveying, &c., Miami claims, lands in Indiana, 9th article of treaty of 6th November, 1838 -                 | -                  | 200                                | -                                 | 200                          |
| Expenses of examining Miami claims accrued since 23d October, 1834 -                                                      | -                  | 2,500                              | -                                 | 2,500                        |
| Expenses of commissioners to examine claims under treaty with Miamies of 10th November, 1838 -                            | 20                 | 1,080                              | 1,500                             | 2,580                        |
| Payment of Pottawatamies of Indiana for twelve log houses destroyed -                                                     | -                  | 600                                | -                                 | 600                          |
| Payment of Pottawatamies of Indiana for corn crop abandoned on emigrating west -                                          | -                  | 742 50                             | -                                 | 742 50                       |
| Expenses of removal and subsistence of Pottawatamies of Indiana -                                                         | -                  | 39,000                             | -                                 | 39,000                       |
| Expenses of fencing, &c., for Ohamas, per act of the treaty of 1836 -                                                     | -                  | 800                                | -                                 | 800                          |
| Expenses of a farmer among the Ohamas, per act 3d article of treaty, 1836 -                                               | -                  | 800                                | -                                 | 800                          |
| Balance of expenses of commission for examining claims, 2d article of treaty of October, 1837, with Sacs and Foxes -      | -                  | 1,500                              | -                                 | 1,500                        |
| Support of a miller for Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi, 2d article of treaty of 1836 -                                     | -                  | 600                                | -                                 | 600                          |
| Expenses of rations for one year for Sacs and Foxes of Mississippi, 2d article of treaty of 1836 -                        | -                  | 14,657 37                          | -                                 | 14,657 37                    |
| Balance of expenses of commissioner for examining claims, per act of treaty of September, 1837, with Sioux -              | -                  | 500                                | -                                 | 500                          |
| Compensation to a commissioner and clerk to examine in the Indian country, claims under treaty with Sioux of Sept. 1837 - | -                  | 5,500                              | -                                 | 5,500                        |
| Payment of expenses of investigating frauds on the Creek reservations, 1839 -                                             | -                  | 4,040                              | -                                 | 4,040                        |
| Carried forward -                                                                                                         | -                  | 10,780,620 44                      | 9,355,322 12                      | 20,135,943 06                |

| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregate avail-<br>able for the year<br>1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unexpend-<br>ed in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the<br>31st Dec., 1840. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1,269,226 23                | 21,091,166 93                                  | 12,495,347 11             | 8,595,819 82                      | 205,157 87                                         | 8,390,661 95                                               |
| -                           | 1,184 66                                       | -                         | 1,184 66                          | -                                                  | 1,184 66                                                   |
| 3,326 18                    | 47,802 87                                      | 20,908 86                 | 26,894 01                         | -                                                  | 26,894 01                                                  |
| -                           | 19,877 25                                      | -                         | 19,877 25                         | -                                                  | 19,877 25                                                  |
| -                           | 19,910                                         | -                         | 19,910                            | -                                                  | 19,910                                                     |
| 259 25                      | 705 14                                         | 75                        | 630 14                            | -                                                  | 630 14                                                     |
| 16                          | 10,000 16                                      | 10,000                    | 16                                | 16                                                 | -                                                          |
| 370 52                      | 370 52                                         | -                         | 370 52                            | 370 52                                             | -                                                          |
| -                           | 140,588                                        | 113,191 33                | 27,396 67                         | -                                                  | 27,396 67                                                  |
| -                           | 200                                            | -                         | 200                               | -                                                  | 200                                                        |
| -                           | 3,300                                          | 510                       | 2,790                             | -                                                  | 2,790                                                      |
| -                           | 200                                            | -                         | 200                               | -                                                  | 200                                                        |
| 1,200                       | 3,700                                          | 1,580                     | 2,120                             | -                                                  | 2,120                                                      |
| -                           | 2,580                                          | 1,140 50                  | 1,439 50                          | -                                                  | 1,439 50                                                   |
| -                           | 600                                            | -                         | 600                               | -                                                  | 600                                                        |
| -                           | 742 50                                         | -                         | 742 50                            | -                                                  | 742 50                                                     |
| -                           | 39,000                                         | -                         | 39,000                            | -                                                  | 39,000                                                     |
| -                           | 800                                            | -                         | 800                               | -                                                  | 800                                                        |
| -                           | 800                                            | -                         | 800                               | -                                                  | 800                                                        |
| -                           | 1,500                                          | -                         | 1,500                             | -                                                  | 1,500                                                      |
| -                           | 600                                            | -                         | 600                               | -                                                  | 600                                                        |
| -                           | 14,657 37                                      | -                         | 14,657 37                         | -                                                  | 14,657 37                                                  |
| -                           | 500                                            | -                         | 500                               | -                                                  | 500                                                        |
| -                           | 5,500                                          | -                         | 5,500                             | 5,500                                              | -                                                          |
| -                           | 4,040                                          | 2,414                     | 1,626                             | -                                                  | 1,626                                                      |
| 1,274,382 34                | 21,410,325 40                                  | 12,645,166 80             | 8,765,158 60                      | 211,028 55                                         | 8,554,130 05                                               |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                                        | Reference to Acts. | Balances on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                                                          |                    | 10,780,620 44                      | 9,355,322 12                      | 20,135,943 08                |
| Payment in stock animals, per 2d article of Creek treaty of 1838 -                                                         | -                  | 50,000                             | -                                 | 50,000                       |
| Purchase of stock animals for hostile Creeks, per 6th article of Creek treaty of '38 -                                     | -                  | 10,000                             | -                                 | 10,000                       |
| Expenses of the purchase and distribution of stock animals, 2d and 6th articles Creek treaty of '38 -                      | -                  | 3,000                              | -                                 | 3,000                        |
| Payment for improvements on missionary reservation, 4th article of treaty of December, 1835, with the Cherokees -          | -                  | 5,804 88                           | -                                 | 5,804 88                     |
| Compensation to commissioners, under Cherokee treaty of 1835 -                                                             | -                  | 8,000                              | -                                 | 8,000                        |
| Expenses of negotiating treaty of 1839, with the Chippewas of Saganaw -                                                    | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Payment of annuities to Osages, per 2d article of treaty of 11th January, 1839 -                                           | -                  | 12,800 36                          | -                                 | 12,800 36                    |
| Support of two blacksmiths' establishments, &c., for Osages -                                                              | -                  | 7,800                              | -                                 | 7,800                        |
| Houses for chiefs, waggons, carts, &c., for Osages, treaty of 11th January, 1839 -                                         | -                  | 6,980                              | -                                 | 6,980                        |
| Payment of claims for Osage depredations                                                                                   | -                  | 30,000                             | -                                 | 30,000                       |
| Payment of purchase money for Osage reservations -                                                                         | -                  | 43,520                             | -                                 | 43,520                       |
| Expenses of commission to examine claims under treaty with the Winnebagoes, last year erroneously appropriated for Sioux - | 20                 | -                                  | 5,500                             | 5,500                        |
| Expenses of removal of the Winnebagoes -                                                                                   | 20                 | -                                  | 45,000                            | 45,000                       |
| Payment of one year's interest on \$157,000, at 5 per cent., to Iowas of Indiana -                                         | -                  | 5,520                              | -                                 | 5,520                        |
| Erection of a grist mill under 6th clause of 4th article of treaty, 15th November, 1837, with Winnebagoes -                | 20                 | -                                  | 3,000                             | 3,000                        |
| Employment of physicians to vaccinate Indians -                                                                            | -                  | 2,000                              | -                                 | 2,000                        |
| Twelve maps showing the position of the lands of each Indian tribe, for the use of the War Department and the U. S. Senate | -                  | 666                                | -                                 | 666                          |
| Fulfilling treaties with Choctaws, 11th October, 1820 -                                                                    | -                  | 148                                | -                                 | 148                          |
| Expenses of surveying and making boundaries between the Indian tribes, west of the Mississippi -                           | -                  | 6,072                              | -                                 | 6,072                        |
| Supplies of Creek Indians prior to their removal, act 21st July, 1840 -                                                    | 24                 | -                                  | 7,741 44                          | 7,741 44                     |
| Expenses of a division of the lands of the Brothertown Indians, 1840 -                                                     | 24                 | -                                  | 1,830                             | 1,830                        |
| Expenses of negotiating with Cherokees for their lands in Georgia, &c. -                                                   | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Carrying into effect treaty with the Stockbridge and Munsees, ratified 16th May, 1840 -                                    | 20                 | -                                  | 26,265 40                         | 26,265 40                    |
| Carried forward -                                                                                                          | -                  | 10,972,992 18                      | 9,454,658 96                      | 20,427,591 14                |

| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregate avail-<br>able for the year<br>1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unexpend-<br>ed in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the<br>31st Dec. 1840. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1,274,362 34                | 21,410,325 40                                  | 12,645,160 80             | 8,765,158 60                      | 211,028 55                                         | 8,554,130 05                                              |
| .                           | 50,000                                         | 50,000                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| .                           | 10,000                                         | 10,000                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| .                           | 3,000                                          | -                         | 3,000                             | -                                                  | 3,000                                                     |
| .                           | 5,804 88                                       | 1,528 63                  | 4,276 25                          | -                                                  | 4,276 25                                                  |
| .                           | 8,000                                          | -                         | 8,000                             | -                                                  | 8,000                                                     |
| .                           | -                                              | -                         | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| .                           | 12,800 36                                      | 12,000                    | 800 36                            | -                                                  | 800 36                                                    |
| .                           | 7,800                                          | 1,000                     | 6,800                             | -                                                  | 6,800                                                     |
| .                           | 6,980                                          | -                         | 6,980                             | -                                                  | 6,980                                                     |
| .                           | 30,000                                         | -                         | 30,000                            | -                                                  | 30,000                                                    |
| 8,670 92                    | 52,190 92                                      | 43,520                    | 8,670 92                          | -                                                  | 8,670 92                                                  |
| .                           | 5,500                                          | 3,373 57                  | 2,126 43                          | -                                                  | 2,126 43                                                  |
| .                           | 45,000                                         | -                         | 45,000                            | -                                                  | 45,000                                                    |
| .                           | 5,520                                          | -                         | 5,520                             | -                                                  | 5,520                                                     |
| .                           | 3,000                                          | -                         | 3,000                             | -                                                  | 3,000                                                     |
| .                           | 2,000                                          | 1,500                     | 500                               | -                                                  | 500                                                       |
| .                           | 666                                            | 666                       | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| .                           | 148                                            | -                         | 148                               | -                                                  | 148                                                       |
| .                           | 6,072                                          | -                         | 6,072                             | -                                                  | 6,072                                                     |
| .                           | 7,741 44                                       | 131                       | 7,610 44                          | -                                                  | 7,610 44                                                  |
| .                           | 1,830                                          | 1,830                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                         |
| 64                          | 64                                             | -                         | 64                                | 64                                                 | -                                                         |
|                             | 36,265 40                                      | 6,000                     | 30,265 40                         | -                                                  | 30,265 40                                                 |
| 1,283,117 26                | 21,710,708 40                                  | 12,776,716 00             | 8,933,992 40                      | 211,092 55                                         | 8,722,899 85                                              |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                        | Reference to Acts. | Balances on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                                          |                    | 0,972,932 18                       | 9,454,658 96                      | 20,427,591 14                |
| Relief of sun'y individ. 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, & 17                                                     |                    | 672 75                             | 5,378 39                          | 6,051 14                     |
| Pay and subsistence of mounted rangers -                                                                   | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Repressing hostilities of Seminole Indians -                                                               | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Volunteers and an additional regiment of dragoons -                                                        | -                  | 2 96                               | -                                 | 2 96                         |
| Suppressing hostilities of Creek Indians -                                                                 | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| More perfect defence of the frontier -                                                                     | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Pay of Illinois militia -                                                                                  | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Payment of balances due for military and geographical surveys west of the Miss. -                          | 24                 | -                                  | 16,000                            | 16,000                       |
| New dies to renew the medal made in honor of Brigadier General Daniel Morgan -                             | -                  | 297 50                             | -                                 | 297 50                       |
| Payment of account of Hart & Bosworth -                                                                    | 24                 | -                                  | 2,311 90                          | 2,311 90                     |
| Payment of account of John H. Craddock -                                                                   | 24                 | -                                  | 164 63                            | 164 63                       |
| Carrying into effect Chickasaw treaty of October 20, 1832, per act of April 20, 1836                       | 6                  | 163,188 93                         | 258,799 95                        | 421,988 88                   |
| Chickasaw orphans, under treaty of 8th article, July 1, 1834 -                                             | 6                  | 3,560 66                           | 953 55                            | 4,514 21                     |
| Incompetent Indians, under 4th article Chickasaw treaty, per act April 20, 1836                            | -                  | 720 12                             | -                                 | 720 12                       |
| Holding treaties with the Creeks, Cherokees Commissioners to adjust claims, under Choctaw treaty of 1830 - | 12                 | 250                                | 644 46                            | 894 46                       |
| Kanzas schools -                                                                                           | -                  | 1,073 51                           | -                                 | 1,073 51                     |
| Interest on stocks in mills for Chippewas, Ottawas and Pottawatamies -                                     | -                  | 15,491 01                          | -                                 | 15,491 01                    |
| Interest on stocks under Cherokee treaty of 1835 -                                                         | -                  | 12,778 09                          | -                                 | 12,778 09                    |
| Interest on stocks for education of Chippewas, Ottawas and Pottawatamies -                                 | -                  | 4,706 50                           | -                                 | 4,706 50                     |
| Interest on stocks for Creek orphans -                                                                     | -                  | 8,649 68                           | -                                 | 8,649 68                     |
| Interest on stocks for the Menomonies -                                                                    | -                  | 6,737 50                           | -                                 | 6,737 50                     |
| Interest on stocks for the Chippewas and Ottawas -                                                         | -                  | 6,767 50                           | -                                 | 6,767 50                     |
| Pay of rifle rangers, &c., -                                                                               | -                  | 11,650                             | -                                 | 11,650                       |
| Salary of a clerk in the office of superintendent of Indian affairs, south of the Miss. -                  | -                  | 1,000                              | -                                 | 1,000                        |
| Interest on stocks for Shawnees -                                                                          | -                  | 1,645 99                           | -                                 | 1,645 99                     |
| Interest on stocks for Senecas -                                                                           | -                  | 272 80                             | -                                 | 272 80                       |
| Interest on stocks for Senecas and Shawnees                                                                | -                  | 826 69                             | -                                 | 826 69                       |
| Interest on stocks for Choctaw orphan reservations -                                                       | -                  | 3,432 16                           | -                                 | 3,432 16                     |
| Transportation of annuities, per act 28th February, 1834 -                                                 | -                  | 95 42                              | -                                 | 95 42                        |
| Annuities, per act 6th May, 1796 -                                                                         | -                  | 3,473 63                           | -                                 | 3,473 63                     |
| Do 25th February, 1799 -                                                                                   | -                  | 172 97                             | -                                 | 172 97                       |
| Do 3d March, 1805 -                                                                                        | -                  | 20 50                              | -                                 | 20 50                        |
| Do 21st April, 1806 -                                                                                      | -                  | 3,182 85                           | -                                 | 3,182 85                     |
| Do 3d March, 1807 -                                                                                        | -                  | 238 89                             | -                                 | 238 89                       |
| Do 19th April, 1808 -                                                                                      | -                  | 751 16                             | -                                 | 751 16                       |
| Do 1st May, 1810 -                                                                                         | -                  | 3,450                              | -                                 | 3,450                        |
| Carried forward -                                                                                          | -                  | 11,228,041 95                      | 9,738,911 84                      | 20,966,953 79                |



| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregate avail-<br>able for the year<br>1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unexpend-<br>ed in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the<br>31st Dec., 1840. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1,283,117 26                | 21,710,708 40                                  | 12,776,716 00             | 8,933,992 40                      | 211,092 55                                         | 8,722,899 85                                               |
| -                           | 6,051 14                                       | 6,005 64                  | 45 50                             | 45 50                                              | -                                                          |
| 1,228 61                    | 1,228 61                                       | -                         | 1,228 61                          | 1,228 61                                           | -                                                          |
| 1,845 91                    | 1,845 91                                       | -                         | 1,845 91                          | 1,845 91                                           | -                                                          |
| 1,848 33                    | 1,851 29                                       | -                         | 1,851 29                          | 1,848 33                                           | 2 96                                                       |
| 4,666 18                    | 4,666 18                                       | -                         | 4,666 18                          | 4,666 18                                           | -                                                          |
| 53 40                       | 53 40                                          | -                         | 53 40                             | 53 40                                              | -                                                          |
| 21,594 23                   | 21,594 23                                      | -                         | 21,594 23                         | 21,594 23                                          | -                                                          |
| -                           | 16,000                                         | 16,000                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 297 50                                         | 133 22                    | 164 28                            | 164 28                                             | -                                                          |
| -                           | 2,311 90                                       | 2,311 90                  | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 164 63                                         | 164 63                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 421,988 88                                     | 408,718 65                | 13,270 23                         | -                                                  | 13,270 23                                                  |
| 8,154 11                    | 12,668 32                                      | 7,881 79                  | 4,786 53                          | -                                                  | 4,786 53                                                   |
| 9,319 84                    | 10,039 96                                      | 9,319 84                  | 720 12                            | -                                                  | 720 12                                                     |
| 418 75                      | 418 75                                         | -                         | 418 75                            | 418 75                                             | -                                                          |
| -                           | 894 46                                         | 894 46                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 1,073 51                                       | 740                       | 333 51                            | -                                                  | 333 51                                                     |
| -                           | 15,491 01                                      | 12,342 98                 | 3,148 03                          | -                                                  | 3,148 03                                                   |
| -                           | 12,778 09                                      | 1,856 86                  | 10,921 23                         | -                                                  | 10,921 23                                                  |
| -                           | 4,706 50                                       | 4,534 80                  | 171 70                            | -                                                  | 171 70                                                     |
| -                           | 8,649 68                                       | 8,190                     | 459 68                            | -                                                  | 459 68                                                     |
| -                           | 6,737 50                                       | 3,827 50                  | 2,910                             | -                                                  | 2,910                                                      |
| -                           | 6,767 50                                       | 5,767 50                  | 1,000                             | -                                                  | 1,000                                                      |
| -                           | 11,650                                         | 11,650                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 1,000                                          | 1,000                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 1,645 99                                       | -                         | 1,645 99                          | -                                                  | 1,645 99                                                   |
| -                           | 272 80                                         | 245                       | 27 80                             | -                                                  | 27 80                                                      |
| -                           | 826 69                                         | 650 09                    | 176 60                            | -                                                  | 176 60                                                     |
| 14,420 31                   | 17,852 47                                      | 17,000                    | 852 47                            | -                                                  | 852 47                                                     |
| -                           | 95 42                                          | -                         | 95 42                             | -                                                  | 95 42                                                      |
| -                           | 3,473 63                                       | -                         | 3,473 63                          | -                                                  | 3,473 63                                                   |
| -                           | 172 97                                         | -                         | 172 97                            | -                                                  | 172 97                                                     |
| -                           | 20 50                                          | -                         | 20 50                             | -                                                  | 20 50                                                      |
| -                           | 3,182 85                                       | -                         | 3,182 85                          | -                                                  | 3,182 85                                                   |
| -                           | 238 89                                         | -                         | 238 89                            | -                                                  | 238 89                                                     |
| -                           | 751 16                                         | -                         | 751 16                            | -                                                  | 751 16                                                     |
| -                           | 3,450                                          | -                         | 3,450                             | -                                                  | 3,450                                                      |
| 1,346,666 93                | 22,313,620 72                                  | 13,295,950 86             | 9,017,669 86                      | 242,957 74                                         | 8,774,712 12                                               |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                         | Reference to Acts. | Balances on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brought forward -                                                                                           | -                  | 11,228,041 95                      | 9,738,911 84                      | 20,966,953 79                |
| Annuities, per act 3d March, 1811 -                                                                         | -                  | 764 93                             | -                                 | 764 93                       |
| Do 26th April, 1816 -                                                                                       | -                  | 400 -                              | -                                 | 400 -                        |
| Do 3d March, 1817 -                                                                                         | -                  | 1,927 63                           | -                                 | 1,927 63                     |
| Do 3d March, 1819 -                                                                                         | -                  | 26,370 79                          | -                                 | 26,370 79                    |
| Do 15th May, 1820 -                                                                                         | -                  | 2,000 -                            | -                                 | 2,000 -                      |
| Do 7th May, 1822 -                                                                                          | -                  | 9,919 44                           | -                                 | 9,919 44                     |
| Do 26th May, 1824 -                                                                                         | -                  | 1,732 22                           | -                                 | 1,732 22                     |
| Do 20th May, 1826, and 2d March, 1827 -                                                                     | -                  | 7,961 44                           | -                                 | 7,961 44                     |
| Do 2d March, 1829 -                                                                                         | -                  | 111 75                             | -                                 | 111 75                       |
| Do 25th March, 1830 -                                                                                       | -                  | 195 64                             | -                                 | 195 64                       |
| Do 14th July, 1832 -                                                                                        | -                  | 1,541 -                            | -                                 | 1,541 -                      |
| Do 4th June, 1832 -                                                                                         | -                  | 250 -                              | -                                 | 250 -                        |
| Road from St. Augustine to Picolata -                                                                       | -                  | 8,477 -                            | -                                 | 8,477 -                      |
| Road from Racine, by Janesville, to Sinipee, on the Mississippi -                                           | -                  | 10,000 -                           | -                                 | 10,000 -                     |
| Road from Dubuque to the northern boundary of Missouri -                                                    | -                  | 5,000 -                            | -                                 | 5,000 -                      |
| Road from Burlington towards the Indian agency on the Des Moines -                                          | -                  | 2,000 -                            | -                                 | 2,000 -                      |
| Road from Burlington towards De Hagnes -                                                                    | -                  | 2,500 -                            | -                                 | 2,500 -                      |
| Fulfilling treaties with Chippewas of Swan creek -                                                          | -                  | 1,000 -                            | -                                 | 1,000 -                      |
| Carrying into effect treaty of Chicago, per act of 3d March, 1835 -                                         | -                  | 40 -                               | -                                 | 40 -                         |
| Payment of 5 per cent. interest for one year on \$350,000, per 3d article of Creek treaty of 1838 -         | -                  | 17,500 -                           | -                                 | 17,500 -                     |
| Payment of claims for the McIntosh party, Creek treaty of 1838 -                                            | -                  | 21,103 33                          | -                                 | 21,103 33                    |
| Cows, calves, hogs, &c., for Osages -                                                                       | -                  | 7,300 -                            | -                                 | 7,300 -                      |
| Expenses of commissioners to examine and settle claims for Osage depredations -                             | -                  | 500 -                              | -                                 | 500 -                        |
| Reimbursement of annuity deducted from Osage Indians, in 1825 -                                             | -                  | 3,000 -                            | -                                 | 3,000 -                      |
| Reimbursement of annuity deducted from Clermont band of Osages, in 1829 -                                   | -                  | 3,000 -                            | -                                 | 3,000 -                      |
| Completing surveys under treaty with the Delawares, and expenses of locating Miami and Winnebagoes -        | -                  | 1,500 -                            | -                                 | 1,500 -                      |
| Expenses of breaking up and fencing in ground, under 7th clause of 4th article of treaty with Winnebagoes - | 20                 | -                                  | 10,000 -                          | 10,000 -                     |
| Expenses of holding treaties with the Stock-bridge Indians -                                                | -                  | 598 17                             | -                                 | 598 17                       |
| Miscellaneous objects per act 3d March, 1837 -                                                              | -                  | 10,100 -                           | -                                 | 10,100 -                     |
| Total -                                                                                                     | -                  | 11,374,835 29                      | 9,748,011 84                      | 21,123,747 13                |

| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregate avail-<br>able for the year<br>1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unexpend-<br>ed in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the<br>31st Dec., 1840. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1,346,666 93                | 22,313,820 72                                  | 13,295,950 86             | 9,017,669 86                      | 242,957 74                                         | 8,774,712 12                                               |
| -                           | 764 93                                         | -                         | 764 93                            | -                                                  | 764 93                                                     |
| -                           | 400                                            | -                         | 400                               | -                                                  | 400                                                        |
| -                           | 1,927 63                                       | -                         | 1,927 63                          | -                                                  | 1,927 63                                                   |
| -                           | 26,370 79                                      | -                         | 26,370 79                         | -                                                  | 26,370 79                                                  |
| -                           | 2,000                                          | -                         | 2,000                             | -                                                  | 2,000                                                      |
| -                           | 9,919 44                                       | -                         | 9,919 44                          | -                                                  | 9,919 44                                                   |
| -                           | 1,732 22                                       | -                         | 1,732 22                          | -                                                  | 1,732 22                                                   |
| -                           | 7,961 44                                       | -                         | 7,961 44                          | -                                                  | 7,961 44                                                   |
| -                           | 111 75                                         | -                         | 111 75                            | -                                                  | 111 75                                                     |
| -                           | 195 64                                         | -                         | 195 64                            | -                                                  | 195 64                                                     |
| -                           | 1,541                                          | -                         | 1,541                             | -                                                  | 1,541                                                      |
| -                           | 250                                            | -                         | 250                               | -                                                  | 250                                                        |
| -                           | 8,477                                          | 8,477                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 10,000                                         | 10,000                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 5,000                                          | 5,000                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 2,000                                          | 2,000                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 2,500                                          | 2,500                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 1,000                                          | -                         | 1,000                             | -                                                  | 1,000                                                      |
| -                           | 40                                             | -                         | 40                                | -                                                  | 40                                                         |
| -                           | 17,500                                         | 17,500                    | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 21,103 33                                      | 21,103 33                 | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 7,300                                          | 7,300                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 500                                            | 500                       | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 3,000                                          | 3,000                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 3,000                                          | 3,000                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                          |
| -                           | 1,500                                          | 960                       | 540                               | -                                                  | 540                                                        |
| -                           | 10,000                                         | -                         | 10,000                            | -                                                  | 10,000                                                     |
| -                           | 598 17                                         | -                         | 598 17                            | -                                                  | 598 17                                                     |
| -                           | 10,100                                         | -                         | 10,100                            | -                                                  | 10,100                                                     |
| 1,346,666 93                | 22,470,414 06                                  | 13,377,291 19             | 9,093,122 87                      | 242,957 74                                         | 8,850,165 13                                               |



---

# NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

---

## STATEMENT

EXHIBITING

THE BALANCES OF APPROPRIATIONS UNEXPENDED ON  
THE 31<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF DECEMBER, 1839.

ALSO,

THE APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF THE  
NAVAL SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE YEAR 1840.

TOGETHER WITH

*The unexpended balances on the 31st December, 1840, which are to be  
accounted for in the next annual statement.*

---

*Statement exhibiting the balances of appropriations unexpended on the 31st December, 1839; for the year 1840; together with the unexpended balances on the 31st of*

## DATES AND TITLES OF THE

|   |             |    |                                                                                     |
|---|-------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | 1836, June  | 28 | An act granting a pension to Charles Blake.                                         |
| 2 | 1838, May   | 31 | An act making appropriations for the gradual improvement of the                     |
| 3 | 1839, March | 3  | An act authorizing the Secretary of the Navy to purchase a tract of in Charlestown. |
| 4 | 1840, July  | 20 | An act for the relief of Captain John Downes.                                       |
| 5 | 1840, July  | 20 | An act making appropriations for the naval service for the year 1840.               |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                                              | Reference to Acts. | Balances on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and ap- propriations. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Pay and subsistence of the navy - -                                                                                              | 5                  | 503,168 73                         | 2,250,000                         | 2,753,168 73                   |
| *Pay of superintendents - - -                                                                                                    | 5                  | 23,062 67                          | 74,620                            | 97,682 67                      |
| Increase, repair, armament, and equipment of the navy, &c. - - - (A)                                                             | -                  | -                                  | 1,945,931 66                      | 1,945,931 66                   |
| Provisions - - -                                                                                                                 | 5                  | 296,909 49                         | 620,000                           | 916,909 49                     |
| Medicines, surgical instruments, &c. - -                                                                                         | 5                  | 22,883 54                          | 75,000                            | 97,883 54                      |
| Navy yard at Portsmouth - - -                                                                                                    | 5                  | 2,472 92                           | 20,000                            | 22,472 92                      |
| Navy yard at Boston - - -                                                                                                        | 5                  | 6,256 20                           | 17,000                            | 23,256 20                      |
| Navy yard at New York - - -                                                                                                      | 5                  | 3,616 40                           | 18,000                            | 21,616 40                      |
| Navy yard at Philadelphia - - -                                                                                                  | 5                  | 22,759 30                          | 5,000                             | 27,759 30                      |
| Navy yard at Washington - - -                                                                                                    | 5                  | 5,074 68                           | 20,000                            | 25,074 68                      |
| Navy yard at Norfolk - - -                                                                                                       | 5                  | 4,182 20                           | 17,250                            | 21,432 20                      |
| Navy yard at Pensacola - - -                                                                                                     | 5                  | 51,617 13                          | 13,000                            | 64,617 13                      |
| Wharves, &c., at the navy yard at Pensacola                                                                                      | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                              |
| Purchase of a tract of land belonging to the heirs of John Harris, deceased, within the limits of the navy yard at Charlestown - | 3                  | -                                  | 45,218 59                         | 45,218 59                      |
| Powder magazine at Pensacola - - -                                                                                               | -                  | 4,275 07                           | -                                 | 4,275 07                       |
| Magazine on Ellis' island, in the harbor of New York - - -                                                                       | -                  | 385 90                             | -                                 | 385 90                         |
| Magazine, Norfolk - - -                                                                                                          | -                  | 750                                | -                                 | 750                            |
| Hospital at Boston - - -                                                                                                         | -                  | 592 01                             | -                                 | 592 01                         |
| Hospital at Brooklyn - - -                                                                                                       | 5                  | -                                  | 9,500                             | 9,500                          |
| Hospital at Norfolk - - -                                                                                                        | 5                  | -                                  | 3,500                             | 3,500                          |
| Hospital at Pensacola - - -                                                                                                      | 5                  | 8,770 06                           | 7,000                             | 15,770 06                      |
| Conveying Schuylkill water to naval asy- lum, Philadelphia - - -                                                                 | -                  | 2,870 28                           | -                                 | 2,870 28                       |
| Fixtures, &c., for asylum near Philadelphia                                                                                      | -                  | 18                                 | -                                 | 18                             |
| Ordnance and ordnance stores - - (F)                                                                                             | 5                  | 64,050 58                          | 65,000                            | 129,050 58                     |
| Gradual increase of the navy - - (B)                                                                                             | -                  | 19,153 55                          | -                                 | 19,153 55                      |
| Repairs of vessels in ordinary, and wear and tear of vessel in commission - - (D)                                                | 5                  | 103,371 52                         | 1,000,000                         | 1,103,371 52                   |
| Contingent expenses of the navy - -                                                                                              | 5                  | 55,286 73                          | 450,000                           | 505,286 73                     |
| Contingent expenses not enumerated -                                                                                             | 5                  | 7,389 66                           | 3,000                             | 10,389 66                      |
| Rebuilding frigate Congress - - (E)                                                                                              | -                  | 54,403 69                          | -                                 | 54,403 69                      |
| Building and equipping six vessels of war                                                                                        | -                  | 2,000                              | -                                 | 2,000                          |
| Repairs of naval asylum, Philadelphia -                                                                                          | 5                  | -                                  | 4,250                             | 4,250                          |
| Carried forward, - -                                                                                                             | -                  | 1,265,302 49                       | 6,663,270 25                      | 7,928,572 74                   |

also, the appropriations and expenditures on account of the naval service of the United States December, 1840, which are to be accounted for in the next annual statement.

## ACTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.

navy.

land belonging to the heirs of John Harris, deceased, being within the limits of the navy yard

| Repayments made in 1840. | Aggregate available for the year 1840. | Payments made in 1840. | Balances unexpended in 1840. | Amounts carried to the surplus fund in 1840. | Balances of appropriations on the 31st Dec. 1840. |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 95,721 49                | 2,848,890 22                           | 2,624,307 31           | 224,582 91                   | -                                            | 224,582 91                                        |
| 37 13                    | 97,719 80                              | 64,199 06              | 33,520 74                    | -                                            | 33,520 74                                         |
| 53,651 15                | 1,999,582 81                           | 1,178,007 82           | 821,574 99                   | -                                            | 821,574 99                                        |
| 40,869 25                | 957,778 74                             | 591,509 38             | 366,269 36                   | -                                            | 366,269 36                                        |
| 4,205 09                 | 102,088 63                             | 51,625 28              | 50,463 35                    | -                                            | 50,463 35                                         |
| -                        | 22,472 92                              | 14,480                 | 7,992 92                     | -                                            | 7,992 92                                          |
| -                        | 23,256 20                              | 12,921 49              | 10,334 71                    | -                                            | 10,334 71                                         |
| -                        | 21,616 40                              | 5,379 43               | 16,236 97                    | -                                            | 16,236 97                                         |
| -                        | 27,759 30                              | 25,106 59              | 2,652 71                     | -                                            | 2,652 71                                          |
| 483 75                   | 25,558 43                              | 13,766 84              | 11,791 59                    | -                                            | 11,791 59                                         |
| 11 45                    | 21,443 65                              | 16,752 55              | 4,691 10                     | -                                            | 4,691 10                                          |
| -                        | 64,617 13                              | 47,646 20              | 16,970 93                    | -                                            | 16,970 93                                         |
| 27                       | 27                                     | -                      | 27                           | 27                                           | -                                                 |
| -                        | 45,218 59                              | 45,218 59              | -                            | -                                            | -                                                 |
| -                        | 4,275 07                               | 3,000 10               | 1,274 97                     | -                                            | 1,274 97                                          |
| -                        | 385 90                                 | 385 90                 | -                            | -                                            | -                                                 |
| -                        | 750                                    | 750                    | -                            | -                                            | -                                                 |
| 233 69                   | 825 70                                 | 592 01                 | 233 69                       | 233 69                                       | -                                                 |
| -                        | 9,500                                  | 1,114 49               | 8,385 51                     | -                                            | 8,385 51                                          |
| -                        | 3,500                                  | 2,000                  | 1,500                        | -                                            | 1,500                                             |
| -                        | 15,770 06                              | 2,103 06               | 13,667                       | -                                            | 13,667                                            |
| -                        | 2,870 28                               | 2,870 28               | -                            | -                                            | -                                                 |
| -                        | 18                                     | -                      | 18                           | 18                                           | -                                                 |
| 5 26                     | 129,055 84                             | 43,499 19              | 85,556 65                    | -                                            | *85,556 65                                        |
| -                        | 19,153 55                              | 10,161 73              | 8,991 82                     | -                                            | *8,991 82                                         |
| 28,697 32                | 1,132,068 84                           | 332,104 78             | 799,964 06                   | -                                            | *799,964 06                                       |
| 6,239 18                 | 511,525 91                             | 437,611 70             | 73,914 21                    | -                                            | 73,914 21                                         |
| 1,113 25                 | 11,502 91                              | 2,782 09               | 8,720 82                     | -                                            | 8,720 82                                          |
| -                        | 54,403 69                              | 26,466                 | 27,937 69                    | -                                            | *27,937 69                                        |
| 1,847 93                 | 3,847 93                               | 3,847 93               | -                            | -                                            | -                                                 |
| -                        | 4,250                                  | 2,000                  | 2,250                        | -                                            | 2,250                                             |
| 233,116 21               | 8,161,688 95                           | 5,562,203 80           | 2,599,479 15                 | 234 14                                       | 2,599,245 01                                      |

| SPECIFIC OBJECTS OF APPROPRIATIONS.                                                                                                                                                                                  | Reference to Acts. | Balances on the 1st January, 1840. | Appropriations for the year 1840. | Balances and appropriations. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brought forward, -                                                                                                                                                                                                   | -                  | 1,265,302 49                       | 6,663,270 25                      | 7,928,572 74                 |
| Prize money for officers and crew of the private armed brig General Armstrong -                                                                                                                                      | 5                  | -                                  | 2,975 20                          | 2,975 20                     |
| Gradual improvement of the navy (C) -                                                                                                                                                                                | 2                  | 762,341 94                         | 750,000                           | 1,512,341 94                 |
| Survey of the coast from Appalachicola bay to the mouth of the Mississippi river -                                                                                                                                   | 5                  | -                                  | 10,000                            | 10,000                       |
| Navy hospital fund -                                                                                                                                                                                                 | -                  | 159,893 15                         | -                                 | 159,893 15                   |
| Contingent expenses for 1831 -                                                                                                                                                                                       | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Expenses in relation to steam engines and steamboats -                                                                                                                                                               | -                  | 993 56                             | -                                 | 993 56                       |
| Pay and subsistence of marine corps -                                                                                                                                                                                | 5                  | 39,499 31                          | 175,050 40                        | 214,549 71                   |
| Subsistence of non-commissioned officers, &c., serving on shore, marine corps -                                                                                                                                      | 5                  | 39,112 34                          | 45,054 99                         | 84,167 33                    |
| Medicine and hospital stores for marine corps -                                                                                                                                                                      | 5                  | 1,364 88                           | 4,140                             | 5,504 88                     |
| Fuel for marine corps -                                                                                                                                                                                              | 5                  | 5,762 85                           | 16,274 12                         | 22,036 97                    |
| Military stores for marine corps -                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5                  | 3,370 34                           | 2,300                             | 5,670 34                     |
| Contingent expenses of marine corps -                                                                                                                                                                                | 5                  | 1,756 49                           | 17,980                            | 19,736 49                    |
| Transportation and recruiting marine corps -                                                                                                                                                                         | 5                  | 1,187 80                           | 8,000                             | 9,187 80                     |
| Repairs of barracks for marine corps -                                                                                                                                                                               | 5                  | 8,566 35                           | 6,000                             | 14,566 35                    |
| Arrearages and pay, &c., to officers of the marine corps -                                                                                                                                                           | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Clothing for marine corps -                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5                  | 7,329 27                           | 43,662 50                         | 50,991 77                    |
| Completing and furnishing hospitals -                                                                                                                                                                                | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Survey of coast and harbors of the U. States -                                                                                                                                                                       | -                  | -                                  | -                                 | -                            |
| Cost of foundation for the colossal statue of Washington, in the rotunda of the capitol -                                                                                                                            | -                  | -                                  | 2,000                             | 2,000                        |
| Relief of sundry individuals -                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1 & 4              | 2,009                              | 903 60                            | 2,912 60                     |
| Brick wall, navy yard, Pensacola -                                                                                                                                                                                   | -                  | 2,000                              | -                                 | 2,000                        |
| Navy pension fund -                                                                                                                                                                                                  | -                  | 22,395 54                          | -                                 | 22,395 54                    |
| (A) This appropriation is made up of amounts transferred by act of Congress of the 20th July, 1840, making appropriations for the naval service from the following, viz:                                             |                    | 2,322,885 31                       | 7,747,611 06                      | 10,070,496 37                |
| From gradual increase of the navy, (B) - 8,991 82                                                                                                                                                                    |                    |                                    |                                   |                              |
| From gradual improvement of the navy, (C) - 1,024,388 44                                                                                                                                                             |                    |                                    |                                   |                              |
| From repairs of vessels in ordinary, and wear and tear of vessels in commission, (D) 799,297 06                                                                                                                      |                    |                                    |                                   |                              |
| From rebuilding frigate Congress, (E) - 27,937 69                                                                                                                                                                    |                    |                                    |                                   |                              |
| From ordnance and ordnance stores, (F) - 85,316 66                                                                                                                                                                   |                    |                                    |                                   |                              |
| All of which were blended under one head of appropriation, and, of course, must be deducted from the aggregate amount of appropriations, and also from the aggregate amount of balances on the 31st December, 1840 - | -                  | -                                  | 1,945,931 66                      | 1,945,931 66                 |
| Total -                                                                                                                                                                                                              | -                  | 2,322,885 31                       | 5,801,679 40                      | 8,124,564 71                 |



| Repayments made<br>in 1840. | Aggregate available<br>for the year 1840. | Payments made in<br>1840. | Balances unex-<br>pended in 1840. | Amounts carried to<br>the surplus fund<br>in 1840. | Balances of appro-<br>priations on the 31st<br>December, 1840. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 233,116 21                  | 8,161,688 95                              | 5,562,209 80              | 2,599,479 15                      | 234 14                                             | 2,599,245 01                                                   |
| -                           | 2,975 20                                  | 1,384 18                  | 1,591 02                          | -                                                  | 1,591 02                                                       |
| 360 89                      | 1,512,702 83                              | 488,314 39                | 1,024,388 44                      | -                                                  | *1,024,388 44                                                  |
| -                           | 10,000                                    | 1,682 78                  | 8,317 22                          | -                                                  | 8,317 22                                                       |
| 31,710 84                   | 191,603 99                                | -                         | 191,603 99                        | -                                                  | 191,603 99                                                     |
| 524 66                      | 524 66                                    | -                         | 524 66                            | 524 66                                             | -                                                              |
| -                           | 993 56                                    | -                         | 993 56                            | 993 56                                             | -                                                              |
| 24,515 66                   | 239,065 37                                | 188,709 64                | 50,355 73                         | -                                                  | 50,355 73                                                      |
| -                           | 84,167 33                                 | 40,455 36                 | 43,711 97                         | -                                                  | 43,711 97                                                      |
| -                           | 5,504 88                                  | 4,855 38                  | 649 50                            | -                                                  | 649 50                                                         |
| 13 03                       | 22,050                                    | 17,624 79                 | 4,425 21                          | -                                                  | 4,425 21                                                       |
| -                           | 5,670 34                                  | 5,161 36                  | 508 98                            | -                                                  | 508 98                                                         |
| 153 52                      | 19,890 01                                 | 16,999 63                 | 2,890 38                          | -                                                  | 2,890 38                                                       |
| 86 60                       | 9,274 40                                  | 5,283 12                  | 3,991 28                          | -                                                  | 3,991 28                                                       |
| -                           | 14,566 35                                 | 3,017 97                  | 11,548 38                         | -                                                  | 11,548 38                                                      |
| 510 73                      | 510 73                                    | 25 20                     | 485 53                            | -                                                  | 485 53                                                         |
| 188 67                      | 51,180 44                                 | 46,175 79                 | 5,004 65                          | -                                                  | 5,004 65                                                       |
| 390 85                      | 390 85                                    | -                         | 390 85                            | 390 85                                             | -                                                              |
| 486                         | 486                                       | -                         | 486                               | 486                                                | -                                                              |
| -                           | 2,000                                     | 2,000                     | -                                 | -                                                  | -                                                              |
| -                           | 2,912 60                                  | 903 60                    | 2,009                             | 2,009                                              | -                                                              |
| -                           | 2,000                                     | -                         | 2,000                             | -                                                  | 2,000                                                          |
| 138,380 45                  | 160,775 99                                | 159,532 01                | 1,243 98                          | -                                                  | 1,243 98                                                       |
| 430,438 11                  | 10,500,934 48                             | 6,544,335 00              | 3,956,599 48                      | 4,638 21                                           | 3,951,961 27                                                   |
| -                           | 1,945,931 66                              | -                         | 1,945,931 66                      | -                                                  | *1,945,931 66                                                  |
| 430,438 11                  | 8,555,002 82                              | 6,544,335 00              | 2,010,667 82                      | 4,638 21                                           | 2,006,029 61                                                   |

\* These balances no longer exist, having been transferred to the account of "Increase, repair, armament, and equipment of the Navy," &c., and have been deducted from the aggregate amount of balances, as above.

*Statement of the amount of the estimates transmitted by the Secretary of the Treasury, and of the appropriations made by Congress for the service of the years 1837, 1838, 1839, and 1840.*

| GENERAL HEADS OF APPROPRIATION.                                                                                   | 1837.         |                 | 1838.         |                 | 1839.         |                 | 1840.         |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
|                                                                                                                   | Estimates.    | Appropriations. | Estimates.    | Appropriations. | Estimates.    | Appropriations. | Estimates.    | Appropriations. |
| Civil list - - -                                                                                                  | 2,142,106 25  | 2,562,002 24    | 2,438,571 98  | 3,072,877 85    | 2,165,862     | 1,506,039 58    | 2,692,880 73  | 2,951,033 89    |
| Miscellaneous - - -                                                                                               | 651,829 37    | 4,600,680 46    | 498,413       | 2,117,011 52    | 1,225,811 87  | 2,202,888 70    | 2,046,663 46  | 3,211,009 40    |
| Foreign intercourse - -                                                                                           | 200,400       | 339,416 81      | 235,900       | 244,606 08      | 266,484       | 280,798 52      | 241,800       | 280,235 54      |
| Military establishment, exclusive of pensions, fortifications, internal improvements, and Indian Department - - - | 4,947,265 27  | 11,562,413 39   | 6,065,409 02  | 12,571,585 11   | 6,061,305 31  | 8,228,563 77    | 5,417,529 74  | 5,594,282 67    |
| Pensions - - -                                                                                                    | 3,180,936     | 3,096,081 71    | 2,562,032 62  | 2,682,440 88    | 3,633,020 15  | 3,499,268 42    | 2,035,348     | 1,934,557 37    |
| Fortifications - - -                                                                                              | 918,220       | -               | 903,915       | 1,015,415       | 934,100       | 287,000         | 953,198       | 891,548         |
| Internal improvements - -                                                                                         | 2,862,865 06  | 2,103,034 04    | 2,315,043 45  | 2,099,618 06    | 2,489,090 55  | 166,442 42      | 149,842       | 19,000          |
| Indian department - - -                                                                                           | 646,145       | 2,393,120 93    | 1,530,212     | 4,258,480 83    | 852,320       | 1,801,127 78    | 893,693       | 1,049,770 30    |
| Chickasaw fund - - -                                                                                              | -             | 1,108,285 01    | -             | 783,631 75      | -             | 360,232 48      | -             | 259,753 50      |
| Naval establishment - - -                                                                                         | 6,830,531     | 7,175,978 22    | 5,824,274 91  | 4,764,861 32    | 5,561,385 64  | 5,563,674 05    | 5,107,183 61  | 5,483,217 39    |
| Marine corps - - -                                                                                                | 339,809 62    | 294,079 38      | 361,477 21    | 311,474 93      | 319,710 43    | 326,756 91      | 318,462 01    | 318,462 01      |
| Awards - - -                                                                                                      | -             | 4,521,606 56    | -             | 861,666 62      | -             | 709,778 43      | -             | 378,614 20      |
| Smithsonian Institution -                                                                                         | -             | -               | -             | 518,258 03      | -             | 15,540          | -             | 32,640          |
| <hr/>                                                                                                             |               |                 |               |                 |               |                 |               |                 |
| Public debt - - -                                                                                                 | 22,720,107 57 | 39,756,698 75   | 22,735,249 19 | 35,301,927 99   | 23,509,089 95 | 24,948,111 06   | 19,856,600 55 | 22,404,124 27   |
| Treasury notes - - -                                                                                              | 50,000        | -               | 50,000        | -               | 50,000        | -               | 10,000        | -               |
|                                                                                                                   | -             | -               | -             | 5,603,503 19    | -             | 11,129,940 07   | -             | 4,045,802 05    |
| <hr/>                                                                                                             |               |                 |               |                 |               |                 |               |                 |
| Total -                                                                                                           | 22,770,107 57 | 39,756,698 75   | 22,785,249 19 | 40,905,431 18   | 23,559,089 95 | 36,078,051 13   | 19,866,600 55 | 26,449,926 32   |

---

**STATEMENT**  
**OF THE**  
**RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURES, AND APPROPRIATIONS,**  
**FROM 1789 TO 31st DECEMBER, 1840.**

---

*A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the United States,  
of money in the Treasury at*

RECEIPTS.

|                                                      | Customs.       | Internal revenue. | Direct taxes. | Postage.     |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| From 4th March,<br>1789, to 31st De-<br>cember, 1791 | 4,399,473 09   | -                 | -             | -            |
| For the year 1792                                    | 3,443,070 85   | 208,942 81        | -             | -            |
| 1793                                                 | 4,255,306 56   | 337,705 70        | -             | 11,020 51    |
| 1794                                                 | 4,801,065 28   | 274,089 62        | -             | 29,478 49    |
| 1795                                                 | 5,588,461 26   | 337,755 36        | -             | 22,400       |
| 1796                                                 | 6,567,987 94   | 475,289 60        | -             | 72,909 84    |
| 1797                                                 | 7,549,649 65   | 575,491 45        | -             | 64,500       |
| 1798                                                 | 7,106,061 93   | 644,357 95        | -             | 39,500       |
| 1799                                                 | 6,610,449 31   | 779,136 44        | -             | 41,000       |
| 1800                                                 | 9,080,932 73   | 809,396 53        | 734,223 97    | 78,000       |
| 1801                                                 | 10,750,778 93  | 1,048,033 43      | 534,343 38    | 79,500       |
| 1802                                                 | 12,438,235 74  | 621,898 89        | 206,565 44    | 35,000       |
| 1803                                                 | 10,479,417 61  | 215,179 69        | 71,979 20     | 16,427 26    |
| 1804                                                 | 11,098,565 33  | 50,941 29         | 50,198 44     | 26,500       |
| 1805                                                 | 12,936,487 04  | 21,747 15         | 21,883 91     | 21,342 50    |
| 1806                                                 | 14,667,698 17  | 20,101 45         | 55,763 86     | 41,117 67    |
| 1807                                                 | 15,845,521 61  | 13,051 40         | 34,732 56     | 3,614 73     |
| 1808                                                 | 16,363,550 58  | 8,210 73          | 19,159 21     | -            |
| 1809                                                 | 7,296,020 58   | 4,044 39          | 7,517 31      | -            |
| 1810                                                 | 8,583,309 31   | 7,430 63          | 12,448 68     | -            |
| 1811                                                 | 13,313,222 73  | 2,295 95          | 7,666 66      | 37 70        |
| 1812                                                 | 8,958,777 53   | 4,903 06          | 859 22        | 85,039 70    |
| 1813                                                 | 13,224,623 25  | 4,755 04          | 3,805 52      | 35,000       |
| 1814                                                 | 5,998,772 08   | 1,662,984 82      | 2,219,497 36  | 45,000       |
| 1815                                                 | 7,282,942 22   | 4,678,059 07      | 2,162,673 41  | 135,000 10   |
| 1816                                                 | 36,306,874 88  | 5,124,708 31      | 4,253,635 09  | 149,787 74   |
| 1817                                                 | 26,283,348 49  | 2,678,100 77      | 1,834,187 04  | 29,371 91    |
| 1818                                                 | 17,176,385     | 955,279 20        | 264,333 36    | 20,070       |
| 1819                                                 | 20,283,608 76  | 229,593 63        | 83,650 78     | 71 32        |
| 1820                                                 | 15,005,612 15  | 106,260 53        | 31,586 82     | 6,465 95     |
| 1821                                                 | 13,004,447 15  | 69,027 63         | 29,349 05     | 516 91       |
| 1822                                                 | 17,589,761 94  | 67,655 71         | 20,961 56     | 602 04       |
| 1823                                                 | 19,088,433 44  | 34,242 17         | 10,337 71     | 110 69       |
| 1824                                                 | 17,878,325 71  | 34,663 37         | 6,201 96      | -            |
| 1825                                                 | 20,098,713 45  | 25,771 35         | 2,330 85      | 469 56       |
| 1826                                                 | 23,341,331 77  | 21,589 93         | 6,638 76      | 300 14       |
| 1827                                                 | 19,712,283 29  | 19,885 68         | 2,626 90      | 101          |
| 1828                                                 | 23,205,523 64  | 17,451 54         | 2,218 81      | 20 15        |
| 1829                                                 | 22,681,965 91  | 14,502 74         | 11,335 05     | 86 60        |
| 1830                                                 | 21,922,391 39  | 12,160 62         | 16,980 59     | 55 13        |
| 1831                                                 | 24,224,441 77  | 6,933 51          | 10,506 01     | 561 02       |
| 1832                                                 | 28,465,237 24  | 11,630 65         | 6,791 13      | 244 95       |
| 1833                                                 | 29,032,508 91  | 2,759             | 394 12        | -            |
| 1834                                                 | 16,214,957 15  | 4,196 09          | 19 80         | 100          |
| 1835                                                 | 19,391,310 59  | 10,459 48         | 4,263 33      | 893          |
| 1836                                                 | 23,409,940 53  | 370               | 728 79        | 10 91        |
| 1837                                                 | 11,169,290 39  | 5,493 84          | 1,687 70      | -            |
| 1838                                                 | 16,158,800 36  | 2,467 27          | -             | -            |
| 1839                                                 | 23,137,924 81  | 2,553 32          | 755 22        | -            |
| 1840                                                 | 13,499,502 17  | 1,682 25          | -             | -            |
|                                                      | 746,923,302 20 | 22,265,242 06     | 12,744,737 56 | 1,092,227 52 |

*from the 4th of March, 1789, to the 31st December, 1840; also, the balances the close of each year.*

## RECEIPTS.

| Public lands.  | Loans and Treasury notes, &c. | Dividends and sales of bank stock and bonus. | Miscellaneous, including indemnities and Chickasaw fund. | Total.           |
|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| -              | 5,791,112 56                  | -                                            | 19,440 10                                                | 10,210,025 75    |
| -              | 5,070,806 46                  | 8,028                                        | 9,918 65                                                 | 8,740,766 77     |
| -              | 1,067,701 14                  | 38,500                                       | 10,390 37                                                | 5,720,624 28     |
| -              | 4,609,196 78                  | 303,472                                      | 23,799 48                                                | 10,041,101 65    |
| -              | 3,305,268 20                  | 160,000                                      | 5,917 97                                                 | 9,419,802 79     |
| 4,836 13       | 362,800                       | 1,240,000                                    | 16,506 14                                                | 8,740,329 65     |
| 83,540 60      | 70,135 41                     | 385,220                                      | 30,379 29                                                | 8,758,916 40     |
| 11,963 11      | 308,574 27                    | 79,920                                       | 18,692 81                                                | 8,209,070 07     |
| -              | 5,074,646 53                  | 71,040                                       | 45,187 56                                                | 12,621,459 84    |
| 443 75         | 1,602,435 04                  | 71,040                                       | 74,712 10                                                | 12,451,184 14    |
| 167,726 06     | 10,125                        | 88,800                                       | 266,149 15                                               | 12,945,455 95    |
| 188,628 02     | 5,597 36                      | 1,327,560                                    | 177,905 86                                               | 15,001,391 31    |
| 165,675 69     | -                             | -                                            | 115,618 18                                               | 11,064,097 63    |
| 487,526 79     | 9,532 64                      | -                                            | 112,575 53                                               | 11,835,840 02    |
| 540,193 80     | 128,814 94                    | -                                            | 19,039 80                                                | 13,689,508 14    |
| 765,245 73     | 48,897 71                     | -                                            | 10,004 19                                                | 15,608,828 78    |
| 466,163 27     | -                             | -                                            | 34,935 69                                                | 16,398,019 26    |
| 647,939 06     | 1,822 16                      | -                                            | 21,802 35                                                | 17,062,544 09    |
| 442,252 33     | -                             | -                                            | 23,638 51                                                | 7,773,473 12     |
| 696,548 82     | 2,759,992 25                  | -                                            | 84,476 84                                                | 12,144,206 53    |
| 1,040,237 53   | 8,309 05                      | -                                            | 60,068 52                                                | 14,431,838 14    |
| 710,427 78     | 12,837,900                    | -                                            | 41,125 47                                                | 22,639,032 76    |
| 835,655 14     | 26,184,435                    | -                                            | 236,571                                                  | 40,524,844 95    |
| 1,135,971 09   | 23,377,911 79                 | -                                            | 119,399 81                                               | 34,559,636 95    |
| 1,287,959 28   | 35,264,320 78                 | -                                            | 150,282 74                                               | 50,961,237 60    |
| 1,717,985 03   | 9,494,436 16                  | -                                            | 123,994 61                                               | 57,171,421 82    |
| 1,991,226 06   | 734,542 59                    | 202,426 30                                   | 80,389 17                                                | 33,833,592 33    |
| 2,606,564 77   | 8,765 62                      | 525,000                                      | 37,547 71                                                | 21,593,936 66    |
| 3,274,422 78   | 2,291                         | 665,000                                      | 57,027 10                                                | 24,605,665 37    |
| 1,635,871 61   | 3,040,824 13                  | 1,000,000                                    | 54,872 49                                                | 20,881,493 68    |
| 1,212,966 46   | 5,000,324                     | 105,000                                      | 152,072 52                                               | 19,573,703 72    |
| 1,803,581 54   | -                             | 297,500                                      | 452,355 15                                               | 20,232,427 94    |
| 916,523 10     | -                             | 350,000                                      | 141,019 15                                               | 20,540,666 26    |
| 984,418 15     | 5,000,000                     | 350,000                                      | 127,603 60                                               | 24,381,212 79    |
| 1,216,090 56   | 5,000,000                     | 367,500                                      | 129,982 25                                               | 26,840,858 02    |
| 1,393,785 09   | -                             | 402,500                                      | 94,288 52                                                | 25,260,434 21    |
| 1,495,845 26   | -                             | 420,000                                      | 1,315,621 83                                             | 22,966,363 96    |
| 1,018,308 75   | -                             | 455,000                                      | 65,106 34                                                | 24,763,629 23    |
| 1,517,175 13   | -                             | 490,000                                      | 112,561 95                                               | 24,827,627 38    |
| 2,329,356 14   | -                             | 490,000                                      | 73,172 64                                                | 24,844,116 51    |
| 3,210,815 48   | -                             | 490,000                                      | 583,563 03                                               | 28,526,820 82    |
| 2,623,381 03   | -                             | 659,000                                      | 99,276 16                                                | 31,865,561 16    |
| 3,967,682 55   | -                             | 610,285                                      | 334,796 67                                               | 33,948,426 25    |
| 4,857,600 69   | -                             | 586,649 50                                   | 128,412 32                                               | 21,791,935 55    |
| 14,757,600 75  | -                             | 569,280 82                                   | 696,279 13                                               | 35,430,087 10    |
| 24,877,179 86  | -                             | 328,674 67                                   | 2,209,891 32                                             | 50,826,796 08    |
| 6,776,236 52   | 2,992,989 15                  | 1,375,965 44                                 | 5,562,190 80                                             | 27,883,853 84    |
| 3,081,939 47   | 12,716,820 86                 | 4,542,102 22                                 | 2,517,252 42                                             | 39,019,382 60    |
| 7,076,447 35   | 3,857,276 21                  | -                                            | 1,265,068 91                                             | *33,881,242 89   |
| 3,292,285 58   | 5,589,547 51                  | 1,774,513 80                                 | 874,662 28                                               | 25,032,193 59    |
| 109,314,223 69 | 181,338,212 30                | 20,839,977 75                                | 19,017,446 18                                            | 1,112,076,586 33 |

\* \$1,458,782 93 deducted from the aggregate receipts, as per account of the treasurer, No. 76,922.

## STATEMENT—

## EXPENDITURES.

| From 4th<br>March 1789<br>to 31st Dec.<br>Year | MILITARY ESTAB |                                                  |                |                                                                                                                        |                            |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                                | Civil list.    | Foreign inter-<br>course, includ-<br>ing awards. | Miscellaneous. | Military services,<br>including fortifi-<br>cations, arsenals,<br>armories, ord-<br>nance, internal<br>improve'ts, &c. | Revolutionary<br>pensions. |
| 1791                                           | 757,134 45     | 14,733 33                                        | 311,533 83     | 632,804 03                                                                                                             | -                          |
| 1792                                           | 380,917 58     | 78,766 67                                        | 194,572 32     | 1,100,702 09                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1793                                           | 358,241 08     | 89,500                                           | 24,709 46      | 1,130,249 08                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1794                                           | 440,946 58     | 146,403 51                                       | 118,248 30     | 2,639,097 59                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1795                                           | 361,633 36     | 912,685 12                                       | 92,718 50      | 2,480,910 13                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1796                                           | 447,139 05     | 184,859 64                                       | 150,476 14     | 1,260,263 84                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1797                                           | 483,233 70     | 669,788 54                                       | 103,880 82     | 1,039,402 66                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1798                                           | 504,605 17     | 457,428 74                                       | 149,004 15     | 2,009,522 30                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1799                                           | 592,905 76     | 271,374 11                                       | 175,111 81     | 2,466,946 98                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1800                                           | 748,688 45     | 395,288 18                                       | 193,636 59     | 2,560,878 77                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1801                                           | 549,288 31     | 295,676 73                                       | 269,803 41     | 1,672,944 08                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1802                                           | 596,981 11     | 550,925 93                                       | 315,022 36     | 1,179,148 25                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1803                                           | 526,583 12     | 1,110,834 77                                     | 205,217 87     | 822,055 85                                                                                                             | -                          |
| 1804                                           | 624,795 63     | 1,186,655 57                                     | 379,558 23     | 875,423 93                                                                                                             | -                          |
| 1805                                           | 585,849 79     | 2,798,028 77                                     | 384,720 19     | 712,781 28                                                                                                             | -                          |
| 1806                                           | 684,230 53     | 1,760,421 30                                     | 445,485 18     | 1,224,355 38                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1807                                           | 655,524 65     | 577,826 34                                       | 464,546 52     | 1,288,685 91                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1808                                           | 691,167 80     | 304,992 83                                       | 427,124 98     | 2,900,834 40                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1809                                           | 712,465 13     | 166,306 04                                       | 337,032 62     | 3,335,772 17                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1810                                           | 703,994 03     | 81,367 48                                        | 315,783 47     | 2,294,323 94                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1811                                           | 644,467 27     | 264,904 47                                       | 457,919 66     | 2,032,828 19                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1812                                           | 826,271 55     | 347,703 29                                       | 509,113 37     | 11,817,798 24                                                                                                          | -                          |
| 1813                                           | 780,545 45     | 209,941 01                                       | 738,949 15     | 19,652,013 02                                                                                                          | -                          |
| 1814                                           | 927,424 23     | 177,179 97                                       | 1,103,425 50   | 20,350,806 86                                                                                                          | -                          |
| 1815                                           | 852,247 16     | 290,892 04                                       | 1,755,731 27   | 14,794,294 22                                                                                                          | -                          |
| 1816                                           | 1,208,125 77   | 364,620 40                                       | 1,416,995      | 16,012,096 80                                                                                                          | -                          |
| 1817                                           | 994,556 17     | 281,994 97                                       | 2,242,384 62   | 8,004,236 53                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1818                                           | 1,109,559 79   | 420,429 90                                       | 2,305,849 82   | 5,622,715 10                                                                                                           | 300,000                    |
| 1819                                           | 1,142,180 41   | 284,113 94                                       | 1,640,917 06   | 6,506,300 37                                                                                                           | 1,847,900 85               |
| 1820                                           | 1,248,310 05   | 253,370 04                                       | 1,090,341 85   | 2,630,392 31                                                                                                           | 2,766,440                  |
| 1821                                           | 1,112,292 64   | 207,110 75                                       | 903,718 15     | 4,461,291 78                                                                                                           | -                          |
| 1822                                           | 1,158,131 58   | 164,879 51                                       | 644,985 15     | 3,111,981 48                                                                                                           | 1,652,590 94               |
| 1823                                           | 1,058,911 65   | 292,118 56                                       | 671,063 78     | 3,096,924 43                                                                                                           | 1,449,097 04               |
| 1824                                           | 1,336,266 24   | 5,140,099 83                                     | 678,942 74     | 3,340,939 85                                                                                                           | 1,267,600 41               |
| 1825                                           | 1,330,747 24   | 371,666 25                                       | 1,046,131 40   | 3,659,914 18                                                                                                           | 1,308,810 57               |
| 1826                                           | 1,256,745 48   | 232,719 08                                       | 1,110,713 23   | 3,943,194 37                                                                                                           | 1,305,194 82               |
| 1827                                           | 1,228,141 04   | 659,211 87                                       | 826,123 67     | 3,938,977 88                                                                                                           | 796,012 52                 |
| 1828                                           | 1,455,490 58   | 1,001,193 66                                     | 1,219,368 40   | 4,145,544 56                                                                                                           | 723,134 80                 |
| 1829                                           | 1,327,069 36   | 207,765 85                                       | 1,566,679 66   | 4,724,291 07                                                                                                           | 764,492 38                 |
| 1830                                           | 1,579,724 64   | 294,067 27                                       | 1,363,624 13   | 4,767,128 88                                                                                                           | 1,067,947 33               |
| 1831                                           | 1,373,755 99   | 298,554                                          | 1,392,336 11   | 4,841,835 55                                                                                                           | 1,001,938 98               |
| 1832                                           | 1,800,757 74   | 325,181 07                                       | 2,451,202 64   | 5,446,034 88                                                                                                           | 1,057,121 58               |
| 1833                                           | 1,562,758 28   | 955,395 88                                       | 3,198,091 77   | 6,704,019 10                                                                                                           | 4,294,861 12               |
| 1834                                           | 2,080,601 60   | 241,562 35                                       | 2,082,565      | 5,696,189 38                                                                                                           | 3,117,192 53               |
| 1835                                           | 1,905,551 51   | 774,750 23                                       | 1,549,396 74   | 5,759,156 89                                                                                                           | 1,828,977 94               |
| 1836                                           | 2,110,175 47   | 533,382 65                                       | 2,749,721 60   | 12,169,226 64                                                                                                          | 2,599,852 75               |
| 1837                                           | 2,357,635 92   | 4,603,905 40                                     | 2,932,428 93   | 13,682,730 80                                                                                                          | 1,957,621 71               |
| 1838                                           | 2,685,708 56   | 1,215,395 52                                     | 3,256,860 68   | 12,897,224 16                                                                                                          | 924,682 40                 |
| 1839                                           | 2,114,982 77   | 987,667 92                                       | 2,621,340 20   | 8,916,995 80                                                                                                           | 1,358,817 39               |
| 1840                                           | 2,708,769 21   | 692,273 15                                       | 2,576,351 50   | 7,095,267 23                                                                                                           | 1,212,953 50               |
|                                                | 54,715,630 75  | 31,158,620 48                                    | 53,160,459 53  | 263,459,241 56                                                                                                         | 34,593,241 53              |

Continued.

## EXPENDITURES.

| LISHMENT.            |                                                             |                           |                |                  |                                                            |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Other pen-<br>sions. | Indian depart-<br>ment, includ-<br>ing Chicka-<br>saw fund. | Naval estab-<br>lishment. | Public debt.   | Total.           | Balances in the<br>treasury at the<br>end of each<br>year. |
| 175,813 88           | 27,000                                                      | 570                       | 5,287,949 50   | 7,207,539 02     | 973,905 75                                                 |
| 109,243 15           | 13,648 85                                                   | 53 02                     | 7,263,665 99   | 9,141,569 67     | 783,444 51                                                 |
| 80,087 81            | 27,282 83                                                   | -                         | 5,819, 05 29   | 7,529,575 55     | 753,661 69                                                 |
| 81,399 24            | 13,042 46                                                   | 61,408 97                 | 5,801,578 09   | 9,302,124 77     | 1,151,924 17                                               |
| 68,673 22            | 23,475 68                                                   | 410,562 03                | 6,084,411 61   | 10,435,069 65    | 516,442 61                                                 |
| 100,843 71           | 113,563 98                                                  | 274,784 04                | 5,835,846 44   | 8,367,776 84     | 888,895 42                                                 |
| 92,256 97            | 62,496 38                                                   | 382,631 89                | 5,792,421 82   | 8,626,012 78     | 1,021,899 04                                               |
| 104,845 33           | 16,470 09                                                   | 1,381,347 76              | 3,990,294 14   | 8,613,517 68     | 617,451 43                                                 |
| 95,444 03            | 20,302 19                                                   | 2,858,081 84              | 4,596,876 78   | 11,077,043 50    | 2,161,867 77                                               |
| 64,130 73            | 31 22                                                       | 3,448,716 03              | 4,578,369 95   | 11,989,739 92    | 2,623,311 99                                               |
| 73,533 37            | 9,000                                                       | 2,111,124                 | 7,291,707 04   | 12,273,376 94    | 3,295,391                                                  |
| 85,440 39            | 94,000                                                      | 915,561 87                | 9,539,004 76   | 13,276,084 67    | 5,020,697 64                                               |
| 62,902 10            | 60,000                                                      | 1,215,230 53              | 7,256,159 43   | 11,258,983 67    | 4,825,811 60                                               |
| 80,092 80            | 116,500                                                     | 1,189,832 75              | 8,171,787 45   | 12,624,646 36    | 4,037,005 26                                               |
| 81,854 59            | 196,500                                                     | 1,597,500                 | 7,369,889 79   | 13,727,114 49    | 3,999,388 92                                               |
| 81,875 53            | 234,200                                                     | 1,649,641 44              | 8,989,884 61   | 15,070,993 97    | 4,538,123 80                                               |
| 70,500               | 205,425                                                     | 1,722,064 47              | 6,307,720 10   | 11,292,292 99    | 9,643,850 07                                               |
| 82,576 04            | 213,575                                                     | 1,884,067 80              | 10,260,245 35  | 16,764,584 20    | 9,941,809 96                                               |
| 87,833 54            | 337,503 84                                                  | 2,427,758 80              | 6,452,554 16   | 13,867,226 30    | 3,848,056 78                                               |
| 83,744 16            | 177,625                                                     | 1,654,244 20              | 8,008,904 46   | 13,319,986 74    | 2,672,276 57                                               |
| 75,043 88            | 151,875                                                     | 1,965,566 39              | 8,009,204 05   | 13,601,808 91    | 3,502,305 80                                               |
| 91,402 10            | 277,845                                                     | 3,959,365 15              | 4,449,622 45   | 22,279,121 15    | 3,862,217 41                                               |
| 86,989 91            | 167,358 28                                                  | 6,446,600 10              | 11,108,123 44  | 39,190,520 36    | 5,196,542                                                  |
| 90,164 36            | 167,394 86                                                  | 7,311,290 60              | 7,900,543 94   | 38,028,230 32    | 1,727,848 63                                               |
| 69,656 06            | 530,750                                                     | 8,660,000 25              | 12,628,922 35  | 39,82,493 35     | 13,106,592 88                                              |
| 188,804 15           | 274,512 16                                                  | 3,908,278 30              | 24,871,062 93  | 48,244,495 51    | 22,033,519 19                                              |
| 297,374 43           | 319,463 71                                                  | 3,314,598 49              | 25,423,036 12  | 40,877,646 04    | 14,989,465 48                                              |
| 590,719 90           | 505,704 27                                                  | 2,953,695                 | 21,296,201 62  | 35,104,875 40    | 1,478,526 74                                               |
| 568,039              | 463,181 39                                                  | 3,847,640 42              | 7,703,926 29   | 24,004,199 73    | 2,079,992 38                                               |
| 441,936 31           | 315,750 01                                                  | 4,387,990                 | 8,628,494 28   | 21,763,024 85    | 1,198,461 21                                               |
| 242,817 25           | 477,005 44                                                  | 3,189,243 06              | 8,367,093 62   | 19,090,572 69    | 1,681,592 24                                               |
| 305,608 46           | 575,007 41                                                  | 2,224,458 98              | 7,848,949 12   | 17,676,592 67    | 4,237,427 55                                               |
| 331,491 48           | 380,781 82                                                  | 2,503,765 83              | 5,530,016 41   | 15,314,171       | 9,463,922 81                                               |
| 231,726 18           | 429,987 90                                                  | 2,904,581 56              | 16,568,393 76  | 31,898,538 47    | 1,946,597 13                                               |
| -                    | 724,106 44                                                  | 3,049,083 86              | 12,095,314 78  | 23,585,804 72    | 5,201,650 43                                               |
| 251,399 01           | 743,447 83                                                  | 4,218,902 45              | 11,041,082 19  | 24,103,398 46    | 6,358,686 18                                               |
| 180,126 34           | 760,624 88                                                  | 4,263,877 45              | 10,003,668 39  | 22,656,764 04    | 6,668,286 10                                               |
| 127,438 77           | 705,084 24                                                  | 3,918,786 44              | 12,163,438 07  | 25,459,479 52    | 5,972,435 81                                               |
| 185,102 09           | 576,344 74                                                  | 3,308,745 47              | 12,383,867 78  | 25,044,358 40    | 5,755,704 79                                               |
| 295,349 98           | 622,262 47                                                  | 3,239,428 63              | 11,355,748 22  | 24,685,281 55    | 6,014,539 75                                               |
| 168,726 16           | 930,738 04                                                  | 3,856,183 07              | 16,174,378 22  | 30,038,446 12    | 4,502,914 45                                               |
| 127,300 82           | 1,352,419 75                                                | 3,956,370 29              | 17,840,309 29  | 34,356,698 06    | 2,011,777 55                                               |
| 294,291 28           | 1,802,980 93                                                | 3,901,356 75              | 1,543,543 38   | 24,257,298 49    | 11,702,905 31                                              |
| 247,092 77           | 1,003,953 20                                                | 3,956,260 42              | 6,176,565 19   | 24,601,982 44    | 8,892,858 42                                               |
| 125,733 38           | 1,708,444 48                                                | 3,864,939 06              | 58,191 28      | 17,573,141 56    | 26,749,803 96                                              |
| 282,945 21           | 4,615,141 49                                                | 5,807,718 23              | -              | 30,868,164 04    | 46,708,436                                                 |
| 714,540 74           | 4,348,036 19                                                | 6,646,914 53              | 21,822 91      | 37,265,037 15    | 37,327,252 69                                              |
| 1,231,374 89         | 5,504,191 34                                                | 6,131,580 53              | 5,605,720 27   | 39,455,438 35    | 36,891,196 94                                              |
| 1,783,933 12         | 2,528,917 28                                                | 6,182,294 26              | 11,117,987 42  | 37,614,936 15    | 33,157,503 68                                              |
| 1,390,608 67         | 2,331,794 86                                                | 6,113,896 89              | 4,086,613 70   | 28,226,533 81    | 29,963,163 46                                              |
| 2,780,827 29         | 37,254,647 93                                               | 155,308,873 89            | 436,700,648 23 | 1,082,113,422 87 |                                                            |

*Statement of the appropriations made by law, from the 4th of March,  
surplus fund, and*

| From March 4, 1789,<br>to December 31— | MILITARY ESTAB |                                                  |                |                                                                                                                                 |                            |                      |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|                                        | Civil list.    | Foreign inter-<br>course, includ-<br>ing awards. | Miscellaneous. | Military services,<br>including forti-<br>fications, arse-<br>nals, armories,<br>ordnance, in-<br>ternal improve-<br>ments, &c. | Revolutionary<br>pensions. | Other pen-<br>sions. |
| 1791                                   | 916,841        | 100,000                                          | 449,344 88     | 947,166 96                                                                                                                      | -                          | 280,443 32           |
| 1792                                   | 400,453 14     | 90,000                                           | 175,324 70     | 1,118,527 91                                                                                                                    | -                          | 87,463 60            |
| 1793                                   | 440,660 95     | 40,000                                           | 56,113 76      | 1,068,376 52                                                                                                                    | -                          | 82,245 32            |
| 1794                                   | 443,031 14     | 1,040,000                                        | 169,010 79     | 4,090,669 25                                                                                                                    | -                          | 80,239 55            |
| 1795                                   | 417,362 07     | 40,000                                           | 78,861 86      | 1,063,121 29                                                                                                                    | -                          | 85,357 04            |
| 1796                                   | 507,228 07     | 481,991                                          | 213,619 03     | 1,139,614                                                                                                                       | -                          | 114,259              |
| 1797                                   | 540,747 91     | 640,905 66                                       | 147,104 39     | 1,440,641 20                                                                                                                    | -                          | 96,350               |
| 1798                                   | 664,408 96     | 528,650                                          | 122,899 61     | 4,051,730 95                                                                                                                    | -                          | 102,067 07           |
| 1799                                   | 568,190 75     | 496,200                                          | 161,466 31     | 3,243,649                                                                                                                       | -                          | 93,400               |
| 1800                                   | 865,051 69     | 279,000                                          | 312,823 77     | 3,272,620 35                                                                                                                    | -                          | 93,000               |
| 1801                                   | 692,824 05     | 564,364                                          | 238,845 13     | 1,963,252 20                                                                                                                    | -                          | 93,000               |
| 1802                                   | 650,272 80     | 3,138,365 76                                     | 393,331 95     | -                                                                                                                               | -                          | 93,000               |
| 1803                                   | 537,339 64     | 4,139,946 82                                     | 363,579 09     | 1,518,000                                                                                                                       | -                          | 93,000               |
| 1804                                   | 643,617 52     | 382,874 73                                       | 375,954 14     | 891,413 13                                                                                                                      | -                          | 98,000               |
| 1805                                   | 707,335 73     | 2,431,963 38                                     | 590,765 10     | 853,719 88                                                                                                                      | -                          | 98,000               |
| 1806                                   | 681,004 11     | 216,910                                          | 547,007 25     | 3,123,260 77                                                                                                                    | -                          | 98,000               |
| 1807                                   | 653,535 24     | 2,188,050                                        | 587,326 23     | 1,655,154 55                                                                                                                    | -                          | 98,000               |
| 1808                                   | 678,409 59     | 194,550                                          | 434,025 42     | 4,719,713 40                                                                                                                    | -                          | 98,000               |
| 1809                                   | 699,607 93     | 243,050                                          | 408,679 09     | 4,037,532 18                                                                                                                    | -                          | 98,000               |
| 1810                                   | 715,972 08     | 255,300 69                                       | 650,813 23     | 3,107,920 50                                                                                                                    | -                          | 98,000               |
| 1811                                   | 708,565 22     | 228,392 67                                       | 604,825 37     | 3,007,315 61                                                                                                                    | -                          | 98,000               |
| 1812                                   | 785,924 37     | 266,000                                          | 666,548 59     | 14,100,418 89                                                                                                                   | -                          | 98,000               |
| 1813                                   | 954,050 73     | 256,900                                          | 1,184,617 50   | 16,835,392 27                                                                                                                   | -                          | 98,000               |
| 1814                                   | 1,213,359 42   | 207,741 67                                       | 5,332,076 32   | 27,038,406                                                                                                                      | -                          | 98,000               |
| 1815                                   | 1,115,595 07   | 247,250                                          | 2,104,272 21   | 5,403,687 41                                                                                                                    | -                          | 98,000               |
| 1816                                   | 1,343,383 70   | 368,946 65                                       | 1,851,715 30   | 16,773,000                                                                                                                      | -                          | 270,000              |
| 1817                                   | 1,107,293 80   | 296,333 32                                       | 1,742,314 40   | 8,278,445 37                                                                                                                    | -                          | 200,300              |
| 1818                                   | 1,019,197 18   | 457,336                                          | 2,471,353 03   | 6,293,971 37                                                                                                                    | 300,000                    | 410,000              |
| 1819                                   | 1,123,643 94   | 328,750                                          | 1,540,318 25   | 4,790,010 43                                                                                                                    | 1,847,900 85               | 568,039              |
| 1820                                   | 1,182,525 82   | 299,833 32                                       | 1,386,448 42   | 4,923,027 99                                                                                                                    | 2,766,440                  | 441,862 71           |
| 1821                                   | 1,007,338 86   | 317,500                                          | 570,373 44     | 3,061,406 81                                                                                                                    | -                          | 243,324              |
| 1822                                   | 894,945 78     | 226,525                                          | 759,170 06     | 2,921,881 70                                                                                                                    | 1,642,591                  | 347,108              |
| 1823                                   | 1,037,666 32   | 136,000                                          | 776,207 37     | 4,166,671 50                                                                                                                    | 1,538,815                  | 335,000              |
| 1824                                   | 1,274,414 06   | 5,282,000                                        | 728,889 18     | 3,485,241 91                                                                                                                    | 1,291,716 39               | 313,174 42           |
| 1825                                   | 1,715,012 98   | 329,858 37                                       | 1,103,025 61   | 4,098,737 19                                                                                                                    | 1,248,452 26               | 20,000               |
| 1826                                   | 1,020,092 51   | 333,132 33                                       | 1,515,703 77   | 4,308,847 20                                                                                                                    | 1,352,790                  | 79,500               |
| 1827                                   | 1,254,015 55   | 1,468,284                                        | 630,428 85     | 3,912,066 27                                                                                                                    | 1,260,185                  | 313,055              |
| 1828                                   | 1,437,516 21   | 65,520 46                                        | 1,390,585 26   | 4,432,816 71                                                                                                                    | 336,000                    | 160,095              |
| 1829                                   | 1,392,423 07   | 195,811 33                                       | 2,133,538 39   | 4,540,693 74                                                                                                                    | 699,384                    | 120,113              |
| 1830                                   | 1,558,445 59   | 269,748 49                                       | 1,436,201 06   | 5,082,843 98                                                                                                                    | 1,068,180                  | 212,562 06           |
| 1831                                   | 1,434,263 89   | 302,186 34                                       | 1,456,449 43   | 4,683,154 94                                                                                                                    | 1,018,877 47               | 285,616 58           |
| 1832                                   | 1,758,279 69   | 338,381 89                                       | 2,946,392 70   | 6,065,584 90                                                                                                                    | 1,344,265 34               | 172,992 50           |
| 1833                                   | 1,596,585 49   | 1,003,366 60                                     | 3,196,771 48   | 6,621,149 02                                                                                                                    | 4,132,169 24               | 105,505 52           |
| 1834                                   | 2,116,070 76   | 291,128 98                                       | 2,296,215 30   | 6,861,622 02                                                                                                                    | 3,245,575                  | 315,888              |
| 1835                                   | 1,895,665 74   | 782,310 21                                       | 1,547,315 18   | 4,948,297 25                                                                                                                    | 1,882,392 07               | 243,875 80           |
| 1836                                   | 2,303,977 76   | 473,939 48                                       | 3,085,691 65   | 14,613,053 24                                                                                                                   | 2,276,049 24               | 120,588 66           |
| 1837                                   | 2,562,002 24   | 4,861,013 37                                     | 4,600,680 46   | 13,665,447 43                                                                                                                   | 2,213,393 35               | 882,688 36           |
| 1838                                   | 3,072,877 85   | 1,106,272 70                                     | 2,635,269 55   | 15,686,618 17                                                                                                                   | 1,002,234 65               | 1,680,206 23         |
| 1839                                   | 1,506,039 58   | 990,576 95                                       | 2,218,423 70   | 8,682,006 19                                                                                                                    | 1,251,325 72               | 2,247,942 70         |
| 1840                                   | 2,951,033 89   | 658,849 74                                       | 3,243,649 40   | 6,504,930 67                                                                                                                    | 1,829,287 57               | 105,269 80           |
|                                        | 56,726,730 98  | 39,881,011 91                                    | 59,542,072 96  | 278,093,320 19                                                                                                                  | 35,438,024 15              | 12,734,532 24        |



1789, to the 31st December, 1840 ; showing, also, the sums carried to the the balances of appropriations.

| Indian department, including Chickasaw fund. | Naval establishment. | Public debt.   | Total.           | Amount carried to surplus fund. | Balances of appropriations. |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 40,000                                       | 33,327 50            | 6,194,476 49   | 8,991,600        | -                               | 1,784,061 13                |
| -                                            | 2,000                | 7,372,871 89   | 9,246,646 24     | -                               | 1,889,137 70                |
| 100,000                                      | -                    | 7,489,427 18   | 9,276,823 73     | -                               | 3,636,358 88                |
| 12,942 77                                    | 768,888 82           | 7,427,903 92   | 14,032,686 23    | 415,761 74                      | 7,951,185 63                |
| 50,000                                       | -                    | 7,521,159 45   | 9,255,861 71     | 99,359 03                       | 6,672,618 66                |
| 229,000                                      | 5,000                | 5,123,241 35   | 7,813,952 45     | 17,417 90                       | 6,101,376 37                |
| 19,000                                       | 487,000              | 4,669,686 59   | 8,041,435 75     | 62,237 25                       | 5,454,562 09                |
| 115,880                                      | 2,024,712            | 4,366,499 45   | 11,976,848 04    | 183,120 37                      | 8,634,772 03                |
| 207,500                                      | 3,823,789 89         | 4,632,265 94   | 13,220,461 89    | 57,044 38                       | 10,727,146 09               |
| 69,500                                       | 2,482,953 49         | 4,639,672 56   | 11,954,621 86    | 2,249,190 77                    | 8,442,837 26                |
| 83,000                                       | 3,042,352 95         | 6,794,519 48   | 13,472,157 81    | 395,141 01                      | 9,246,477 12                |
| 163,000                                      | 242,294              | 7,378,627 48   | 12,058,891 99    | 59,450 12                       | 7,969,834 32                |
| 34,500                                       | 1,144,797 46         | 5,854,957 11   | 13,686,120 12    | 1,446,149 23                    | 8,950,821 54                |
| 116,500                                      | 1,667,498 45         | 8,122,989 77   | 12,298,847 74    | 268,810 89                      | 8,356,212 03                |
| 234,400                                      | 1,550,000            | 7,569,889 79   | 13,836,073 88    | 3,606,428                       | 4,858,733 50                |
| 234,425                                      | 1,692,141 44         | 8,989,884 61   | 15,582,633 18    | 674,032 14                      | 4,697,240 57                |
| 186,325                                      | 2,429,564 47         | 8,021,319 86   | 15,819,275 35    | 113,422 66                      | 9,110,800 25                |
| 269,175                                      | 1,131,567 80         | 8,546,645 59   | 16,072,086 80    | 3,909,531 86                    | 4,508,770 99                |
| 232,975                                      | 2,916,902 50         | 6,452,554 16   | 15,089,300 91    | 706,841 74                      | 5,024,003 86                |
| 218,625                                      | 1,664,640 69         | 8,008,904 46   | 14,719,877 65    | 1,187,795 16                    | 5,236,099 61                |
| 211,950                                      | 1,870,274 05         | 8,009,204 05   | 14,738,526 97    | 268,709 47                      | 6,104,108 20                |
| 270,787 76                                   | 4,304,669 60         | 8,000,000      | 28,492,349 71    | 570,868 96                      | 11,746,467 80               |
| 239,225                                      | 9,510,788 55         | 8,000,000      | 37,078,974 05    | 259,176 57                      | 9,375,744 92                |
| 538,225                                      | 8,174,910 87         | 8,000,000      | 46,602,719 28    | 592,309 99                      | 17,357,923 89               |
| 273,225                                      | 5,258,686 25         | 16,767,593 60  | 31,268,309 54    | 393,050 98                      | 8,650,689 10                |
| 303,325                                      | 4,234,793 77         | 24,760,055 93  | 49,905,220 35    | 639,133 99                      | 9,672,279 95                |
| 320,175                                      | 3,814,598 49         | 20,853,661 70  | 36,613,122 08    | 372,066 58                      | 5,035,689 41                |
| 536,162 50                                   | 3,508,695            | 21,296,306 04  | 36,293,021 12    | 382,514 55                      | 5,841,320 58                |
| 483,490 38                                   | 3,427,306 95         | 10,000,000     | 24,109,459 80    | 133,352 02                      | 5,813,228 63                |
| 454,425                                      | 4,042,990            | 10,000,000     | 25,497,553 26    | 137,571 78                      | 9,410,185 26                |
| 526,280 44                                   | 2,709,243 06         | 10,000,000     | 18,435,466 61    | 747,308 96                      | 8,007,770 22                |
| 603,914 75                                   | 3,141,881 52         | 10,000,000     | 20,508,017 81    | 641,285 65                      | 10,197,909 75               |
| 377,275                                      | 2,822,484 62         | 10,000,000     | 20,190,113 81    | 150,720 11                      | 14,923,132 45               |
| 501,200 70                                   | 2,953,969 29         | 10,000,000     | 25,830,635 95    | 273,363 64                      | 8,581,866 29                |
| 709,752                                      | 3,667,706 31         | 10,000,000     | 22,892,544 72    | 277,802 61                      | 7,610,803 68                |
| 896,362 05                                   | 3,748,985 23         | 10,000,000     | 23,255,413 09    | 251,830 89                      | 6,510,987 42                |
| 668,986 99                                   | 3,709,629 20         | 10,000,000     | 23,216,650 86    | 220,181 73                      | 6,850,692 51                |
| 817,887 07                                   | 4,101,987 90         | 10,000,000     | 22,642,408 61    | 295,088 47                      | 3,737,533 13                |
| 695,692 96                                   | 3,723,475 40         | 12,334,170 27  | 25,825,302 16    | 193,235 97                      | 4,325,240 92                |
| 1,032,490 15                                 | 4,316,000 47         | 11,355,748 22  | 26,332,220 02    | 621,845 21                      | 5,450,334 18                |
| 911,489 48                                   | 3,496,643 29         | 16,174,378 22  | 29,763,059 61    | 179,535 36                      | 4,995,412 31                |
| 1,306,281 27                                 | 4,465,573 53         | 18,078,938 85  | 36,476,690 67    | 137,000 31                      | 6,978,404 61                |
| 2,171,863 29                                 | 3,867,872 01         | 10,000,000     | 32,695,782 65    | 172,073 42                      | 15,244,815 35               |
| 1,353,519 06                                 | 4,578,373 37         | -              | 20,968,992 49    | 449,359 56                      | 11,162,465 84               |
| 2,058,923 98                                 | 4,998,234 13         | -              | 18,347,014 36    | 482,983 40                      | 11,453,355 24               |
| 9,709,357 54                                 | 7,689,167 96         | 96,019 09      | 39,467,844 62    | 550,016 44                      | 19,503,019 38               |
| 3,501,405 94                                 | 7,470,057 60         | -              | 39,756,698 75    | 313,407 51                      | 21,681,273 47               |
| 5,042,112 58                                 | 5,076,336 26         | 5,603,503 19   | 40,905,431 18    | 2,759,022 17                    | 20,372,244 13               |
| 2,161,360 26                                 | 5,890,430 96         | 11,129,940 07  | 36,078,051 13    | 958,653 79                      | 17,876,705 32               |
| 1,309,523 80                                 | 5,801,679 40         | 4,045,802 05   | 26,449,926 32    | 2,973,977 78                    | 13,126,120 05               |
| 42,603,417 72                                | 162,586,876 50       | 439,182,818 41 | 1,127,089,725 06 | 31,850,182 14                   |                             |



---

## APPENDIX.

---

### STATEMENT

EXHIBITING

THE AMOUNT OF DUTIES ARISING ON IMPORTS,  
TONNAGE, &c.

OF

Payments for drawback on foreign merchandise, domestic refined sugar, and domestic distilled spirits, exported; payments for allowances to vessels employed in the fisheries; payments for bounties on salted fish, exported; expenses of prosecutions; duties refunded on merchandise, tonnage, and light money; and the expenses of the collection of the said duties, from the 1st day of January to the 31st day of December, 1840: exhibiting, also, the moneys paid into the Treasury during the same period; and the balances due on the 31st day of December, 1840.

---

App. 1.

## DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &amp;c

|                 | COLLECTORS.         | DISTRICTS.      | Date of official bond of collectors. | BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST OF JAN. 1840. |                |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
|                 |                     |                 |                                      | By collectors.                        | To collectors. |
| 1               | Samuel A. Morse     | Passamaquoddy   | 5 July, 1836                         | 3,135 15                              | -              |
| 2               | Sullivan S. Rawson  | Do.             | 23 June and 1 July, 1840             | -                                     | -              |
| 3               | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                       | -                                     | -              |
| 4               | William Brown       | Machias         | 3 September, 1836                    | -                                     | 10 43          |
| 5               | Do.                 | Do.             | 4 July, 1840                         | -                                     | -              |
| 6               | Edward S. Jarvis    | Frenchman's Bay | 15 March, 1839, and 31 July, 1840    | -                                     | 138 18         |
| 7               | Rowland H. Brigham  | Penobscot       | 15 March, 1838                       | 64,387 75                             | -              |
| 8               | Do.                 | Do.             | 31 July, 1840                        | -                                     | -              |
| 9               | Nathaniel M. Lowney | Belfast         | 26 March, 1838                       | 4,063 79                              | -              |
| 10              | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                       | -                                     | i              |
| 11              | Denny McCobb        | Waldoborough    | 6 March, 1838                        | 721 19                                | -              |
| 12              | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                       | -                                     | -              |
| 13              | John D. McGrate     | Wiscasset       | 18 January, 1836                     | 19,492 24                             | -              |
| 14              | Do.                 | Do.             | 4 January, 1840                      | -                                     | -              |
| 15              | Do.                 | Do.             | 15 August, 1840                      | -                                     | -              |
| 16              | Joseph Sewall       | Bath            | 26 March, 1838                       | 22,052 95                             | -              |
| 17              | Do.                 | Do.             | 4 August, 1840                       | -                                     | -              |
| 18              | John Anderson       | Portland        | 27 March, 1837                       | 130,923 12                            | -              |
| 19              | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                       | -                                     | -              |
| 20              | Barnabas Palmer     | Kennebunk       | 6 April, 1837                        | 6,580 50                              | -              |
| 21              | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 October, 1840                      | -                                     | -              |
| 22              | John F. Scammon     | Saco            | 15 March, 1837                       | 1,032 12                              | -              |
| 23              | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                       | -                                     | -              |
| 24              | Mark Dennett        | York            | 29 March, 1837                       | 6,756 36                              | -              |
| 25              | Joseph P. Junkins   | Do.             | 11 July and 1 Aug. 1840              | -                                     | -              |
| 26              | Daniel P. Drown     | Portsmouth      | 30 March, 1838                       | 15,998 36                             | -              |
| 27              | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 October, 1840                      | -                                     | -              |
| 28              | Archibald W. Hyde   | Vermont         | 15 February, 1838                    | 22,337 68                             | -              |
| 29              | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                       | -                                     | -              |
| 30              | Samuel Phillips     | Newburyport     | 10 April, 1838                       | 11,609 06                             | -              |
| 31              | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 October 1840                       | -                                     | -              |
| 32              | Timothy Souther     | Ipswich         | 30 April, 1838                       | -                                     | 369 96         |
| 33              | Asahel H. Wildes    | Do.             | 3 August, 1840                       | -                                     | -              |
| 34              | George D. Hale      | Gloucester      | 16 September, 1839                   | 17,850 68                             | -              |
| 35              | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 March, 1840                        | -                                     | -              |
| 36              | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 October, 1840                      | -                                     | -              |
| 37              | James Miller        | Salem           | 4 February, 1837                     | 57,743 95                             | -              |
| 38              | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                       | -                                     | -              |
| 39              | George Bancroft     | Boston          | 22 January, 1838                     | 1,805,139 91                          | -              |
| 40              | Peter Dixey         | Marblehead      | 20 April, 1838                       | 3,279 22                              | -              |
| 41              | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 September, 1840                    | -                                     | -              |
| 42              | Schuyler Sampson    | Plymouth        | 14 March, 1837                       | 10,781 38                             | -              |
| 43              | Do.                 | Do.             | 14 April and 1 Aug. 1840             | -                                     | -              |
| 44              | Phineas W. Leland   | Fall River      | 18 June, 1838                        | 26,367 83                             | -              |
| 45              | Do.                 | Do.             | 30 July, 1840                        | -                                     | -              |
| 46              | Robert S. Smith     | New Bedford     | 26 January, 1838                     | 69,550 74                             | -              |
| 47              | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                       | -                                     | -              |
| 48              | Henry Crocker       | Barnstable      | 14 March, 1837                       | 30,809 26                             | -              |
| 49              | Do.                 | Do.             | 10 August, 1840                      | -                                     | -              |
| 50              | John P. Norton      | Edgartown       | 3 March, 1838                        | 24,425 74                             | -              |
| 51              | Do.                 | Do.             | 31 July, 1840                        | -                                     | -              |
| 52              | Martin T. Morton    | Nantucket       | 13 February, 1838                    | -                                     | 490 19         |
| Carried forward |                     |                 |                                      | 2,355,038 96                          | 1,008 76       |

| GROSS AMOUNT OF           |                       |                 |                                            | NET AMOUNT OF            |                             | Gross revenue. |    |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|
| Duties on<br>merchandise. | Duties on<br>tonnage. | Light<br>money. | Fines, pen-<br>alties, and<br>forfeitures. | Unclaimed<br>merchandise | Marine hos-<br>pital money. |                |    |
| 622 82                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 171 53                      | 794 35         | 1  |
| 295 88                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 37 64                       | 333 52         | 2  |
| 1,192 94                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 157 88                      | 1,350 82       | 3  |
| 414 96                    | -                     | -               | 12 12                                      | -                        | 268 88                      | 695 96         | 4  |
| 219 28                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 105 64                      | 324 92         | 5  |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 258 62                      | 258 62         | 6  |
| 525 05                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 182 26                      | 707 31         | 7  |
| 4,472 71                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 144 46                      | 4,617 17       | 8  |
| 3,144 74                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 514 46                      | 3,659 20       | 9  |
| 3,325 12                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 268 66                      | 3,593 78       | 10 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 343 17                      | 343 17         | 11 |
| 865 84                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 297 88                      | 1,163 72       | 12 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | -                           | -              | 13 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 94 46                       | 94 46          | 14 |
| 3,076 58                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 58 78                       | 3,135 36       | 15 |
| 3,633 35                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 232 82                      | 3,866 17       | 16 |
| 17,114 88                 | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 366 29                      | 17,481 17      | 17 |
| 71,903 76                 | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 474 99                      | 72,378 75      | 18 |
| 12,454 28                 | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 462 67                      | 12,916 95      | 19 |
| 7,370 13                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 41 25                       | 7,411 38       | 20 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 5 27                        | 5 27           | 21 |
| 325 91                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 62 12                       | 388 03         | 22 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 23 32                       | 23 32          | 23 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 13 58                       | 13 58          | 24 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 5 33                        | 5 33           | 25 |
| 47,897 73                 | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 388 15                      | 48,285 88      | 26 |
| 5,165 98                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 104 51                      | 5,270 49       | 27 |
| 3,145 65                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 168 98                      | 3,314 63       | 28 |
| 5,494 19                  | -                     | -               | 15 22                                      | -                        | -                           | 5,509 41       | 29 |
| 27,185 05                 | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 304 60                      | 27,489 65      | 30 |
| 866 38                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 24 43                       | 890 81         | 31 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 23 47                       | 23 47          | 32 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 3 50                        | 3 50           | 33 |
| 2,963 36                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 37 19                       | 3,000 55       | 34 |
| 6,251 35                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 164 21                      | 6,415 56       | 35 |
| 2,531 31                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 31 87                       | 2,563 18       | 36 |
| 104,545 90                | 135 67                | 135 67          | -                                          | -                        | 562 79                      | 105,380 03     | 37 |
| 13,849 00                 | -                     | -               | 212 88                                     | -                        | 324 50                      | 14,386 38      | 38 |
| 2,458,329 03              | 892 76                | 651 79          | 2,732 41                                   | 107 75                   | 8,882 19                    | 2,471,595 93   | 39 |
| 1,079 25                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 18 54                       | 1,097 79       | 40 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 11 70                       | 11 70          | 41 |
| 57 03                     | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 38 07                       | 95 10          | 42 |
| 2,363 75                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 245 82                      | 2,609 57       | 43 |
| 14,978 12                 | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 94 56                       | 15,072 68      | 44 |
| 12,603 00                 | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 187 27                      | 12,790 27      | 45 |
| 82,172 92                 | 3,207 88              | 3,207 88        | -                                          | -                        | 248 82                      | 88,837 50      | 46 |
| 12,382 56                 | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 234 06                      | 12,616 56      | 47 |
| 16,942 88                 | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 908 37                      | 17,851 25      | 48 |
| 425 00                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 332 85                      | 757 85         | 49 |
| 118,441 57                | 1,627 86              | 1,627 86        | -                                          | -                        | 274 37                      | 121,971 66     | 50 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 122 03                      | 122 03         | 51 |
| -                         | 244 63                | -               | -                                          | -                        | 199 36                      | 443 99         | 52 |
| 3,070,629 24              | 6,108 80              | 5,623 20        | 2,972 63                                   | 107 75                   | 18,528 11                   | 3,103,969 73   |    |

## DUTIES ON IMPORTS TONNAGE, &amp;c.

| COLLECTORS.           | DISTRICTS.      | PAYMENTS FOR DRAWBACK ON            |                                            |                                        |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                       |                 | Foreign<br>merchandise<br>exported. | Domestic<br>distilled spirits<br>exported. | Domestic<br>refined sugar<br>exported. |
| 1 Samuel A. Morse     | Passamaquoddy   | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 2 Sullivan S. Rawson  | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 3 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 4 William Brown       | Machias         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 5 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 6 Edward S. Jarvis    | Frenchman's Bay | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 7 Rowland S. Brigham  | Penobscot       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 8 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 9 Nathaniel M. Lowney | Belfast         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 10 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 11 Denny McCobb       | Waldoborough    | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 12 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 13 John D. McCrate    | Wiscasset       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 14 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 15 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 16 Joseph Sewall      | Bath            | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 17 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 18 John Anderson      | Portland        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 19 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 20 Barnabas Palmer    | Kennebunk       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 21 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 22 John F. Scammon    | Saco            | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 23 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 24 Mark Dennett       | York            | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 25 Joseph P. Junkins  | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 26 Daniel P. Drown    | Portsmouth      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 27 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 28 Archibald W. Hyde  | Vermont         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 29 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 30 Samuel Phillips    | Newburyport     | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 31 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 32 Timothy Souther    | Ipswich         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 33 Asahel H. Wildes   | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 34 George D. Hale     | Gloucester      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 35 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 36 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 37 James Miller       | Salem           | 1,152 00                            | 2,973 00                                   | 7,102 35                               |
| 38 Do.                | Do.             | 2,744 39                            | 3,544 64                                   | 2,853 05                               |
| 39 George Bancroft    | Boston          | 381,737 39                          | 13,936 52                                  | 116,449 05                             |
| 40 Peter Dixey        | Marblehead      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 41 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 42 Schuyler Sampson   | Plymouth        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 43 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 44 Phineas W. Leland  | Fall River      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 45 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 46 Robert S. Smith    | New Bedford     | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 47 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 48 Henry Crocker      | Barnstable      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 49 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 50 John P. Norton     | Edgartown       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 51 Do.                | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 52 Martin T. Morton   | Nantucket       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| Carried forward       |                 | 385,633 78                          | 20,454 16                                  | 126,404 45                             |

| Allowances to vessels employed in the fisheries. | Bounty on pickl'd fish, exported. | Expenses attending prosecutions. | DUTIES REFUNDED ON |                          | Expenses of collection. | Net revenue. |    |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----|
|                                                  |                                   |                                  | Merchandise.       | Tonnage and light money. |                         |              |    |
| 5,073 93                                         | -                                 | 96 75                            | -                  | -                        | 10,142 89               | -            | 1  |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 2,623 44                | -            | 2  |
| -                                                | -                                 | 111 18                           | 40 32              | -                        | 8,531 53                | -            | 3  |
| 1,646 07                                         | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 1,602 22                | -            | 4  |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 1,625 98                | -            | 5  |
| 11,216 50                                        | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 2,400 57                | -            | 6  |
| 28,205 60                                        | -                                 | 19 34                            | -                  | -                        | 3,803 65                | -            | 7  |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 3,075 55                | -            | 8  |
| 5,089 24                                         | -                                 | 36 48                            | -                  | -                        | 2,693 51                | -            | 9  |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 2,518 84                | -            | 10 |
| 17,575 09                                        | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 3,446 39                | -            | 11 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 4,058 70                | -            | 12 |
| 10,825 55                                        | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 28 40                   | -            | 13 |
| 5,202 33                                         | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 2,018 55                | -            | 14 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 1,881 82                | -            | 15 |
| -                                                | 50 20                             | 5 26                             | -                  | -                        | 4,180 97                | } 6,156 91   | 16 |
| 5,021 06                                         | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 5,932 94                |              | 17 |
| 10,853 57                                        | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 15,697 63               | } 47,892 70  | 18 |
| -                                                | 43 30                             | 41 73                            | -                  | -                        | 10,766 77               |              | 19 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 1,700 85                | } 1,916 05   | 20 |
| 3,047 60                                         | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 752 15                  |              | 21 |
| 1,171 86                                         | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 866 84                  | -            | 22 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 641 62                  | -            | 23 |
| 1,180 60                                         | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 330 79                  | -            | 24 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 326 05                  | -            | 25 |
| 9,903 33                                         | -                                 | -                                | 17,246 81          | -                        | 16,286 55               | -            | 26 |
| 5,118 13                                         | -                                 | -                                | 7,420 86           | -                        | 2,897 57                | -            | 27 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 4,257 63                | } 650 39     | 28 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 3,916 02                |              | 29 |
| 6,810 07                                         | 239 60                            | -                                | -                  | -                        | 4,110 80                | } 4,272 77   | 30 |
| -                                                | 92 40                             | -                                | 11,666 73          | -                        | 1,188 09                |              | 31 |
| 4,747 11                                         | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 709 87                  | -            | 32 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 711 58                  | -            | 33 |
| 40,724 32                                        | 123 70                            | -                                | -                  | -                        | 463 22                  | -            | 34 |
| 132 54                                           | 199 90                            | -                                | -                  | -                        | 2,593 16                | -            | 35 |
| -                                                | 98 50                             | 32 88                            | -                  | -                        | 937 35                  | -            | 36 |
| -                                                | 95 60                             | -                                | 63,744 91          | 546 72                   | 5,493 50                | -            | 37 |
| 22,031 54                                        | 40 40                             | -                                | 3,782 80           | -                        | 5,242 11                | -            | 38 |
| 14,299 41                                        | 1,783 20                          | 343 58                           | 72,074 38          | -                        | 130,278 05              | 1,740,694 35 | 39 |
| 348 16                                           | 10 00                             | -                                | -                  | -                        | 1,679 51                | -            | 40 |
| -                                                | 88 80                             | -                                | -                  | -                        | 590 47                  | -            | 41 |
| 27,027 96                                        | -                                 | -                                | 8,388 20           | 278 48                   | 1,027 48                | -            | 42 |
| -                                                | 17 10                             | 25 00                            | 20 00              | -                        | 3,275 76                | -            | 43 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 2,093 58                | } 22,808 92  | 44 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 2,960 45                |              | 45 |
| -                                                | -                                 | 414 42                           | 127,911 50         | 7,556 08                 | 7,102 81                | -            | 46 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 2,832 01                | -            | 47 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | 47,535 00          | -                        | 1,657 12                | -            | 48 |
| 61,520 98                                        | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 1,530 57                | -            | 49 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | 143,231 99         | 3,919 05                 | 2,723 35                | -            | 50 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 1,173 50                | -            | 51 |
| -                                                | -                                 | -                                | -                  | -                        | 601 31                  | -            | 52 |
| 298,772 55                                       | 2,882 70                          | 1,126 62                         | 503,063 50         | 12,300 33                | 299,982 07              | 1,824,392 09 |    |

## DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &amp;c.

|                  | COLLECTORS.         | DISTRICTS.      | PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.                                                                                       |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                         |                                                             |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
|                  |                     |                 | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts in preceding years, not passed to the credit of collectors till 1840. | On warrants included in the accounts of the Treasurer, and of the respective collectors for the year 1840. | On warrants passed to the credit of collectors respectively in 1840, which are included in Treasurer's acc'ts for 1841. | Warrants on the Treasurer for debentures and other charges. |
| 1                | Samuel A. Morse     | Passamaquoddy   |                                                                                                                        | 401 57                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 2                | Sullivan S. Rawson  | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 3                | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 57 99                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 4                | William Brown       | Machias         | -                                                                                                                      | 152 79                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 5                | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 92 96                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 6                | Edward S. Jarvis    | Frenchman's Bay | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 7                | Rowland H. Bridgham | Penobscot       | -                                                                                                                      | 264 90                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 8                | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 75 75                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 9                | Nathaniel M. Lowney | Belfast         | -                                                                                                                      | 2,161 30                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 10               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 1,046 21                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 11               | Denny McCobb        | Waldoborough    | -                                                                                                                      | 522 18                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 12               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 402 55                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 13               | John D. McCrate     | Wiscasset       | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | 4 46                                                                                                                    | -                                                           |
| 14               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 126 22                                                                                                     | 108 11                                                                                                                  | -                                                           |
| 15               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 129 17                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 16               | Joseph Sewall       | Bath            | -                                                                                                                      | 1,410 01                                                                                                   | 3,448 36                                                                                                                | -                                                           |
| 17               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 332 55                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 18               | John Anderson       | Portland        | -                                                                                                                      | 45,507 74                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 19               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 24,693 22                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                       | 10,000 00                                                   |
| 20               | Barnabas Palmer     | Kennebunk       | 2,000 00                                                                                                               | 2,291 96                                                                                                   | 715 92                                                                                                                  | -                                                           |
| 21               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 173 03                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 22               | John F. Scammon     | Saco            | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 23               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 24               | Mark Dennett        | York            | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 25               | Joseph P. Junkins   | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 26               | Daniel P. Drown     | Portsmouth      | -                                                                                                                      | 2,966 65                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 27               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 1,639 35                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 28               | Archibald W. Hyde   | Vermont         | -                                                                                                                      | 241 00                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 29               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 89 69                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 30               | Samuel Phillips     | Newburyport     | -                                                                                                                      | 4,276 82                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 31               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 1,000 00                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 32               | Timothy Souther     | Ipswich         | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 33               | Asahel H. Wildes    | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 34               | George D. Hale      | Gloucester      | -                                                                                                                      | 3,627 27                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 35               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 5,991 04                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 36               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 37               | James Miller        | Salem           | -                                                                                                                      | 21,534 48                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 38               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 35,596 75                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 39               | George Bancroft     | Boston          | -                                                                                                                      | 1,800,351 25                                                                                               | -                                                                                                                       | 2,182 60                                                    |
| 40               | Peter Dixey         | Marblehead      | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | 1,001 68                                                                                                                | -                                                           |
| 41               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 42               | Schuyler Sampson    | Plymouth        | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 43               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 44               | Phineas W. Leland   | Fall River      | -                                                                                                                      | 24,507 26                                                                                                  | 4,573 73                                                                                                                | -                                                           |
| 45               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 11,300 00                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 46               | Robert S. Smith     | New Bedford     | -                                                                                                                      | 5,200 93                                                                                                   | 3,220 50                                                                                                                | -                                                           |
| 47               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 2,590 37                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | 39 78                                                       |
| 48               | Henry Crocker       | Barnstable      | -                                                                                                                      | 1,278 49                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 49               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | 565 71                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 50               | John P. Norton      | Edgartown       | -                                                                                                                      | 104 03                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 51               | Do.                 | Do.             | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 52               | Martin T. Morton    | Nantucket       | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| Carried forward, |                     |                 | 2,000 00                                                                                                               | 2,002,703 19                                                                                               | 13,072 76                                                                                                               | 12,222 38                                                   |



# DURING THE YEAR 1840.

7

| Drafts drawn for payment of allowance to vessels employed in the fisheries. |                         | Transfers of bonds in conformity to the circular of the Comptroller of the Treasury, dated September 2, 1839. |                | Bonds and cash transferred on behalf of the United States. |                | Balances due on the 1st of January, 1841. |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|
| On Collectors.                                                              | In favor of Collectors. | From Collectors.                                                                                              | To Collectors. | From Collectors.                                           | To Collectors. | To Collectors.                            | By Collectors. |
| -                                                                           | 5,073 93                | -                                                                                                             | -              | 1,833 62                                                   | 9,500 00       | -                                         | 954 67         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 1,312 21                                                                                                      | -              | -                                                          | 3,602 13       | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 1,312 21       | -                                                          | 10,000 00      | -                                         | 3,922 01       |
| -                                                                           | 1,646 07                | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 1,069 48       | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 2,000 00       | -                                         | 605 98         |
| -                                                                           | 11,216 50               | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 1,600 00       | 680 13                                    | -              |
| -                                                                           | 28,205 60               | 63,661 85                                                                                                     | -              | -                                                          | 2,654 68       | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 63,661 85      | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 65,127 72      |
| -                                                                           | 4,841 12                | 4,075 79                                                                                                      | -              | -                                                          | 1,492 21       | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 4,075 79       | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 4,104 52       |
| -                                                                           | 17,522 37               | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 3,550 00       | -                                         | 593 07         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 3,550 00       | -                                         | 252 47         |
| -                                                                           | 10,825 55               | 19,459 38                                                                                                     | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | 5,202 33                | 17,300 96                                                                                                     | 19,459 38      | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 19,425 33      |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 17,300 96      | -                                                          | 1,000 00       | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 16,822 85                                                                                                     | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 1 47           |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 16,822 85      | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 23,017 47      |
| 48,567 93                                                                   | 20,000 00               | 91,698 06                                                                                                     | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 10,976 94      |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 91,698 06      | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 79,069 99      |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 7,283 15                                                                                                      | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 7,283 15       | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 3,315 64       |
| -                                                                           | 1,172 58                | 1,614 55                                                                                                      | -              | -                                                          | 1,060 52       | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 1,614 55       | -                                                          | 428 37         | -                                         | 1,424 62       |
| -                                                                           | 1,180 60                | -                                                                                                             | -              | 6,935 02                                                   | 495 87         | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 6,935 02       | -                                         | 6,614 30       |
| -                                                                           | 9,702 19                | 31,046 80                                                                                                     | -              | -                                                          | 4,000 00       | -                                         | 536 29         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 31,046 80      | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 19,241 38      |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 22,140 82                                                                                                     | -              | -                                                          | -              | 987 14                                    | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 22,140 82      | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 23,644 52      |
| -                                                                           | 763 21                  | 24,451 34                                                                                                     | -              | -                                                          | 26 71          | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 24,451 34      | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 11,394 93      |
| -                                                                           | 4,747 11                | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 1,056 36       | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 270 00         | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | 34,013 81               | 9,926 53                                                                                                      | -              | -                                                          | -              | 438 08                                    | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 7,432 39                                                                                                      | 9,926 53       | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 7,432 39       | -                                                          | -              | 6 94                                      | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 61,087 10                                                                                                     | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 8,926 84       |
| -                                                                           | 15,134 54               | -                                                                                                             | 61,087 10      | -                                                          | 3,600 00       | -                                         | 2,994 32       |
| 233,659 03                                                                  | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | 310 52                                                     | 310 52         | -                                         | 14,772 34      |
| 1,200 00                                                                    | 348 16                  | 485 82                                                                                                        | -              | 77,171 59*                                                 | 5 42           | -                                         | 1,436,840 41   |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 485 82         | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | 26,697 63               | 1,651 99                                                                                                      | -              | -                                                          | 800 00         | 181 75                                    | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 1,651 99       | -                                                          | 800 00         | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 10,265 94                                                                                                     | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 1,723 70       |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 10,265 94      | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 6,982 00                                                                                                      | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 8,795 76       |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 6,982 00       | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | 61,600 98               | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 1,730 10       | -                                         | 14,215 96      |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 1,700 00       | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 3,581 02       | -                                         | 361 57         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 1,020 00       | 31 47                                     | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 647 51         | -                                         | -              |
| 283,426 96                                                                  | 259,894 28              | 398,699 53                                                                                                    | 398,699 53     | 86,250 75                                                  | 68,485 92      | 2,325 51                                  | 1,762,854 22   |

\* Balance due by him on account of official emoluments for 1839.

| COLLECTORS.           | DISTRICTS.       | Date of official bond of collectors.   | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>1ST OF JAN., 1840. |                   |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                       |                  |                                        | By<br>collectors.                         | To<br>collectors. |
|                       |                  | Brought forward                        | 2,355,038 98                              | 1,008 76          |
| 1 Martin T. Morton    | Nantucket        | 1 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 2 Walter R. Danforth  | Providence       | 14 March, 1837                         | 45,681 26                                 | -                 |
| 3 Do.                 | Do.              | 1 October, 1840                        | -                                         | -                 |
| 4 Samuel S. Allen     | Bristol          | 23 January, 1837                       | 63,164 57                                 | -                 |
| 5 Do.                 | Do.              | 1 October, 1840                        | -                                         | -                 |
| 6 William Littlefield | Newport          | 16 January, 1839                       | 5,007 04                                  | -                 |
| 7 Do.                 | Do.              | 8 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 8 Noah A. Phelps      | Middletown       | 11 March, 1837                         | 37,118 98                                 | -                 |
| 9 Do.                 | Do.              | 1 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 10 Charles F. Lester  | New London       | 7 February, 1839                       | 70,087 96                                 | -                 |
| 11 Do.                | Do.              | 7 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 12 William H. Ellis   | New Haven        | 20 March, 1837                         | 68,448 81                                 | -                 |
| 13 Do.                | Do.              | 6 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 14 Samuel Simons      | Fairfield        | 25 January, 1837                       | 580 27                                    | -                 |
| 15 Do.                | Do.              | 5 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 16 William F. Haile   | Champlain        | 17 April, 1839                         | 24,477 01                                 | -                 |
| 17 Do.                | Do.              | 13 February, 1840                      | -                                         | -                 |
| 18 Do.                | Do.              | 10 August, 1840                        | -                                         | -                 |
| 19 Smith Stilwell     | Oswegatchie      | 7 July, 1837                           | 4,769 45                                  | -                 |
| 20 David C. Judson    | Do.              | 12 September, 1840                     | -                                         | -                 |
| 21 Danford N. Barney  | Sackett's Harbor | 30 April, 1838                         | 329 64                                    | -                 |
| 22 Do.                | Do.              | 1 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 23 Geo. H. McWhorter  | Oswego           | 1 April, 1838                          | 1,477 41                                  | -                 |
| 24 Do.                | Do.              | 10 August, 1840                        | -                                         | -                 |
| 25 Seymour Scovell    | Niagara          | 31 March, 1838                         | 729 95                                    | -                 |
| 26 James Smith        | Genesee          | 30 May, 1839                           | 3,423 08                                  | -                 |
| 27 Do.                | Do.              | 1 October, 1840                        | -                                         | -                 |
| 28 George W. Clinton  | Buffaloe creek   | 25 March, 1838                         | -                                         | 622 18            |
| 29 John P. Osborn     | Sag Harbor       | 10 May, 1838                           | 22,019 62                                 | -                 |
| 30 Do.                | Do.              | 1 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 31 Jesse Hoyt         | New York         | 30 November, 1838                      | 546,080 64                                | -                 |
| 32 Do.                | Do.              | 30 Nov. 1838, and<br>14 December, 1839 | 5,847,586 46                              | -                 |
| 33 Jeremiah Carrier   | Cape Vincent     | 14 Mar. 1838, and<br>1 September, 1840 | -                                         | 36 84             |
| 34 David K. Schenck   | Perth Amboy      | 23 June, 1838                          | 9,282 73                                  | -                 |
| 35 Do.                | Do.              | 1 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 36 Gershom Mott       | Burlington       | 25 April, 1836                         | 100 31                                    | -                 |
| 37 Do.                | Do.              | 28 March, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 38 Do.                | Do.              | 1 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 39 Samuel S. Downs    | Little Egg Harb. | 28 January, 1839                       | 1,937 26                                  | -                 |
| 40 Do.                | Do.              | 1 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 41 Mahlon D. Canfield | Gr't Egg Harbor  | 10 February, 1838                      | 1,358 96                                  | -                 |
| 42 Do.                | Do.              | 1 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 43 William S. Bowen   | Bridgetown       | 28 September, 1837                     | 421 37                                    | -                 |
| 44 Do.                | Do.              | 20 July, 1840                          | -                                         | -                 |
| 45 Morris Croxall     | Camden           | 13 June, 1838                          | 18 23                                     | -                 |
| 46 Do.                | Do.              | 31 July, 1840                          | -                                         | -                 |
| 47 Archer Gifford     | Newark           | 9 June, 1838                           | 3,257 21                                  | -                 |
| 48 Do.                | Do.              | 4 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 49 Edwin J. Kelso     | Presque Isle     | 17 February, 1837                      | -                                         | 216 00            |
| 50 Do.                | Do.              | 1 August, 1840                         | -                                         | -                 |
| 51 Aaron Hart         | Pittsburg        | 26 October, 1839                       | 208 80                                    | -                 |
| 52 Robert H. Kerr     | Do.              | 25 June, 1840                          | -                                         | -                 |
|                       |                  | Carried forward                        | 9,112,606 00                              | 1,883 76          |

# DURING THE YEAR 1840.

9

| GROSS AMOUNT OF        |                    |              |                                    | NET AMOUNT OF         |                        | Gross revenue.  |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| Duties on merchandise. | Duties on tonnage. | Light money. | Fines, penalties, and forfeitures. | Unclaimed merchandise | Marine hospital money. |                 |
| 3,070,629 24           | 6,108 80           | 5,623 20     | 2,972 63                           | 107 75                | 18,528 11              | 3,103,969 73    |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 88 31                  | 88 31 1         |
| 48,326 28              | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 384 17                 | 48,710 45 2     |
| 10,349 19              | -                  | -            | 43 94                              | -                     | 85 18                  | 10,478 31 3     |
| 28,549 54              | 191 38             | 191 38       | -                                  | -                     | 115 13                 | 29,047 43 4     |
| 1,738 62               | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 9 41                   | 1,748 03 5      |
| 3,578 07               | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 161 89                 | 3,739 96 6      |
| 2,418 20               | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 169 98                 | 2,588 18 7      |
| 19,246 21              | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 223 50                 | 19,469 71 8     |
| 3,327 37               | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 260 45                 | 3,587 82 9      |
| 55,674 35              | 898 08             | 898 05       | -                                  | -                     | 271 44                 | 57,741 92 10    |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 222 12                 | 222 12 11       |
| 50,821 39              | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 376 71                 | 51,198 10 12    |
| 8,142 38               | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 394 65                 | 8,537 03 13     |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 170 73                 | 170 73 14       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 96 53                  | 96 53 15        |
| 228 53                 | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | -                      | 228 53 16       |
| 2,528 52               | -                  | -            | 185 40                             | -                     | -                      | 2,713 92 17     |
| 1,994 94               | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | -                      | 1,994 94 18     |
| 1,111 25               | -                  | -            | 31 00                              | -                     | 109 41                 | 1,251 66 19     |
| 542 22                 | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | -                      | 542 22 20       |
| 146 24                 | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 102 62                 | 248 86 21       |
| 232 78                 | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 19 98                  | 252 76 22       |
| 1,273 19               | -                  | -            | 285 38                             | -                     | 290 32                 | 1,848 89 23     |
| 980 00                 | -                  | -            | 126 10                             | -                     | 60 63                  | 1,166 73 24     |
| 2,462 21               | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 7 76                   | 2,469 97 25     |
| 1,396 63               | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 17 76                  | 1,414 39 26     |
| 395 33                 | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | -                      | 395 33 27       |
| 1,964 67               | -                  | -            | 424 59                             | -                     | 568 66                 | 2,957 92 28     |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 276 94                 | 276 94 29       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 95 65                  | 95 65 30        |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | -                      | - 31            |
| 7,591,760 95           | 7,086 74           | 1,977 38     | 4,806 73                           | 1,087 87              | 16,379 99              | 7,623,099 66 32 |
| 970 95                 | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 85 39                  | 1,056 34 33     |
| 198 78                 | 92 00              | -            | -                                  | -                     | 398 29                 | 689 07 34       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 341 35                 | 341 35 35       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 64 32                  | 64 32 36        |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 96 04                  | 96 04 37        |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 78 68                  | 78 68 38        |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 188 95                 | 188 95 39       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 110 58                 | 110 58 40       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 363 63                 | 363 63 41       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 189 00                 | 189 00 42       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 457 86                 | 457 86 43       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 172 86                 | 172 86 44       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 176 73                 | 176 73 45       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 103 41                 | 103 41 46       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 192 36                 | 192 36 47       |
| 438 20                 | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 116 51                 | 554 71 48       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 62 76                  | 62 76 49        |
| 42 74                  | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 43 45                  | 86 19 50        |
| 122 20                 | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 702 95                 | 825 15 51       |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                     | 178 20                 | 178 20 52       |
| 10,911,591 17          | 14,377 00          | 8,690 01     | 8,875 77                           | 1,195 62              | 43,611 35              | 10,988,340 92   |

| COLLECTORS.            | DISTRICTS.        | PAYMENTS FOR DRAWBACK ON            |                                            |                                        |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                        |                   | Foreign<br>merchandise<br>exported. | Domestic<br>distilled spirits<br>exported. | Domestic<br>refined sugar<br>exported. |
|                        | Brought forward   | 385,633 78                          | 20,454 16                                  | 126,404 45                             |
| 1 Martin T. Morton     | Nantucket         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 2 Walter R. Danforth   | Providence        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 3 Do.                  | Do.               | 1,258 58                            | -                                          | -                                      |
| 4 Samuel S. Allen      | Bristol           | 104 49                              | -                                          | -                                      |
| 5 Do.                  | Do.               | 28 00                               | -                                          | -                                      |
| 6 William Littlefield  | Newport           | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 7 Do.                  | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 8 Noah A. Phelps       | Middletown        | 2,338 21                            | -                                          | -                                      |
| 9 Do.                  | Do.               | 2,060 27                            | -                                          | -                                      |
| 10 Charles F. Lester   | New London        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 11 Do.                 | Do.               | 153 89                              | -                                          | -                                      |
| 12 William H. Ellis    | New Haven         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 13 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 14 Samuel Simons       | Fairfield         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 15 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 16 William F. Haile    | Champlain         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 17 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 18 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 19 Smith Stilwell      | Oswegatchie       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 20 David C. Judson     | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 21 Danford N. Barney   | Sackett's Harbor  | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 22 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 23 George H. McWhorter | Oswego            | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 24 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 25 Seymour Scovell     | Niagara           | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 26 James Smith         | Genesee           | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 27 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 28 George W. Clinton   | Buffaloe creek    | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 29 John P. Osborn      | Sag Harbor        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 30 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 31 Jesse Hoyt          | New York          | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 32 Do.                 | Do.               | 551,252 40                          | 5,601 20                                   | 309,704 35                             |
| 33 Jeremiah Carrier    | Cape Vincent      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 34 David K. Schenck    | Perth Amboy       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 35 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 36 Gershom Mott        | Burlington        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 37 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 38 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 39 Samuel S. Downs     | Little Egg Harbor | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 40 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 41 Mahlon D. Canfield  | Great Egg Harbor  | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 42 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 43 William S. Bowen    | Bridgetown        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 44 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 45 Morris Croxall      | Camden            | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 46 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 47 Archer Gifford      | Newark            | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 48 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 49 Edwin J. Kelso      | Presque Isle      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 50 Do.                 | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 51 Aaron Hart          | Pittsburg         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 52 Robert H. Kerr      | Do.               | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
|                        | Carried forward   | 942,829 61                          | 26,055 36                                  | 436,108 80                             |

| PAYMENTS FOR                                     |                                  |                                  |                    |                        |                         | Net revenue.   |    |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----|
| Allowances to vessels employed in the fisheries. | Bounty on pickled fish exported. | Expenses attending prosecutions. | DUTIES REFUNDED ON |                        | Expenses of collection. |                |    |
|                                                  |                                  |                                  | Merchandise.       | Tonnage & light money. |                         |                |    |
| 298,772 55                                       | 2,882 70                         | 1,126 62                         | 503,063 50         | 12,300 33              | 299,682 07              | 1,824,392 09   |    |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 447 98                  | -              | 1  |
| -                                                | -                                | 34 05                            | 53 36              | -                      | 7,025 74                | } 48,760 38    | 2  |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 2,056 65                |                | 3  |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | 43,448 75          | 1,265 47               | 3,489 86                | -              | 4  |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 706 54                  | -              | 5  |
| 1,664 04                                         | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 9,134 91                | -              | 6  |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 8,583 85                | -              | 7  |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 2,160 74                | } 14,300 80    | 8  |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 2,197 51                |                | 9  |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | 116,026 99         | 3,746 63               | 2,603 96                | -              | 10 |
| 501 60                                           | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 1,645 68                | -              | 11 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 12,085 89               | } 38,487 95    | 12 |
| -                                                | 20 00                            | -                                | -                  | -                      | 9,141 29                |                | 13 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 473 73                  | -              | 14 |
| 360 00                                           | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 566 60                  | -              | 15 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 915 09                  | -              | 16 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | 70 50              | -                      | 3,709 55                | -              | 17 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 2,966 05                | -              | 18 |
| -                                                | -                                | 89 34                            | -                  | -                      | 4,654 91                | -              | 19 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 1,467 44                | -              | 20 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 1,948 64                | -              | 21 |
| -                                                | -                                | 39 28                            | -                  | -                      | 1,488 19                | -              | 22 |
| -                                                | -                                | 235 12                           | -                  | -                      | 3,616 14                | -              | 23 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 2,153 49                | -              | 24 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 6,010 88                | -              | 25 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 2,627 35                | -              | 26 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 957 06                  | -              | 27 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 7,389 49                | -              | 28 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | 18,859 63          | 693 42                 | 493 54                  | -              | 29 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 407 63                  | -              | 30 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 895 05                  | } 5,891,655 51 | 31 |
| 331 15                                           | 711 00                           | 29,060 64                        | 270,577 02         | 377 00                 | 562,934 34              |                | 32 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 3,942 95                | -              | 33 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 1,971 40                | -              | 34 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 1,347 72                | -              | 35 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 37 50                   | } 89 04        | 36 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 51 25                   |                | 37 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 61 25                   | -              | 38 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 293 14                  | -              | 39 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 139 50                  | -              | 40 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 346 75                  | -              | 41 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 280 82                  | -              | 42 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 131 50                  | } 373 97       | 43 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 125 25                  |                | 44 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 653 33                  | -              | 45 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 469 07                  | -              | 46 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 586 65                  | -              | 47 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 457 34                  | -              | 48 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 4,574 28                | -              | 49 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 3,811 60                | -              | 50 |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 93 27                   | 611 86         | 51 |
| 301,629 34                                       | 3,613 70                         | 30,585 05                        | 952,099 75         | 18,382 85              | 986,095 70              | 7,816,786 33   |    |

## DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &amp;c.

|    | COLLECTORS.         | DISTRICTS.        | PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.                                                                                       |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                        |           | Warrants on the Treasurer for debentures and other charges. |
|----|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
|    |                     |                   | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts in preceding years, not passed to the credit of collectors till 1840. | On warrants included in the accounts of the Treasurer, and of the respective collectors for the year 1840. | On warrants passed to the credit of collectors respectively in 1840, which are included in Treasurer's acc'ts for 1841 |           |                                                             |
|    |                     | Brought forward,  | 2,000 00                                                                                                               | 2,002,703 19                                                                                               | 13,072 76                                                                                                              | 12,222 38 |                                                             |
| 1  | Martin T. Morton    | Nantucket         | -                                                                                                                      | 81 77                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 2  | Walter R. Danforth  | Providence        | -                                                                                                                      | 58,898 99                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 3  | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | 16,262 74                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 4  | Samuel S. Allen     | Bristol           | -                                                                                                                      | 19,632 79                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 5  | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | 1,296 94                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 6  | William Littlefield | Newport           | -                                                                                                                      | 2,901 97                                                                                                   | 570 72                                                                                                                 | -         |                                                             |
| 7  | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | 74 44                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 8  | Noah A. Phelps      | Middletown        | -                                                                                                                      | 16,373 16                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 9  | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | 12,501 03                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 10 | Charles F. Lester   | New London        | -                                                                                                                      | 336 83                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 11 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | 82 06                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 12 | William H. Ellis    | New Haven         | -                                                                                                                      | 41,164 35                                                                                                  | 485 09                                                                                                                 | -         |                                                             |
| 13 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | 19,037 01                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 14 | Samuel Simons       | Fairfield         | -                                                                                                                      | 53 02                                                                                                      | 224 25                                                                                                                 | -         |                                                             |
| 15 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 16 | William F. Haile    | Champlain         | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 17 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | 109 54                                                                                                                 | -         |                                                             |
| 18 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 19 | Smith Stilwell      | Oswegatchie       | -                                                                                                                      | 662 27                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 20 | David C. Judson     | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 21 | Danford N. Barney   | Sackett's Harbor  | -                                                                                                                      | 34 02                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 22 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | 65 78                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 23 | George H. McWhorter | Oswego            | -                                                                                                                      | 218 12                                                                                                     | 120 52                                                                                                                 | -         |                                                             |
| 24 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | 864 69                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 25 | Seymour Scovell     | Niagara           | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 26 | James Smith         | Genesee           | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 27 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 28 | George W. Clinton   | Buffaloe Creek    | -                                                                                                                      | 1,739 56                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 29 | John P. Osborn      | Sag Harbor        | -                                                                                                                      | 2,440 57                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 30 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 31 | Jesse Hoyt          | New York          | 1,410 33                                                                                                               | 532,176 83                                                                                                 | 1,350 90                                                                                                               | -         |                                                             |
| 32 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | 6,455,705 08                                                                                               | -                                                                                                                      | 60,205 57 |                                                             |
| 33 | Jeremiah Carrier    | Cape Vincent      | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 34 | David K. Schenck    | Perth Amboy       | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 35 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 36 | Gershom Mott        | Burlington        | -                                                                                                                      | 127 13                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 37 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | 44 79                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 38 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 39 | Samuel S. Downs     | Little Egg Harbor | -                                                                                                                      | 1,014 56                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 40 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | 152 26                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 41 | Mahlon D. Canfield  | Great Egg Harbor  | -                                                                                                                      | 595 69                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 42 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | 169 40                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 43 | William S. Bowen    | Bridgetown        | -                                                                                                                      | 747 73                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 44 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 45 | Morris Croxall      | Camden            | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 46 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 47 | Archer Gifford      | Newark            | -                                                                                                                      | 2,453 34                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 48 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 49 | Edwin J. Kelso      | Presque Isle      | -                                                                                                                      | 72 48                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 50 | Do.                 | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | 91 22                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 51 | Aaron Hart          | Pittsburg         | -                                                                                                                      | 221 94                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                      | -         |                                                             |
| 52 | Robert H. Kerr      | Do.               | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | 84 93                                                                                                                  | -         |                                                             |
|    |                     | Carried forward,  | 3,410 33                                                                                                               | 9,191,497 74                                                                                               | 16,018 71                                                                                                              | 72,427 95 |                                                             |

| Drafts drawn for payment of allowance to vessels employed in the fisheries. |                         | Transfers of bonds in conformity to the circular of the Comptroller of the Treasury, dated September 2, 1839. |                | Bonds and cash transferred on behalf of the United States. |                | Balances due on the 1st of January, 1841. |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|
| On Collectors.                                                              | In favor of Collectors. | From Collectors.                                                                                              | To Collectors. | From Collectors.                                           | To Collectors. | To Collectors.                            | By Collectors. |
| 283,423 96                                                                  | 259,894 28              | 398,699 53                                                                                                    | 398,699 53     | 86,250 75                                                  | 68,485 92      | 2,325 51<br>441 44                        | 1,762,854 22   |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 25,718 46                                                                                                     | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 2,661 11       |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 24,270 64                                                                                                     | 25,718 46      | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 16,618 80      |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 24,270 64      | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 23,987 19      |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 2,475 36                                                                                                      | 2,475 36       | -                                                          | 8,000 00       | -                                         | 3,405 25       |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 30,048 05                                                                                                     | -              | -                                                          | 7,000 00       | -                                         | 5,168 53       |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 6,304 67                                                                                                      | 30,048 05      | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 16,877 07      |
| -                                                                           | 337 80                  | 65,911 58                                                                                                     | 6,304 67       | -                                                          | 1,189 20       | -                                         | 6,451 37       |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 65,911 58      | -                                                          | 1,970 00       | -                                         | 46,250 31      |
| -                                                                           | 360 00                  | 23,837 79                                                                                                     | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 23,292 12                                                                                                     | 23,837 79      | -                                                          | 47 34          | 470 07                                    | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 23,292 12      | -                                                          | 630 00         | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | 4,133 03                                                   | 790 00         | -                                         | 23,111 01      |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 3,518 44       | -                                         | 3,207 81       |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 4,133 03       | -                                         | 304 51         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 1,404 16       | -                                         | 584 95         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 836 40                                                                                                        | -              | -                                                          | 1,645 00       | -                                         | 189 04         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 836 40         | -                                                          | 1,700 00       | -                                         | 1,197 11       |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 4,013 01                                                                                                      | -              | -                                                          | 1,600 00       | -                                         | 451 28         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 1,013 01       | -                                                          | 3,000 00       | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 1,459 40                                                                                                      | -              | -                                                          | -              | 2,202 35                                  | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 1,459 40       | -                                                          | 1,650 00       | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 100 00         | -                                         | 1,247 42       |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | *363,582 11                                                | -              | -                                         | 10,247 53      |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 9,570 73                                                                                                      | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 4,981,055 40   |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 9,570 73       | -                                                          | 2,891 59       | 31 86                                     | 254 67         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 1,825 00       | -                                         | 9,064 36       |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 500 00         | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 17 43          |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 818 51         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 1,002 46                                                                                                      | -              | -                                                          | -              | 181 18                                    | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 1,002 46       | -                                                          | 222 31         | -                                         | 741 24         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 47 61          |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 600 00         | -                                         | 141 63         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 184 25                                                                                                        | -              | -                                                          | 200 00         | 165 66                                    | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | 184 25         | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 225 33         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 281 62         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 4,800 00       | -                                         | -              |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | 3,800 00       | -                                         | 383 37         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | 628 72         |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                             | -              | -                                                          | -              | -                                         | -              |
| 283,426 96                                                                  | 260,592 08              | 614,624 45                                                                                                    | 614,624 45     | 453,965 89                                                 | 126,292 95     | 5,818 07                                  | 6,118,474 40   |

\* Includes \$221,776 09 of bonds cancelled, the parties having been discharged under the insolvent law.

## DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &amp;c.

|    | COLLECTORS.         | DISTRICTS.      | Date of official bond of collectors. | BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST OF JAN., 1840. |                |
|----|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|
|    |                     |                 |                                      | By collectors.                         | To collectors. |
|    |                     |                 | Brought forward                      | 9,112,606 00                           | 1,883 78       |
| 1  | Robert H. Kerr      | Pittsburg       | 1 October, 1840                      | -                                      | -              |
| 2  | George Wolf         | Philadelphia    | 3 March, 1838                        | 3,701,516 08                           | -              |
| 3  | Calvin Blythe       | Do.             | 21 March, 1840                       | -                                      | -              |
| 4  | Do.                 | Do.             | 22 July, 1840                        | -                                      | -              |
| 5  | Henry Whiteley      | Delaware        | 20 February, 1838                    | 33,625 56                              | -              |
| 6  | Do.                 | Do.             | 27 August, 1840                      | -                                      | -              |
| 7  | William Frick       | Baltimore       | 27 January, 1837                     | 751,832 42                             | -              |
| 8  | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                       | -                                      | -              |
| 9  | Richard Sands       | Annapolis       | 25 June, 1838                        | -                                      | 170 67         |
| 10 | Do.                 | Do.             | 31 July, 1840                        | -                                      | -              |
| 11 | Nicholas Willis     | Oxford          | 21 February, 1840                    | -                                      | 68 61          |
| 12 | Do.                 | Do.             | 15 August, 1840                      | -                                      | -              |
| 13 | James W. Roach      | St. Mary's      | 20 Apr. '36, & 17 Mar. '40           | 42 04                                  | -              |
| 14 | Do.                 | Do.             | 30 September, 1840                   | -                                      | -              |
| 15 | George Hudson       | Snow Hill       | 21 February, 1837                    | 28 89                                  | -              |
| 16 | Do.                 | Do.             | 30 July, 1840                        | -                                      | -              |
| 17 | Charles Leary       | Vienna          | 31 March, 1838                       | 802 97                                 | -              |
| 18 | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                       | -                                      | -              |
| 19 | James R. Thompson   | Town Creek      | 1 May, '39, & 1 Apr. '40             | -                                      | 112 08         |
| 20 | John Chew           | Havre de Grace  | 16 June, 1838                        | 262 12                                 | -              |
| 21 | Thomas Turner       | Georgetown      | 4 April, 1838                        | 5,523 03                               | -              |
| 22 | Robert White        | Do.             | 25 July, - 1840                      | -                                      | -              |
| 23 | George Brent        | Alexandria      | 17 April, 1838                       | 107,765 09                             | -              |
| 24 | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                       | -                                      | -              |
| 25 | Conway Whittle      | Norfolk         | 29 March, 1838                       | 192,848 85                             | -              |
| 26 | Do.                 | Do.             | 31 July, 1840                        | -                                      | -              |
| 27 | John W. Campbell    | Petersburg      | 5 February, 1838                     | 24,628 04                              | -              |
| 28 | Do.                 | Do.             | 15 August, 1840                      | -                                      | -              |
| 29 | Thomas Nelson       | Richmond        | 12 December, 1838                    | 47,398 01                              | -              |
| 30 | Do.                 | Do.             | 27 January, 1840                     | -                                      | -              |
| 31 | Do.                 | Do.             | 30 July, 1840                        | -                                      | -              |
| 32 | William Nelson      | Yorktown        | 15 June, 1838                        | 586 59                                 | -              |
| 33 | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 October, 1840                      | -                                      | -              |
| 34 | Gordon Forbes       | Yeocomico       | 27 Jan. '37, & 6 Aug. '40            | -                                      | 84 76          |
| 35 | John Daingerfield   | East River      | 13 Jan. '36, & 26 Feb. '40           | -                                      | 199 74         |
| 36 | Do.                 | Do.             | 15 August, 1840                      | -                                      | -              |
| 37 | Robert S. Garnett   | Tappahannock    | 6 February, 1838                     | -                                      | 880 20         |
| 38 | John A. Parker      | Do.             | 1 September, 1840                    | -                                      | -              |
| 39 | Samuel C. White     | Folly Landing   | 6 October, 1837                      | 38 41                                  | -              |
| 40 | Do.                 | Do.             | 31 August, 1840                      | -                                      | -              |
| 41 | George Holt         | Cherry Stone    | 17 Feb. '38, & 31 July, '40          | -                                      | 19 76          |
| 42 | Thomas P. Norton    | Wheeling        | 1 April, 1836                        | -                                      | 68 24          |
| 43 | Gordon Forbes       | Do.             | 28 April & 9 July, 1840              | -                                      | -              |
| 44 | Do.                 | Do.             | 31 October, 1840                     | -                                      | -              |
| 45 | Lewis H. Marsteller | Wilmingon       | 13 March, 1837                       | 19,942 27                              | -              |
| 46 | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                       | -                                      | -              |
| 47 | Thomas S. Singleton | Newbern         | 17 June, 1838                        | 6,157 74                               | -              |
| 48 | Do.                 | Do.             | 8 August, 1840                       | -                                      | -              |
| 49 | Duncan McDonald     | Edenton*        | 5 November, 1836                     | 8,603 36                               | -              |
| 50 | Robert N. Noxon     | Do.             | 23 May, 1840                         | -                                      | -              |
| 51 | James E. Gible      | Beaufort, N. C. | 26 March, 1838                       | -                                      | 2 25           |
| 52 | Do.                 | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                       | -                                      | -              |
|    |                     |                 | Carried forward                      | 14,014,207 47                          | 3,490 09       |

\* From 1st October, 1839, to 29th May, 1840.



| GROSS AMOUNT OF           |                       |                 |                                            | NET AMOUNT OF            |                             | Gross revenue. |    |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|
| Duties on<br>merchandise. | Duties on<br>tonnage. | Light<br>money. | Fines, pen-<br>alties, and<br>forfeitures. | Unclaimed<br>merchandise | Marine hos-<br>pital money. |                |    |
| 10,911,591 17             | 14,377 00             | 8,690 01        | 8,875 77                                   | 1,195 62                 | 43,611 35                   | 10,988,340 92  |    |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 411 25                      | 411 25         | 1  |
| 317,479 74                | 202 03                | 202 03          | -                                          | -                        | 581 41                      | 318,465 21     | 2  |
| 428,843 38                | -                     | -               | 13 87                                      | -                        | 1,163 02                    | 430,020 27     | 3  |
| 786,337 76                | 200 33                | -               | 311 03                                     | 1,472 18                 | 1,484 22                    | 789,805 52     | 4  |
| 461 57                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 552 28                      | 1,013 85       | 5  |
| 154 39                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | *172 57                     | 326 96         | 6  |
| 424,364 20                | 249 45                | 132 50          | 2,060 14                                   | -                        | 1,626 93                    | 428,433 22     | 7  |
| 245,750 34                | 417 82                | 39 00           | -                                          | -                        | 1,133 84                    | 247,341 00     | 8  |
| 31,480 37                 | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 143 72                      | 31,624 09      | 9  |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 76 14                       | 76 14          | 10 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 124 16                      | 124 16         | 11 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 80 41                       | 80 41          | 12 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 54 06                       | 54 06          | 13 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 20 18                       | 20 18          | 14 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 128 54                      | 128 54         | 15 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | 5 00                                       | -                        | 67 72                       | 67 72          | 16 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 239 49                      | 244 49         | 17 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 243 37                      | 243 37         | 18 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 69 24                       | 69 24          | 19 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 72 38                       | 72 38          | 20 |
| 469 21                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 78 57                       | 547 78         | 21 |
| 1,567 73                  | -                     | -               | 10 00                                      | -                        | 61 99                       | 1,639 72       | 22 |
| 6,081 39                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 293 17                      | 6,374 56       | 23 |
| 16,723 38                 | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 259 44                      | 16,982 82      | 24 |
| 49,867 36                 | 80 50                 | 80 50           | -                                          | -                        | 681 62                      | 50,709 98      | 25 |
| 10,550 82                 | 46 32                 | 46 31           | -                                          | -                        | 382 90                      | 11,026 35      | 26 |
| 6,718 91                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 156 23                      | 6,875 14       | 27 |
| 8,416 34                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 80 86                       | 8,497 20       | 28 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | -                           | -              | 29 |
| 17,888 57                 | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 90 40                       | 17,978 97      | 30 |
| 19,375 04                 | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 180 68                      | 19,555 72      | 31 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 101 64                      | 101 64         | 32 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 48 79                       | 48 79          | 33 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 170 34                      | 170 34         | 34 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 65 93                       | 65 93          | 35 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 51 89                       | 51 89          | 36 |
| 538 22                    | -                     | -               | 250 00                                     | -                        | 120 79                      | 909 01         | 37 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 25 92                       | 25 92          | 38 |
| 208 03                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 132 50                      | 340 53         | 39 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 22 89                       | 22 89          | 40 |
| 1,230 90                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 164 27                      | 1,395 17       | 41 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | -                           | -              | 42 |
| 519 60                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 102 16                      | 621 76         | 43 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | -                           | -              | 44 |
| 7,176 41                  | 65 71                 | 65 71           | -                                          | -                        | 431 35                      | 7,739 18       | 45 |
| 5,118 38                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 219 57                      | 5,337 95       | 46 |
| 4,757 62                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 164 11                      | 4,921 73       | 47 |
| 1,541 03                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 105 32                      | 1,646 35       | 48 |
| 4,781 77                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 51 79                       | 4,833 56       | 49 |
| 320 09                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 15 52                       | 335 61         | 50 |
| 458 28                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 44 72                       | 503 00         | 51 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 23 08                       | 23 08          | 52 |
| 13,310,772 00             | 15,639 16             | 9,256 06        | 11,525 81                                  | 2,667 80                 | 56,384 72                   | 13,406,245 55  |    |

\* See note at page 27.

| COLLECTORS.            | DISTRICTS.      | PAYMENTS FOR DRAWBACK ON            |                                            |                                        |
|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                        |                 | Foreign<br>merchandise<br>exported. | Domestic<br>distilled spirits<br>exported. | Domestic<br>refined sugar<br>exported. |
|                        | Brought forward | 942,829 61                          | 26,055 36                                  | 436,108 80                             |
| 1 Robert H. Kerr       | Pittsburg       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 2 George Wolf          | Philadelphia    | 20,490 99                           | -                                          | 1,472 00                               |
| 3 Calvin Blythe        | Do.             | 35,552 08                           | -                                          | 39,632 35                              |
| 4 Do.                  | Do.             | 63,657 39                           | 178 52                                     | 43,641 75                              |
| 5 Henry Whiteley       | Delaware        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 6 Do.                  | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 7 William Frick        | Baltimore       | 16,447 25                           | -                                          | 146 20                                 |
| 8 Do.                  | Do.             | 5,439 53                            | -                                          | -                                      |
| 9 Richard Sands        | Annapolis       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 10 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 11 Nicholas Willis     | Oxford          | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 12 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 13 James W. Roach      | St. Mary's      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 14 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 15 George Hudson       | Snow Hill       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 16 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 17 Charles Leary       | Vienna          | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 18 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 19 James R. Thompson   | Town Creek      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 20 John Chew           | Havre de Grace  | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 21 Thomas Turner       | Georgetown      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 22 Robert White        | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 23 George Brent        | Alexandria      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 24 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 25 Conway Whittle      | Norfolk         | 2,131 89                            | -                                          | -                                      |
| 26 Do.                 | Do.             | 194 33                              | -                                          | -                                      |
| 27 John W. Campbell    | Petersburg      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 28 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 29 Thomas Nelson       | Richmond        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 30 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 31 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 32 William Nelson      | Yorktown        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 33 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 34 Gordon Forbes       | Yeocomico       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 35 John Daingerfield   | East River      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 36 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 37 Robert S. Garnett   | Tappahannock    | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 38 John A. Parker      | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 39 Samuel C. White     | Folly Landing   | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 40 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 41 George Holt         | Cherry Stone    | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 42 Thomas P. Norton    | Wheeling        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 43 Gordon Forbes       | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 44 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 45 Lewis H. Marsteller | Wilmington      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 46 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 47 Thomas S. Singleton | Newbern         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 48 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 49 Duncan McDonald     | Edenton         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 50 Robert N. Noxon     | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 51 James E. Gible      | Beaufort, N. C. | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 52 Do.                 | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
|                        | Carried forward | 1,086,743 07                        | 26,233 88                                  | 521,001 10                             |

| Allowances<br>to vessels em-<br>ployed in<br>the fisheries. | Bounty on<br>pickl'd fish,<br>exported. | Expenses<br>attending<br>prosecu-<br>tions. | DUTIES REFUNDED ON |                           |                            | Net revenue. |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|----|
|                                                             |                                         |                                             | Merchandise.       | Tonnage &<br>light money. | Expenses of<br>collection. |              |    |
| 301,629 34                                                  | 3,613 70                                | 30,585 05                                   | 952,099 75         | 18,382 85                 | 986,095 70                 | 7,818,786 53 |    |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 102 50                     | 308 75       | 1  |
| -                                                           | 60 00                                   | 568 32                                      | 7,705 41           | -                         | 22,288 25                  | 265,880 24   | 2  |
| -                                                           | 20 00                                   | -                                           | 75,492 82          | -                         | 24,148 85                  | 255,174 17   | 3  |
| -                                                           | 146 80                                  | -                                           | 19,057 82          | -                         | 48,315 64                  | 614,807 60   | 4  |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | 270 43                    | 10,800 19                  | -            | 5  |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | 12,020 14          | *201 42                   | 9,038 93                   | -            | 6  |
| -                                                           | 368 60                                  | -                                           | 9,774 35           | -                         | 17,646 06                  | 384,050 76   | 7  |
| -                                                           | 744 80                                  | -                                           | 345 85             | -                         | 26,850 11                  | 213,960 71   | 8  |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 1,010 14                   | 29,800 09    | 9  |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 890 00                     | -            | 10 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 263 90                     | -            | 11 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 151 60                     | -            | 12 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 1,129 38                   | -            | 13 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 372 50                     | -            | 14 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 99 50                      | 34 26        | 15 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 62 50                      | -            | 16 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 116 67                     | 286 74       | 17 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 84 45                      | -            | 18 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 550 00                     | -            | 19 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | -                          | 72 38        | 20 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 1,842 93                   | -            | 21 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 1,955 49                   | -            | 22 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | 19 74              | -                         | 3,664 77                   | 16,530 72    | 23 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 3,142 15                   | -            | 24 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 14,920 13                  | 27,499 06    | 25 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | 3,920 74           | 92 63                     | 12,977 56                  | -            | 26 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | 13,413 54          | -                         | 2,553 67                   | -            | 27 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 3,364 95                   | -            | 28 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 259 74                     | -            | 29 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | 18,303 94          | -                         | 3,067 18                   | 12,571 88    | 30 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 3,331 95                   | -            | 31 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 275 11                     | -            | 32 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 75 00                      | -            | 33 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 569 90                     | -            | 34 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 348 29                     | -            | 35 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 226 91                     | -            | 36 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | 20 13              | -                         | 1,606 89                   | -            | 37 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 484 45                     | -            | 38 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | 8 08               | -                         | 168 23                     | 135 91       | 39 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 51 20                      | -            | 40 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 237 52                     | 1,157 65     | 41 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 113 47                     | -            | 42 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 182 75                     | 380 04       | 43 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 58 97                      | -            | 44 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 2,599 73                   | 8,162 93     | 45 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 2,314 47                   | -            | 46 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 970 31                     | 5,021 32     | 47 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 576 45                     | -            | 48 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 206 36                     | 4,627 20     | 49 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | 28 96                                       | -                  | -                         | 883 83                     | -            | 50 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 344 07                     | -            | 51 |
| -                                                           | -                                       | -                                           | -                  | -                         | 341 55                     | -            | 52 |
| 301,629 34                                                  | 4,953 90                                | 31,182 33                                   | 1,112,182 31       | 18,947 33                 | 1,213,737 85               | 9,659,248 93 |    |

\* Marine hospital money refunded.

|    | COLLECTORS.         | DISTRICTS.       | PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.                                                                                       |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                         |                                                             |
|----|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
|    |                     |                  | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts in preceding years, not passed to the credit of collectors till 1840. | On warrants included in the accounts of the Treasurer, and of the respective collectors for the year 1840. | On warrants passed to the credit of collectors respectively in 1840, which are included in Treasurer's acc'ts for 1841. | Warrants on the Treasurer for debentures and other charges. |
| 1  | Robert H. Kerr      | Brought forward, | 3,410 33                                                                                                               | 9,191,497 74                                                                                               | 16,018 71                                                                                                               | 72,427 95                                                   |
| 2  | George Wolf         | Pittsburg        | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 3  | Calvin Blythe       | Philadelphia     | -                                                                                                                      | 599,238 78                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                                       | 469 11                                                      |
| 4  | Do.                 | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | 478,063 14                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                                       | 652 19                                                      |
| 5  | Henry Whiteley      | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | 476,071 15                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                                       | 1,452 83                                                    |
| 6  | Do.                 | Delaware         | -                                                                                                                      | 4,508 48                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 7  | William Frick       | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 8  | Do.                 | Baltimore        | -                                                                                                                      | 455,662 27                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                                       | 2,374 47                                                    |
| 9  | Richard Sands       | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | 244,653 61                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 10 | Do.                 | Annapolis        | -                                                                                                                      | 85 14                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 11 | Nicholas Willis     | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | 91 21                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 12 | Do.                 | Oxford           | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 13 | James W. Roach      | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 14 | Do.                 | St. Mary's       | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 15 | George Hudson       | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 16 | Do.                 | Snow Hill        | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 17 | Charles Leary       | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 18 | Do.                 | Vienna           | -                                                                                                                      | 400 00                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 19 | James R. Thompson   | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 20 | John Chew           | Town Creek       | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 21 | Thomas Turner       | Havre de Grace   | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 22 | Robert White        | Georgetown       | -                                                                                                                      | 37 87                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 23 | George Brent        | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | 10 28                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 24 | Do.                 | Alexandria       | -                                                                                                                      | 20,430 92                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 25 | Conway Whittle      | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | 9,097 23                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 26 | Do.                 | Norfolk          | -                                                                                                                      | 39,938 29                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 27 | John W. Campbell    | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | 5,070 84                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 28 | Do.                 | Petersburg       | -                                                                                                                      | 6,790 80                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 29 | Thomas Nelson       | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | 5,066 16                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 30 | Do.                 | Richmond         | -                                                                                                                      | 14,808 83                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 31 | Do.                 | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | 8,820 31                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 32 | William Nelson      | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | 26,982 49                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 33 | Do.                 | Yorktown         | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 34 | Gordon Forbes       | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 35 | John Daingerfield   | Yeocomico        | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 36 | Do.                 | East River       | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 37 | Robert S. Garnett   | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 38 | John A. Parker      | Tappahannock     | -                                                                                                                      | 4 04                                                                                                       | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 39 | Samuel C. White     | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 40 | Do.                 | Folly Landing    | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 41 | George Holt         | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 42 | Thomas P. Norton    | Cherry Stone     | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 43 | Gordon Forbes       | Wheeling         | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 44 | Do.                 | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 45 | Lewis H. Marsteller | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 46 | Do.                 | Wilmington       | -                                                                                                                      | 15,848 30                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 47 | Thomas S. Singleton | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | 1,423 76                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 48 | Do.                 | Newbern          | -                                                                                                                      | 6,986 61                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 49 | Duncan McDonald     | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | 735 82                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 50 | Robert N. Noxon     | Edenton          | -                                                                                                                      | 265 21                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 51 | James E. Gible      | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
| 52 | Do.                 | Beaufort, N. C.  | -                                                                                                                      | 77 17                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
|    |                     | Do.              | -                                                                                                                      | 59 56                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                       | -                                                           |
|    |                     | Carried forward, | 3,410 33                                                                                                               | 11,612,726 01                                                                                              | 16,018 71                                                                                                               | 77,376 55                                                   |



## DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &amp;c.

|                         |                 |                                         | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>1ST OF JAN. 1840. |                  |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| COLLECTORS.             | DISTRICTS.      | Date of official bond of<br>collectors. | By<br>collectors.                        | To<br>collectors |
| Brought forward         |                 |                                         | 14,014,207 47                            | 3,490 09         |
| 1 George W. Charles     | Camden          | 16 March, 1837                          | 726 68                                   | -                |
| 2 Do.                   | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                          | -                                        | -                |
| 3 Thomas H. Blount      | Washington      | 2 April, 1838                           | 46,001 65                                | -                |
| 4 Do.                   | Do.             | 1 September, 1840                       | -                                        | -                |
| 5 Joseph Ramsey         | Plymouth        | 11 October, 1837                        | 1,355 01                                 | -                |
| 6 Do.                   | Do.             | 31 July, 1840                           | -                                        | -                |
| 7 Silvester Brown       | Ocracoke        | 6 February, 1837                        | 36 11                                    | -                |
| 8 Do.                   | Do.             | 8 August, 1840                          | -                                        | -                |
| 9 James R. Pringle      | Charleston      | 11 February, 1836                       | 387,589 03                               | -                |
| 10 Do.                  | Do.             | 26 February, 1840                       | -                                        | -                |
| 11 Henry L. Pinckney    | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                          | -                                        | -                |
| 12 Thomas L. Shaw       | Georgetown      | 13 March, 1838                          | -                                        | 309 32           |
| 13 Do.                  | Do.             | 1 October, 1840                         | -                                        | -                |
| 14 David Turner         | Beaufort, S. C. | 25 January, 1837                        | -                                        | 59 78            |
| 15 Benj. R. Bythewood   | Do.             | 25 May and 1 Oct. 1840                  | -                                        | -                |
| 16 Abraham B. Fannin    | Savannah        | 15 August, 1836                         | 200,628 13                               | -                |
| 17 Benjamin Stiles      | Hardwick        | 27 January, 1836                        | -                                        | 170 00           |
| 18 Do.                  | Do.             | 4 February, 1840                        | -                                        | -                |
| 19 William Maxwell      | Sunbury         | 23 March, 1837                          | -                                        | 355 79           |
| 20 Alexander W. Wyll    | Brunswick       | 14 January, 1840                        | -                                        | -                |
| 21 Do.                  | Do.             | 1 October, 1840                         | -                                        | -                |
| 22 Archibald Clark      | St. Mary's      | 28 May, 1838                            | 13,108 26                                | -                |
| 23 Do.                  | Do.             | 21 November, 1840                       | -                                        | -                |
| 24 Adam Gordon          | Key West        | 8 May, 1838                             | 15,577 30                                | -                |
| 25 John Rodman          | St. Augustine   | 1 April, 1839                           | 1,030 87                                 | -                |
| 26 Gabriel J. Floyd     | Appalachicola   | 28 June, 1838                           | 32,988 86                                | -                |
| 27 Francis S. Beattie   | St. Mark's      | 15 May, '39, & 4 May, '40               | 2,763 18                                 | -                |
| 28 James Dell           | St. John's      | 23 Apr. '36, & 25 July, '40             | 7,702 96                                 | -                |
| 29 Robert Mitchell      | Pensacola       | 28 April, 1838                          | 67,824 97                                | -                |
| 30 John B. Hogan        | Mobile          | 1 January, 1839                         | 41,782 84                                | -                |
| 31 Do.                  | Do.             | 10 July, 1840                           | -                                        | -                |
| 32 Samuel Learned       | Pearl River     | -                                       | -                                        | 143 07           |
| 33 Isaac W. Jewett      | Do.             | 31 Mar. and 1 Oct. 1840                 | -                                        | -                |
| 34 Thos. A. S. Doniphan | Natchez         | 1 August, 1839                          | -                                        | -                |
| 35 Do.                  | Do.             | 27 February, 1840                       | -                                        | -                |
| 36 Denis Pricur         | Mississippi     | 12 September, 1839                      | 713,599 01                               | -                |
| 37 Do.                  | Do.             | 1 April, 1840                           | -                                        | -                |
| 38 John W. Dough        | Teche           | 23 January, 1840                        | -                                        | -                |
| 39 Do.                  | Do.             | 1 October 1840                          | -                                        | -                |
| 40 Charles C. P. Hunt   | Miami           | 4 May, 1836                             | -                                        | 198 68           |
| 41 Do.                  | Do.             | 13 January, 1840                        | -                                        | -                |
| 42 Do.                  | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                          | -                                        | -                |
| 43 Samuel Starkweather  | Cuyahoga        | 27 Mar. '37, & 1 Oct. '40               | 1,433 46                                 | -                |
| 44 Elias H. Haines      | Sandusky        | 3 October, 1837                         | -                                        | 264 29           |
| 45 J. B. Warren         | Cincinnati      | 19 March, 1839                          | 109 94                                   | -                |
| 46 Do.                  | Do.             | 15 August, 1840                         | -                                        | -                |
| 47 Joseph Littón        | Nashville       | 16 September, 1839                      | -                                        | 87 50            |
| 48 Do.                  | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                          | -                                        | -                |
| 49 Jacob P. De. Forest  | St. Louis       | 28 September, 1840                      | -                                        | -                |
| 50 Nathaniel P. Porter  | Louisville      | 30 September, 1839                      | 1,439 19                                 | -                |
| 51 Do.                  | Do.             | 12 February, 1840                       | -                                        | -                |
| 52 Do.                  | Do.             | 10 August, 1840                         | -                                        | -                |
| Carried forward         |                 |                                         | 15,549,904 92                            | 5,078 52         |

| GROSS AMOUNT OF           |                       |                 |                                            | NET AMOUNT OF            |                             | Gross revenue. |    |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|
| Duties on<br>merchandise. | Duties on<br>tonnage. | Light<br>money. | Fines, pen-<br>alties, and<br>forfeitures. | Unclaimed<br>merchandise | Marine hos-<br>pital money. |                |    |
| 13,310,772 00             | 15,639 16             | 9,256 06        | 11,525 81                                  | 2,667 80                 | 56,384 72                   | 13,406,245 55  |    |
| 2,650 49                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 178 29                      | 2,828 78       | 1  |
| 835 03                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 103 09                      | 938 12         | 2  |
| 3,773 00                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 165 52                      | 3,938 52       | 3  |
| 812 84                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 105 47                      | 918 31         | 4  |
| 3,281 13                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 105 70                      | 3,386 83       | 5  |
| 150 00                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 53 66                       | 203 66         | 6  |
| 303 72                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 50 25                       | 353 97         | 7  |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 39 48                       | 39 48          | 8  |
| 22,004 45                 | 51 64                 | -               | -                                          | -                        | 104 69                      | 22,160 78      | 9  |
| 191,132 31                | 1,335 78              | 500 11          | -                                          | -                        | 739 61                      | 193,707 81     | 10 |
| 154,680 90                | 489 53                | 147 74          | 140 00                                     | -                        | 436 49                      | 155,894 66     | 11 |
| 309 90                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 31 36                       | 341 26         | 12 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 59 79                       | 59 79          | 13 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | -                           | -              | 14 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 3 49                        | 3 49           | 15 |
| 157,855 60                | -                     | -               | 159 00                                     | -                        | 673 12                      | 158,687 72     | 16 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | -                           | -              | 17 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | -                           | -              | 18 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | -                           | -              | 19 |
| 1,277 38                  | 9 84                  | -               | -                                          | -                        | 73 59                       | 1,360 81       | 20 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 44 51                       | 44 51          | 21 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 58 60                       | 58 60          | 22 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 31 75                       | 31 75          | 23 |
| 28,855 52                 | 2,644 34              | -               | 34 69                                      | -                        | 504 25                      | 32,038 80      | 24 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | -                           | -              | 25 |
| 12,145 58                 | 40 50                 | -               | 50 00                                      | -                        | 476 86                      | 12,712 94      | 26 |
| 694 19                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 48 10                       | 742 29         | 27 |
| 94 59                     | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | -                           | 94 59          | 28 |
| 505 75                    | 44 00                 | 44 00           | 50 00                                      | -                        | 109 03                      | 752 78         | 29 |
| 56,856 51                 | 1,973 78              | 890 58          | -                                          | -                        | 1,200 51                    | 60,921 38      | 30 |
| 34,799 49                 | 800 03                | 63 50           | -                                          | -                        | 479 07                      | 36,142 09      | 31 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | -                           | -              | 32 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 40 68                       | 40 68          | 33 |
| 976 10                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 88 86                       | 1,064 96       | 34 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 170 14                      | 170 14         | 35 |
| 371,291 24                | 7,039 86              | 3,169 42        | 1,068 56                                   | -                        | 1,396 86                    | 383,965 94     | 36 |
| 803,603 11                | 12,492 83             | 7,250 88        | 775 85                                     | -                        | 4,033 65                    | 828,156 32     | 37 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 142 63                      | 142 63         | 38 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | 100 00                                     | -                        | 58 38                       | 158 38         | 39 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | -                           | -              | 40 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 19 21                       | 19 21          | 41 |
| 66 15                     | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 25 25                       | 91 40          | 42 |
| 981 56                    | -                     | -               | 726 99                                     | -                        | 312 37                      | 2,020 92       | 43 |
| 72 79                     | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 158 11                      | 230 90         | 44 |
| 331 04                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | -                           | 331 04         | 45 |
| 348 59                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 1,219 93                    | 1,568 52       | 46 |
| 5,930 30                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 171 38                      | 6,101 68       | 47 |
| 381 14                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 68 31                       | 449 45         | 48 |
| 2,463 66                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 379 78                      | 2,843 44       | 49 |
| -                         | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 27 72                       | 27 72          | 50 |
| 1,484 60                  | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 539 63                      | 2,024 23       | 51 |
| 190 20                    | -                     | -               | -                                          | -                        | 398 88                      | 589 08         | 52 |
| 15,171,910 86             | 42,561 29             | 21,322 29       | 14,630 90                                  | 2,667 80                 | 71,512 77                   | 15,324,605 91  |    |

| COLLECTORS.              | DISTRICTS.      | PAYMENTS FOR DRAWBACK ON            |                                            |                                        |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                          |                 | Foreign<br>merchandise<br>exported. | Domestic<br>distilled spirits<br>exported. | Domestic<br>refined sugar<br>exported. |
|                          | Brought forward | 1,086,743 07                        | 26,233 88                                  | 521,001 10                             |
| 1 George W. Charles      | Camden          | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 2 Do.                    | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 3 Thomas H. Blount       | Washington      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 4 Do.                    | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 5 Joseph Ramsey          | Plymouth        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 6 Do.                    | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 7 Silvester Brown        | Ocracoke        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 8 Do.                    | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 9 James R. Pringle       | Charleston      | 722 04                              | -                                          | -                                      |
| 10 Do.                   | Do.             | 3,338 15                            | -                                          | -                                      |
| 11 Henry L. Pinckney     | Do.             | 755 58                              | -                                          | -                                      |
| 12 Thomas L. Shaw        | Georgetown      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 13 Do.                   | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 14 David Turner          | Beaufort        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 15 Benjamin R. Bythewood | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 16 Abraham B. Fannin     | Savannah        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 17 Benjamin Stiles       | Hardwick        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 18 Do.                   | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 19 William Maxwell       | Sunbury         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 20 Alexander W. Wyly     | Brunswick       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 21 Do.                   | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 22 Archibald Clark       | St. Mary's      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 23 Do.                   | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 24 Adam Gordon           | Key West        | 7,015 01                            | -                                          | -                                      |
| 25 John Rodman           | St. Augustine   | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 26 Gabriel J. Floyd      | Apalachicola    | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 27 Francis S. Beattie    | St. Mark's      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 28 James Dell            | St. John's      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 29 Robert Mitchell       | Pensacola       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 30 John B. Hogan         | Mobile          | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 31 Do.                   | Do.             | 84 56                               | -                                          | -                                      |
| 32 Samuel Learned        | Pearl River     | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 33 Isaac W. Jewett       | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 34 Thomas A. S. Doniphan | Natchez         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 35 Do.                   | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 36 Denis Prieur          | Mississippi     | 52,315 12                           | -                                          | 629 00                                 |
| 37 Do.                   | Do.             | 175,744 73                          | -                                          | 1,633 35                               |
| 38 John W. Dough         | Teche           | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 39 Do.                   | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 40 Charles C. P. Hunt    | Miami           | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 41 Do.                   | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 42 Do.                   | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 43 Samuel Starkweather   | Cuyahoga        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 44 Elias H. Haines       | Sandusky        | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 45 J. B. Warren          | Cincinnati      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 46 Do.                   | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 47 Joseph Litton         | Nashville       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 48 Do.                   | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 49 Jacob P. De Forest    | St. Louis       | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 50 Nathaniel P. Porter   | Louisville      | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 51 Do.                   | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 52 Do.                   | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
|                          | Carried forward | 1,326,718 26                        | 26,233 88                                  | 523,263 45                             |



| PAYMENTS FOR                                     |                                  |                                  |                    |                        |                         | Net revenue.  |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Allowances to vessels employed in the fisheries. | Bounty on pickled fish exported. | Expenses attending prosecutions. | DUTIES REFUNDED ON |                        | Expenses of collection. |               |
|                                                  |                                  |                                  | Merchandise.       | Tonnage & light money. |                         |               |
| 301,629 34                                       | 4,953 90                         | 31,182 33                        | 1,112,182 31       | 18,947 33              | 1,213,737 85            | 9,659,248 93  |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 758 37                  | 2,678 20      |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 330 33                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 517 95                  | 4,187 76      |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 151 12                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 998 34                  | 2,313 92      |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 278 23                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 1,625 75                | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 1,068 67                | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | 54,237 17          | -                      | 2,440 27                | 124,367 40    |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | 601 20                 | 30,162 36               | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | 13 63              | -                      | 19,527 86               | 135,597 59    |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 231 60                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 74 05                   | 95 40         |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 104 17                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 145 83                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | 44,268 60          | -                      | 34,274 72               | 80,144 40     |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 63 56                   | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 616 44                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 730 00                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 1,468 80                | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 353 00                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 2,130 88                | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 703 15                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 10,945 40               | 14,078 39     |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 761 69                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | 22,287 95          | -                      | 7,945 71                | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 3,538 73                | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 2,798 14                | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | 53,874 24          | -                      | 5,714 81                | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | 670 66                           | 820 23             | -                      | 18,916 54               | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 14,969 15               | 61,602 33     |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | -                       | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 402 50                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 278 58                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 435 44                  | 521 08        |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | 9,852 57           | -                      | 34,048 49               | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | 41,337 99          | -                      | 75,947 94               | 820,613 07    |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 3,646 63                | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 702 59                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 10 73                   | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 519 04                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 484 32                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 2,547 04                | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 2,243 34                | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 230 25                  | 1,532 88      |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 136 43                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | 42 88              | -                      | 213 95                  | 5,964 98      |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 329 32                  | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 88 85                   | 2,754 59      |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 27 17                   | -             |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 278 25                  | 2,123 65      |
| -                                                | -                                | -                                | -                  | -                      | 211 96                  | -             |
| 301,629 34                                       | 4,953 90                         | 31,852 99                        | 1,338,917 57       | 19,548 53              | 1,500,866 29            | 10,917,824 57 |

## DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &amp;c.

|                          |                  | PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY. |                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                        |                                                             |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
|                          |                  |                                  | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts in preceding years, not passed to the credit of collectors till 1840. | On warrants included in the accounts of the Treasurer, and of the respective collectors for the year 1840. | On warrants passed to the credit of collectors respectively in 1840, which are included in Treasurer's acc'ts for 1841 | Warrants on the Treasurer for debentures and other charges. |
| COLLECTORS.              | DISTRICTS.       |                                  |                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                        |                                                             |
|                          | Brought forward, | 3,410 33                         | 11,812,726 01                                                                                                          | 16,018 71                                                                                                  | 77,376 55                                                                                                              |                                                             |
| 1 George W. Charles      | Camden           | -                                | 1,362 04                                                                                                               | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 2 Do.                    | Do.              | -                                | 612 91                                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 3 Thomas H. Blount       | Washington       | -                                | 2,583 36                                                                                                               | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 4 Do.                    | Do.              | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 5 Joseph Ramsey          | Plymouth         | -                                | 1,463 10                                                                                                               | -                                                                                                          | 20 25                                                                                                                  | -                                                           |
| 6 Do.                    | Do.              | -                                | 1,036 20                                                                                                               | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 7 Sylvester Brown        | Ocracoke         | -                                | 683 75                                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 8 Do.                    | Do.              | -                                | 209 02                                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 9 James R. Pringle       | Charleston       | -                                | 21,124 83                                                                                                              | 35,512 29                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 10 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | 182,757 03                                                                                                             | 129 91                                                                                                     | 1,292 79                                                                                                               | -                                                           |
| 11 Henry L. Pinckney     | Do.              | -                                | 160,254 49                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                          | 2,313 73                                                                                                               | -                                                           |
| 12 Thomas L. Shaw        | Georgetown       | -                                | 124 82                                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 13 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | 40 90                                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 14 David Turner          | Beaufort         | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 15 Benjamin R. Bythewood | Do.              | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 16 Abraham B. Fannin     | Savannah         | -                                | 41,264 59                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 17 Benjamin Stiles       | Hardwick         | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 18 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 19 William Maxwell       | Sunbury          | -                                | 24 18                                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 20 Alexander W. Wylly    | Brunswick        | -                                | 1,659 59                                                                                                               | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 21 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 22 Archibald Clark       | St. Mary's       | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 23 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 24 Adam Gordon           | Key West         | -                                | 13,227 87                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 25 John Rodman           | St. Augustine    | -                                | 163 92                                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 26 Gabriel J. Floyd      | Apalachicola     | -                                | 9,629 19                                                                                                               | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 27 Francis S. Beattie    | St. Mark's       | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 28 James Dell            | St. John's       | -                                | 467 06                                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 29 Robert Mitchell       | Pensacola        | -                                | 199 48                                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 30 John B. Hogan         | Mobile           | -                                | 47,929 68                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 31 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | 8,486 43                                                                                                               | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 32 Samuel Learned        | Pearl River      | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 33 Isaac W. Jewett       | Do.              | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 34 Thomas A. S. Doniphan | Natchez          | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 35 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 36 Denis Prieur          | Mississippi      | -                                | 260,439 41                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 37 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | 836,022 65                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 38 John W. Dough         | Teche            | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 39 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 40 Charles C. P. Hunt    | Miami            | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 41 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 42 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 43 Samuel Starkweather   | Cuyahoga         | -                                | 630 43                                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 44 Elias H. Haines       | Sandusky         | -                                | 205 94                                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 45 J. B. Warren          | Cincinnati       | -                                | 1,074 52                                                                                                               | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 46 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | 80 39                                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 47 Joseph Litton         | Nashville        | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 48 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | 2,521 69                                                                                                               | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 49 Jacob P. De Forest    | St. Louis        | -                                | 426 49                                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 50 Nathl. P. Porter      | Louisville       | -                                | 511 54                                                                                                                 | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 51 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | 1,488 80                                                                                                               | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
| 52 Do.                   | Do.              | -                                | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                          | -                                                                                                                      | -                                                           |
|                          | Carried forward, | 3,410 33                         | 13,211,432 31                                                                                                          | 51,660 91                                                                                                  | 81,003 32                                                                                                              |                                                             |

| Drafts drawn for pay-<br>ment of allowance to<br>vessels employed in the<br>fisheries. |                            | Transfers of bonds in<br>conformity to the circu-<br>lar of the Comptroller of<br>the Treasury, dated Sep-<br>tember 2, 1839. |                     | Bonds and cash trans-<br>ferred on behalf of the<br>United States. |                     | Balances due on the 1st<br>of January, 1841. |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| On Collec-<br>tors.                                                                    | In favor of<br>Collectors. | From Col-<br>lectors.                                                                                                         | To Collec-<br>tors. | From Col-<br>lectors.                                              | To Collec-<br>tors. | To Collec-<br>tors.                          | By Collec-<br>tors. |
| 283,426 96                                                                             | 260,592 08                 | 4,825,557 23                                                                                                                  | 4,825,557 23        | 3,882,023 00                                                       | 3,537,801 61        | 7,308 84                                     | 11,185,825 89       |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | 1,350 80                                                                                                                      | -                   | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 84 25               |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | 1,350 80            | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 1,345 63            |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | 46,799 04                                                                                                                     | -                   | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 39 82               |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | 46,799 04           | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 47,566 23           |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | 2,121 74                                                                                                                      | -                   | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 178 91              |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | 2,121 74            | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 1,010 97            |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | 151 86                                                                                                                        | -                   | -                                                                  | 2,071 26            | -                                            | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | 151 86              | -                                                                  | 1,048 64            | 37 71                                        | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | 279,800 09                                                                                                                    | -                   | 19,681 73                                                          | -                   | 3,768 61                                     | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | 279,800 09          | 253,730 86                                                         | -                   | -                                            | 4,081 18            |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | 440 95                                                             | 252,588 54          | -                                            | 229,804 42          |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | 309 90                                                                                                                        | -                   | -                                                                  | 634 38              | -                                            | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | 309 90              | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 254 74              |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 163 95              | -                                            | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 83 33               | 59 01                                        | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | 3,997 56                                                           | -                   | -                                            | 235,510 38          |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 233 56              | -                                            | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 446 44              | 170 00                                       | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 927 47              | 182 50                                       | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | 2,110 85                                                                                                                      | -                   | -                                                                  | 4,312 17            | -                                            | 433 74              |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | 2,110 85            | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 1,802 36            |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | 12,879 16                                                                                                                     | -                   | -                                                                  | 2,475 00            | -                                            | 631 82              |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | 12,879 16           | -                                                                  | 550 00              | -                                            | 12,757 76           |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 16,427 82           |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 710 00              | -                                            | *815 26             |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 5,838 95            |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 5,163 00            | -                                            | 5,129 74            |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 1,300 00            | -                                            | 5,832 35            |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 3,400 00            | -                                            | 12,189 22           |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | 34,367 11                                                                                                                     | -                   | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | 34,367 11           | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 46,969 06           |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 143 07              | -                                            | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 260 00              | 101 82                                       | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 786 38              |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | -                   | 265 30                                       | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | 572,644 84                                                                                                                    | -                   | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 167,635 52          |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | 572,644 84          | 22,482 84                                                          | -                   | -                                            | 247,631 66          |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 3,504 00            | -                                            | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | -                   | 544 21                                       | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 209 41              | -                                            | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 499 83              | -                                            | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 570 00              | -                                            | 177 08              |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 276 91              |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 1,241 96            | 1,240 71                                     | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 863 79              | -                                            | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 1,351 70            |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | 2,803 67                                                                                                                      | -                   | 88 39                                                              | 200 00              | -                                            | 3,065 29            |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | 2,803 67            | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 403 11              |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | -                   | -                                                                  | 1,463 33            | -                                            | 3,791 43            |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | 928 20                                                                                                                        | -                   | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | -                   |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | 1,003 60                                                                                                                      | 928 20              | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 181 78              |
| -                                                                                      | -                          | -                                                                                                                             | 1,003 60            | -                                                                  | -                   | -                                            | 1,380 72            |
| 283,426 96                                                                             | 260,592 08                 | 5,782,828 09                                                                                                                  | 5,782,828 09        | 4,182,445 33                                                       | 3,822,864 76        | 13,678 71                                    | 12,941,211 13       |

\* On 30th September, 1840—no accounts for the fourth quarter received.

## DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &amp;c.

| COLLECTORS.                                          | DISTRICTS.      | Date of official bond<br>of collectors. | BALANCES DUE ON THE 1ST<br>DAY OF JANUARY, 1840. |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                                      |                 |                                         | By<br>collectors.                                | To<br>collectors. |
|                                                      |                 | Bro't forward,                          | 15,549,904 92                                    | 5,078 52          |
| 1 John McDonell                                      | Detroit         | 23 March, 1838                          | 3,281 57                                         | -                 |
| 2 Do.                                                | Do.             | 1 August, 1840                          | -                                                | -                 |
| 3 Abraham Wendell                                    | Michilimackinac | 17 May, 1837                            | 1,189 13                                         | -                 |
| 4 Do.                                                | Do.             | 1 October, 1840                         | -                                                | -                 |
|                                                      |                 |                                         | 15,554,375 62                                    | 5,078 52          |
| Amount brought from supplementary statement, page 36 |                 |                                         | 2,726,923 30                                     | 5,024 73          |
| Total,                                               |                 |                                         | 18,281,298 92                                    | 10,103 25         |

| GROSS AMOUNT OF        |                    |              |                                    | NET AMOUNT OF          |                        | Gross revenue. |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Duties on merchandise. | Duties on tonnage. | Light money. | Fines, penalties, and forfeitures. | Unclaimed merchandise. | Marine hospital money. |                |
| 15,171,910 86          | 42,561 29          | 21,322 29    | 14,630 90                          | 2,667 80               | 71,512 77              | 15,324,605 91  |
| 1,448 06               | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                      | 224 07                 | 1,672 13       |
| 1,176 72               | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                      | 136 19                 | 1,312 91       |
| 249 34                 | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                      | -                      | 249 34         |
| -                      | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                      | 5 70                   | 5 70           |
| 15,174,784 98          | 42,561 29          | 21,322 29    | 14,630 90                          | 2,667 80               | 71,878 73              | 15,327,845 99  |
| 4,190 48               | -                  | -            | -                                  | -                      | -                      | 4,190 48       |
| 15,178,975 46          | 42,561 29          | 21,322 29    | 14,630 90                          | 2,667 80               | * 71,878 73            | 15,332,036 47  |

\* Amount of marine hospital money brought down - - 71,878 73

Deduct amount refunded, viz :

Taken by collector of Delaware, in 2d and 4th quarter 1837,  
from whaling vessels - - - 201 42

By James W. Breedlove, late collector at New Orleans - 80

202 22

\$71,676 51

## DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &amp;c.

| COLLECTORS.                              | DISTRICTS.      | PAYMENTS FOR DRAWBACK ON            |                                            |                                        |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                          |                 | Foreign<br>merchandise<br>exported. | Domestic<br>distilled spirits<br>exported. | Domestic<br>refined sugar<br>exported. |
| 1 John McDonell                          | Brought forward | 1,326,718 26                        | 26,233 88                                  | 523,263 45                             |
| 2 Do.                                    | Detroit         | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 3 Abraham Wendell                        | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| 4 Do.                                    | Michilimackinac | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
|                                          | Do.             | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
| Amount brought from supplementary state- |                 | 1,326,718 26                        | 26,233 88                                  | 523,263 45                             |
| ment, page 37-                           |                 | -                                   | -                                          | -                                      |
|                                          |                 | 1,326,718 26                        | 26,233 88                                  | 523,263 45                             |

| PAYMENTS FOR                                            |                                        |                                             |                    |                                |                            | Net revenue.  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Allowances to ves'ls em-<br>ployed in<br>the fisheries. | Bounty on<br>pickl'd fish<br>exported. | Expenses<br>attending<br>prosecu-<br>tions. | DUTIES REFUNDED ON |                                | Expenses of<br>collection. |               |
|                                                         |                                        |                                             | Merchandise.       | Tonnage<br>and light<br>money. |                            |               |
| 301,629 34                                              | 4,953 90                               | 31,852 99                                   | 1,338,917 57       | 19,548 53                      | 1,500,866 29               | 10,917,824 57 |
| -                                                       | -                                      | -                                           | 97 00              | -                              | 5,890 36                   | -             |
| -                                                       | -                                      | 312 52                                      | -                  | -                              | 4,545 92                   | -             |
| -                                                       | -                                      | -                                           | -                  | -                              | 1,376 88                   | -             |
| -                                                       | -                                      | -                                           | -                  | -                              | 458 78                     | -             |
| 301,629 34                                              | 4,953 90                               | 32,165 51                                   | 1,339,014 57       | 19,548 53                      | 1,513,138 23               | 10,917,824 57 |
| -                                                       | -                                      | 2,753 60                                    | 39 85              | * 80                           | 29,181 01                  | 4,190 48      |
| 301,629 34                                              | 4,953 90                               | 34,919 11                                   | 1,339,054 42       | 19,549 33                      | 1,542,319 24               | 10,922,015 05 |

\* Marine hospital money refunded.

† Duties remitted on goods destroyed by fire in New York, \$47,977 89  
 " on railroad iron, &c. - - - 688,511 27  
 " on oil and bone, imported in whale vessels, - 569,589 49  
 " on other merchandise, - - - 32,975 77

As above, \$1,339,054 42

For particulars, see page 12.

## DUTIES ON IMPORTS, TONNAGE, &amp;c.

|   | COLLECTORS.                                     | DISTRICTS.               | PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.                                                                                       |                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                           |                                                             |
|---|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
|   |                                                 |                          | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts in preceding years, not passed to the credit of collectors till 1840. | On warrants included in the accounts of the Treasurer, and of the respective collectors for the year 1840. | On warrants passed to the credit of collectors respectively in 1840, which are included in Treasurer's accounts for 1841. | Warrants on the Treasurer for debentures and other charges. |
| 1 | John McDonell                                   | Brought forward, Detroit | 3,410 33                                                                                                               | 13,211,432 31                                                                                              | 51,660 91                                                                                                                 | 81,003 32                                                   |
| 3 | Do.                                             | Do.                      | -                                                                                                                      | 383 62                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                         | -                                                           |
| 3 | Abraham Wendell                                 | Michilimackinac          | -                                                                                                                      | 268 62                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                         | -                                                           |
| 4 | Do.                                             | Do.                      | -                                                                                                                      | 2,636 65                                                                                                   | -                                                                                                                         | -                                                           |
|   |                                                 |                          |                                                                                                                        | 994 79                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                           |                                                             |
|   |                                                 |                          | 3,410 33                                                                                                               | 13,215,735 99                                                                                              | 51,660 91                                                                                                                 | 81,003 32                                                   |
|   | Amount bro't from Supplementary statement pp.37 |                          | 591 81                                                                                                                 | 43,080 91                                                                                                  | 836 25                                                                                                                    | -                                                           |
|   |                                                 | Total,                   | 4,002 14                                                                                                               | 13,258,816 90                                                                                              | 52,497 16                                                                                                                 | 81,003 32                                                   |



| Drafts drawn for payment of allowance to vessels employed in the fisheries. |                         | Transfers of bonds in conformity to the circular of the Comptroller of the Treasury, dated September 2, 1839.* |                | Bonds and cash transferred on behalf of the United States. |                | Balances due on the 1st of January, 1841. |                |   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|---|
| On Collectors.                                                              | In favor of Collectors. | From Collectors.                                                                                               | To Collectors. | From Collectors.                                           | To Collectors. | To Collectors.                            | By Collectors. |   |
| 283,426 96                                                                  | 260,592 08              | 5,782,828 09                                                                                                   | 5,782,828 09   | 4,182,445 33                                               | 3,822,864 76   | 13,678 71                                 | 12,241,211 13  | 1 |
| -                                                                           | -                       | 2,044 16                                                                                                       | -              | -                                                          | 3,461 44       | -                                         | -              | 2 |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                              | 2,044 16       | -                                                          | 3,017 80       | -                                         | 1,247 81       | 3 |
| -                                                                           | -                       | -                                                                                                              | -              | -                                                          | 2,595 06       | -                                         | -              | 4 |
|                                                                             |                         |                                                                                                                |                |                                                            | 2,400 00       |                                           | 952 13         |   |
| 283,426 96                                                                  | 269,592 03              | 5,784,872 25                                                                                                   | 5,784,872 25   | 4,182,445 33                                               | 3,834,339 06   | 13,678 71                                 | 12,243,411 07  |   |
|                                                                             |                         |                                                                                                                |                | 93,341 94                                                  | 34,890 72      | 4,630 73                                  | 2,595,784 33   |   |
| 283,426 96                                                                  | 260,592 08              | 5,784,872 25                                                                                                   | 5,784,872 25   | 4,275,787 27                                               | 3,869,229 78   | 18,309 44                                 | 14,839,195 40  |   |

\* COPY OF COMPTROLLER'S CIRCULAR.

#### TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

*First Comptrollers Office, Sept. 2, 1839.*

SIR: In consequence of the difficulties in ascertaining the liabilities of the sureties on bonds given to the United States, I have to request that, in future, your accounts with the United States be kept on your books separate and distinct, *under every bond which may be given; and in rendering your quarterly accounts you will state the date of the bond under which they are rendered in the caption of your quarterly account current.*

The balance due to the United States under the first series of accounts, will not be carried into the second series, rendered under a new bond, but will be closed on the payment of the balance found to be due; and you will, in making your deposits, designate by date of the bond, the accounts to which you wish the sum applied.

It has been decided by the Supreme Court in the case of the United States vs. Kirkpatrick, (Wheaton's Reports, 9 vol. page 720,) that "the liabilities of sureties to a bond given under an appointment during the recess of the Senate, expires with the commission on the day the session ends, and can reach no further. The bond is given with reference to the commission, while that commission has a legal continuance, and cannot go beyond it. The new appointment, (made by and with the advice and consent of the Senate for the term of four years,) so soon as it is accepted, (viz. by taking the oath of office,) is a virtual superseding and surrender of the former commission." In accordance with this decision, your *first series* of accounts, if under a temporary appointment, will end the day preceding the date of your oath of office, under the confirmed appointment. The *second series*, in such a case, will commence with the date of the oath of office, and ends with the day on which your commission expires; or, if a bond from any cause be required or given, during the term of service, with the day preceding the date of such bond.

Your accounts are to be made up and rendered in all cases where one series ends and another begins during a quarter, to the end of such quarter. For example: A. B. is re-appointed, and his commission is dated on the 10th of May, the accounts are to be rendered up to the 9th of May, in one series, and a second series commences from the 10th of May, and ends on the 30th of June, inclusive; and so on, quarter-yearly, until such time as you may cease to be in office.

With great respect, &c.

*Comptroller.*

*Postscript for Collectors of the Customs.*

The balances of bonds not due, and bonds in suit, will be transferred from one series of accounts to another, as is now the usage, when a new collector is appointed.

*Exhibiting the state of the accounts of collectors of the customs who went to the United States*

|    | COLLECTORS & OTHERS.                  | DISTRICTS.       | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>1st DAY OF JANUARY, 1840. |                     | Duties on merchandise. | PAYMENTS<br>Expenses attending<br>prosecutions. |
|----|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|    |                                       |                  | By Collec-<br>tors.                              | To Collec-<br>tors. |                        |                                                 |
| 1  | Lewis F. Delesdernier                 | Passamaquody     | 2,571 16                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 2  | James W. Ripley                       | Do.              | -                                                | 457 53              | -                      | -                                               |
| 3  | Waterman Thomas                       | Waldoborough     | 1,767 43                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 4  | Nathaniel F. Fordick                  | Portland         | 11,212 81                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 5  | Daniel Lane                           | Belfast          | 1,729 81                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 6  | Joseph F. Wingate                     | Bath             | 10,989 48                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 7  | John B. Swanton                       | Do.              | 13,861 60                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 8  | Daniel Granger                        | Saco             | 2,130 71                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 9  | Jeremiah Clarke                       | York             | 27,090 96                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 10 | Alexander McIntire                    | Do.              | 9,146 95                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 11 | Melataiah Jordan                      | Frenchman's Bay  | 483 99                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 12 | J. Hobby, late marshal                | Maine            | 5,310 41                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 13 | Josiah Deming                         | Mumfrehymagog    | 295 10                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 14 | Stephen Keyes                         | Vermont          | 4,786 07                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 15 | Samuel Buel                           | Do.              | 7,229 03                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 16 | Timothy Upham                         | Portsmouth       | 1,528 65                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 17 | Edward Wigglesworth                   | Newburyport      | 1,948 43                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 18 | Asa Andrews                           | Ipswich          | 921 92                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 19 | Samuel R. Gerry                       | Marblehead       | 6,199 87                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 20 | William Beach                         | Gloucester       | 2,172 31                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 21 | David Henshaw                         | Boston           | 80,272 30                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 22 | Henry Warren                          | Plymouth         | 16,429 54                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 23 | John Pease                            | Edgartown        | 1,270 79                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 24 | George Phillips                       | Middletown       | 9,450 10                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 25 | Walter Bradley                        | Fairfield        | 6,807 72                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 26 | J. Wilcox, late marshal               | Connecticut      | 1,389 44                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 27 | Elihu Olmstead, " dep. do.            | Do.              | 201 35                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 28 | Hez. Huntington, " dist. att'y        | Do.              | 275 36                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 29 | Joel Burt                             | Oswego           | 226 66                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 30 | Henry Malcolm                         | Hudson           | 16 01                                            | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 31 | John Lamb                             | New York         | 21,675 99                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 32 | David Gelston                         | Do.              | 39,600 40                                        | -                   | -                      | 991 84                                          |
| 33 | T. Armstrong, suspense acct.          | Do.              | -                                                | 1,400 00            | -                      | -                                               |
| 34 | Samuel Swartwout                      | Do.              | 1,205,035 60                                     | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 35 | David B. McNeil                       | Champlain        | 2,529 24                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 36 | Jacob Gould                           | Genesee          | 1,807 31                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 37 | Pierre A. Barker                      | Buffalo Creek    | 6,120 76                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 38 | Thomas Loomis                         | Sackett's Harbor | -                                                | 03                  | -                      | -                                               |
| 39 | John Scott, attorney at law           | Oswegatchie      | 300 00                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 40 | W. M. Price, late dis. att'y so. dis. | New York         | 76,298 85                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 41 | John Heard                            | Perth Amboy      | 3,549 30                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 42 | John Brewster                         | Do.              | 1,668 34                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 43 | Robert Arnold                         | Do.              | 78,975 75                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 44 | Zephaniah Drake, late marshal         | New Jersey       | -                                                | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 45 | Lemuel Howell                         | Burlington       | 262 81                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 46 | Constant Somers                       | Do.              | 554 01                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 47 | Jesse Somers                          | Do.              | 14 18                                            | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 48 | Ezra Baker                            | Do.              | 1,748 67                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 49 | John Clark                            | Pittsburg        | 6,136 77                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 50 | Sharp Delany                          | Philadelphia     | 9,855 74                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 51 | J. Brobson, late marshal              | Delaware         | 514 45                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 52 | John Willis                           | Oxford           | -                                                | 72 18               | -                      | -                                               |
|    |                                       | Carried forward, | 1,684,356 13                                     | 1,929 74            | -                      | 991 84                                          |

*out of office previous to 1st of January, 1840, and of other persons indebted on account of customs.*

| FOR       | PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                           |            | BONDS AND CASH<br>TRANSFERRED ON BE-<br>HALF OF THE UNITED<br>STATES. |                     | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>1st JANUARY, 1841. |                     |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|           | On warrants includ-<br>ed in the Treasur-<br>er's accounts in pre-<br>ceding years, not<br>passed to the credit<br>of collectors till<br>1840. | On warrants includ-<br>ed in the accounts<br>of the Treasurer,<br>and of the respect-<br>ive collectors for<br>the year 1840. | On warrants passed<br>to the credit of col-<br>lectors respectively<br>in 1840, which are<br>included in Treasur-<br>er's acc'ts for 1841 |            | From Col-<br>lectors.                                                 | To Collec-<br>tors. | To Collec-<br>tors.                       | By Collec-<br>tors. |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | 457 53                                    | 2,571 16            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 1,787 43            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | 144 50                                                                                                                        | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 11,068 31           |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 1,729 81            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 10,989 48           |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 13,861 60           |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 2,130 71            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 27,090 96           |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 9,146 95            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 483 99              |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 5,310 41            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 295 10              |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 4,786 07            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | 537 03                                                                                                                        | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 7,929 03            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 991 62              |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 1,948 43            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 921 92              |
| 65 17     | -                                                                                                                                              | 2,107 83                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | 69                                        | 6,191 87            |
| 9,968 68  | -                                                                                                                                              | 3,525 60                                                                                                                      | 836 25                                                                                                                                    | *65,941 77 | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | -                   |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 16,429 54           |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 1,270 79            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 9,450 10            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 6,807 72            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 1,389 44            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 201 35              |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 275 36              |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 226 66              |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 16 01               |
| 21 65     | -                                                                                                                                              | 2,429 50                                                                                                                      | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 21,675 99           |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | 1,400 00                                  | 36,157 41           |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 1,205,035 60        |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 2,529 24            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 1,807 31            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 6,120 76            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | 03                                        | -                   |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 300 00              |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 76,298 85           |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 3,549 30            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | 670 88                                                                                                                        | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 1,668 34            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | 14,775 00  | 16,343 20                                                             | -                   | -                                         | 78,304 87           |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 1,568 20            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 262 81              |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 554 01              |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 14 18               |
| 87 50     | 591 81                                                                                                                                         | 652 58                                                                                                                        | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 1,748 67            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 4,804 88            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | -                   | -                                         | 9,855 74            |
| -         | -                                                                                                                                              | -                                                                                                                             | -                                                                                                                                         | -          | -                                                                     | 72 18               | -                                         | 514 45              |
| 10,143 00 | 591 81                                                                                                                                         | 10,067 92                                                                                                                     | 836 25                                                                                                                                    | 80,716 77  | 16,415 38                                                             | 1,858 25            | 1,597,352 43                              | -                   |

\* Amount placed to his credit in pursuance of a judgment of the district court, Massachusetts, December term, 1840, being amount deposited in the Commonwealth Bank, and for which said bank is charged and held accountable.

|    | COLLECTORS & OTHERS.                           | DISTRICTS.       | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>1st DAY OF JANUARY, 1840. |                     | Duties on merchandise. | PAYMENTS<br>Expenses attending<br>prosecutions. |
|----|------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|    |                                                |                  | By Collec-<br>tors.                              | To Collec-<br>tors. |                        |                                                 |
|    |                                                | Brought forward, | 1,684,356 13                                     | 1,929 74            | -                      | 991 84                                          |
| 1  | John Muir                                      | Vienna           | 5,648 89                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 2  | James Frazier                                  | Do.              | 3,924 86                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 3  | William Selby                                  | Snow Hill        | 140 93                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 4  | William H. Plowden                             | St Mary's        | -                                                | 4 30                | -                      | -                                               |
| 5  | John Oakley                                    | Georgetown       | -                                                | 47 23               | -                      | -                                               |
| 6  | John Fitzgerald                                | Alexandria       | 30,072 42                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 7  | Chas. Simms                                    | Do.              | 3,251 21                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 8  | Humphrey Peake                                 | Do.              | 3,013 64                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 9  | G. Brent, T. F. Mason and G. Johnson, trustees | Do.              | 1,594 54                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 10 | Lawrence Muse                                  | Tappahannock     | 33,248 68                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 11 | George W. Banks                                | Do.              | 5,206 21                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 12 | John Daingerfield                              | Do.              | 1,024 99                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 13 | Joseph Jones                                   | Petersburg       | 7,982 65                                         | -                   | *500 71                | -                                               |
| 14 | James Robertson                                | Do.              | 13,883 35                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 15 | Charles D. McIndoe                             | Do.              | 7,123 46                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 16 | Abraham Archer                                 | Yorktown         | 182 23                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 17 | Thomas Archer                                  | Do.              | 1,004 61                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 18 | Charles K. Mallory                             | Norfolk          | 1,480 38                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 19 | John Stith                                     | Virginia         | 11,900 00                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 20 | Enoch Sawyer                                   | Camden           | 131 96                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 21 | Asa Rogerson                                   | Do.              | 31,321 05                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 22 | Griffith J. McKee                              | Wilmington       | 7,567 19                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 23 | James Read                                     | Do.              | 4,458 08                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 24 | Timothy Bloodworth                             | Do.              | 22,527 38                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 25 | Robert Cochran                                 | Do.              | 105,196 99                                       | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 26 | James Manney                                   | Beaufort, N. C.  | 1,044 12                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 27 | Isaac Holmes                                   | Charleston       | 161,871 62                                       | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 28 | Andrew Agnew                                   | Beaufort, S. C.  | 215 41                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 29 | John Grayson                                   | Do.              | 353 10                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 30 | Robt. E. Cochran, late marshal                 | South Carolina   | 1,955 75                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 31 | Thomas D. M. Johnson                           | Savannah         | 6,735 51                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 32 | Edwin Mounger                                  | Do.              | 17,924 36                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 33 | Richard Wall                                   | Do.              | 114,873 62                                       | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 34 | Archibald S. Bullock                           | Do.              | 43,506 40                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 35 | John N. McIntosh                               | Brunswick        | 4,312 17                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 36 | Thomas Collier                                 | Hardwick         | 6 80                                             | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 37 | Venables Bond                                  | Do.              | 1,546 16                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 38 | Simons Maxwell                                 | Do.              | -                                                | 100 00              | -                      | -                                               |
| 39 | Cornelius Collins                              | Sunbury          | 287 94                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 40 | Christopher Hillary                            | Do.              | 7 59                                             | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 41 | Benj. Wall, late marshal                       | Georgia          | 22,325 31                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 42 | And'w Erwin, private individual                | Tennessee        | 58,397 28                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 43 | Andrew & Jas. Erwin, do                        | Tenn. & Georgia  | 2,873 07                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 44 | Algernon S. Thruston                           | Key West         | 1,702 45                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 45 | William A. Whitehead                           | Do.              | 551 84                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 46 | Jesse H. Willis                                | St. Marks        | -                                                | 9 41                | -                      | -                                               |
| 47 | Ambrose Crane                                  | Do.              | 2,456 27                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 48 | Hore B. Trist                                  | New Orleans      | 6,630 85                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 49 | William Brown                                  | Do.              | 107,011 08                                       | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 50 | Peter F. Dubourg                               | Do.              | 36,911 88                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 51 | Peter L. B. Duplessis                          | Do.              | 1,948 37                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                               |
| 52 | Beverly Chew                                   | Do.              | -                                                | 13 48               | -                      | -                                               |
|    |                                                | Carried forward, | 2,582,692 78                                     | 2,104 16            | 500 71                 | 991 84                                          |

\* Interest on balance.

| FOR                        | PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       | BONDS AND CASH<br>TRANSFERRED ON BE-<br>HALF OF THE UNITED<br>STATES. |                     | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>1st OF JANUARY, 1841. |  |    |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|--|----|
|                            | On warrants includ-<br>ed in the Treasur-<br>er's accounts in pre-<br>ceding years, not<br>passed to the credit<br>of collectors till<br>1840. | On warrants includ-<br>ed in the accounts<br>of the Treasurer,<br>and of the respect-<br>ive collectors for<br>the year 1840. | On warrants passed<br>to the credit of col-<br>lectors respectively<br>in 1840, which are<br>included in Treasur-<br>er's acc'ts for 1841. | From Col-<br>lectors. | To Collec-<br>tors.                                                   | To Collec-<br>tors. | By Collec-<br>tors.                          |  |    |
| Expenses of<br>collection. |                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     |                                              |  |    |
| 10,143 00                  | 591 81                                                                                                                                         | 10,087 92                                                                                                                     | 836 25                                                                                                                                     | 80,716 77             | 16,415 38                                                             | 1,858 25            | 1,597,352 43                                 |  | 1  |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 5,648 89                                     |  | 2  |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 3,924 86                                     |  | 3  |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 140 93                                       |  | 4  |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | 4 30                | .                                            |  | 5  |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | 47 23               | .                                            |  | 6  |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | 1,000 00                                                                                                                      | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 30,072 42                                    |  | 7  |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 3,251 21                                     |  | 8  |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 2,013 64                                     |  | 9  |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 1,594 54                                     |  | 10 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 33,248 68                                    |  | 11 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 5,206 21                                     |  | 12 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | 4,610 49                                                                                                                      | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 1,024 99                                     |  | 13 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 3,872 87                                     |  | 14 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 13,885 35                                    |  | 15 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 7,123 46                                     |  | 16 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 182 23                                       |  | 17 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 1,004 61                                     |  | 18 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 1,480 38                                     |  | 19 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 11,900 00                                    |  | 20 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 131 96                                       |  | 21 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 81,321 05                                    |  | 22 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 7,567 19                                     |  | 23 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 4,458 08                                     |  | 24 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | 1,067 10                                                                                                                      | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 22,527 38                                    |  | 25 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 105,129 89                                   |  | 26 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 1,044 12                                     |  | 27 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 161,871 63                                   |  | 28 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 215 41                                       |  | 29 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 353 10                                       |  | 30 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 1,955 75                                     |  | 31 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 6,735 51                                     |  | 32 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 17,924 36                                    |  | 33 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 114,873 62                                   |  | 34 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | 93 43                                                                                                                         | .                                                                                                                                          | 4,312 17              | 93 43                                                                 | .                   | 43,506 40                                    |  | 35 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | .                                            |  | 36 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 6 80                                         |  | 37 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | 100 00              | 1,546 16                                     |  | 38 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 287 94                                       |  | 39 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 7 59                                         |  | 40 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 22,325 31                                    |  | 41 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 58,397 28                                    |  | 42 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 2,873 07                                     |  | 43 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 1,702 45                                     |  | 44 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | 9 41                | 551 84                                       |  | 45 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 2,456 27                                     |  | 46 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 6,630 85                                     |  | 47 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 107,011 08                                   |  | 48 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 36,911 88                                    |  | 49 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | .                   | 1,948 37                                     |  | 50 |
| .                          | .                                                                                                                                              | .                                                                                                                             | .                                                                                                                                          | .                     | .                                                                     | 13 48               | .                                            |  | 51 |
| 10,143 00                  | 591 81                                                                                                                                         | 16,838 94                                                                                                                     | 836 25                                                                                                                                     | 85,028 94             | 16,508 81                                                             | 2,032 67            | 2,465,200 03                                 |  | 52 |

|    | COLLECTORS & OTHERS.                         | DISTRICTS.          | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>1st DAY OF JANUARY, 1846. |                     | Duties on merchandise. | PAYMENTS<br><br>Expenses at-<br>tending pro-<br>secutions. |
|----|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|    |                                              |                     | By Collec-<br>tors.                              | To Collec-<br>tors. |                        |                                                            |
|    |                                              | Bro't forward,      | 2,582,692 78                                     | 2,104 16            | 500 71                 | 991 84                                                     |
| 1  | James W. Breedlove                           | New Orleans         | 53,825 49                                        | -                   | -                      | 1,761 76                                                   |
| 2  | John H. Holland, marshal E. dis.             | Louisiana           | 22,443 77                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 3  | Joseph Aborn                                 | Teche               | 2,690 47                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 4  | Edwin L. Cockle                              | Do.                 | -                                                | 1,600 00            | -                      | -                                                          |
| 5  | John Thatcher                                | Vicksburg           | -                                                | 528 63              | -                      | -                                                          |
| 6  | Woodson Wren                                 | Natchez             | -                                                | 234 12              | -                      | -                                                          |
| 7  | Jonathan Davis                               | Do.                 | 2 55                                             | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 8  | Alexander Baillie                            | Do.                 | 6,305 38                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 9  | James Stockman                               | Do.                 | 7,645 02                                         | -                   | 291 46                 | -                                                          |
| 10 | George W. Owen                               | Mobile              | 2,510 26                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 11 | Joel M. Smith                                | Nashville           | -                                                | 88 39               | -                      | -                                                          |
| 12 | James McConnell                              | Kentucky            | 758 69                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 13 | Benj. J. Harrison                            | Louisville          | 1,313 27                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 14 | Edward S. Camp                               | Do.                 | 2,067 34                                         | -                   | 3,398 31               | -                                                          |
| 15 | Nathan Ranney                                | St. Louis           | 258 43                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 16 | John Patterson, marshal                      | Ohio                | -                                                | 139 72              | -                      | -                                                          |
| 17 | William H. Hunter                            | Sandusky            | -                                                | 06                  | -                      | -                                                          |
| 18 | Matthew Ernest                               | Detroit             | 5,457 77                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 19 | J. Wilkinson                                 | Do.                 | 1,972 87                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 20 | Reuben Atwater                               | Do.                 | -                                                | 36 25               | -                      | -                                                          |
| 21 | David Duncan                                 | Michilimakinac      | 30,680 98                                        | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 22 | Samuel Abbot                                 | Do.                 | -                                                | 125 00              | -                      | -                                                          |
| 23 | William Gamble                               | Do.                 | 1,024 59                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 24 | Adam D. Steuart                              | Do.                 | 638 81                                           | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 25 | William Chubbs                               | Massac              | 1,995 43                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 26 | Cap. G. D. Ramsay, Ag. W. & Mear             | Washington, D. C.   | 2,639 40                                         | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 27 | Edward Hassler, do.                          | Do.                 | -                                                | -                   | -                      | -                                                          |
| 28 | Lieut. John Marshall                         | Rev. cutter service | -                                                | 102 40              | -                      | -                                                          |
| 29 | Lieut. Philip Marshal                        | Do.                 | -                                                | 66 00               | -                      | -                                                          |
|    | Amount carried to General Statement, page 26 |                     | 2,726,923 30                                     | 5,024 73            | 4,190 48               | 2,753 60                                                   |

| FOR                        | PAYMENTS MADE INTO THE TREASURY.                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       | BONDS AND CASH<br>TRANSFERRED ON BE-<br>HALF OF THE UNITED<br>STATES. |                     | BALANCES DUE ON THE 1st<br>DAY OF JANUARY, 1841. |  |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--|
|                            | On warrants includ-<br>ed in the Treasur-<br>er's accounts in pre-<br>ceding years, not<br>passed to the credit<br>of collectors till 1840 | On warrants includ-<br>ed in the accounts of<br>the Treasurer, and<br>of the respective col-<br>lectors for the year<br>1840. | On warrants passed<br>to the credit of col-<br>lectors respectively<br>in 1840, which are<br>included in Treasu-<br>rer's acc'ts for 1841. | From Col-<br>lectors. | To Collec-<br>tors.                                                   | To Collec-<br>tors. | By Collec-<br>tors.                              |  |
| Expenses of<br>collection. |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     |                                                  |  |
| 10,143 00                  | 591 81                                                                                                                                     | 16,838 94                                                                                                                     | 836 25                                                                                                                                     | 85,028 94             | 16,508 81                                                             | 2,032 67            | 2,485,200 03                                     |  |
| 712 52                     |                                                                                                                                            | 15,840 25                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                            | 2,280 91              |                                                                       |                     | 35,510 96                                        |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            | 9,173 22                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     | 10,989 64                                        |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     | 2,690 47                                         |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       | 1,600 00            |                                                  |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       | 528 63              |                                                  |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       | 234 12                                                                |                     |                                                  |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     | 2 55                                             |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            | 1,228 50                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                            | 963 19                |                                                                       |                     | 6,305 38                                         |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     | 5,744 79                                         |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       | 88 39                                                                 |                     | 2,510 26                                         |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     |                                                  |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            | 3,009 50              |                                                                       |                     | 758 69                                           |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     | 1,313 27                                         |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     | 2,456 15                                         |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     | 258 43                                           |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       | 139 72              |                                                  |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       | 06                  |                                                  |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     | 5,457 77                                         |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     | 1,972 87                                         |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       | 36 25               |                                                  |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     | 30,680 98                                        |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       | 125 00              |                                                  |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     | 1,024 59                                         |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       |                     | 638 81                                           |  |
| 8,580 00                   |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            | 2,059 40              | 8,000 00                                                              |                     | 1,995 43                                         |  |
| 9,786 14                   |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       | 10,059 40                                                             |                     |                                                  |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       | 102 40              | 273 26                                           |  |
|                            |                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                            |                       |                                                                       | 66 00               |                                                  |  |
| 29,221 66                  | 591 81                                                                                                                                     | 43,080 91                                                                                                                     | 836 25                                                                                                                                     | 93,341 94             | 34,890 72                                                             | 4,630 73            | 2,595,784 33                                     |  |

\* Includes \$39 85 merchandise refunded, and 80 cts. marine hospital money refunded.

*PAYMENTS into the Treasury on warrants drawn on Collectors of the Customs not yet passed to their credit.*

|      |                                               |                 |           |          |           |             |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| 1826 | Jeremiah Clarke -                             | - York -        | No. 6,177 |          | 23 75     |             |
|      | Henry Warren -                                | - Plymouth -    | " 6,186   |          | 99 28     |             |
|      |                                               |                 |           |          |           | 123 03      |
| 1830 | Peter F. Dubourg -                            | - Mississippi - | " 447     |          |           | 3,000 00    |
| 1831 | E. Olmstead, on account of<br>T. H. Cushing - | - New London -  | " 845     |          |           | 135 71      |
| 1839 | Samuel Swartwout -                            | - New York -    | " 4,742   | 2,313 75 |           |             |
|      | Ditto -                                       | - do. -         | " 4,875   | 2,754 41 |           |             |
|      | Ditto -                                       | - do. -         | " 5,066   | 46 51    |           |             |
|      |                                               |                 |           |          | 5,114 67  |             |
|      | Wm. M. Price, late dis. att'y do. -           | " 5,088         |           |          | 94 67     |             |
|      | Pierre A. Barker -                            | - Buffaloe -    | " 4,736   |          | 651 56    |             |
|      |                                               |                 |           |          |           | 5,860 90    |
| 1840 | David Henshaw -                               | - Boston -      | " 451     | 8,030 12 |           |             |
|      | Ditto -                                       | - do. -         | " 743     | 8,267 01 |           |             |
|      |                                               |                 |           |          | 16,297 13 |             |
|      | Samuel Swartwout -                            | - New York -    | " 431     |          | 3,574 12  |             |
|      | David B. McNiel -                             | - Champlain -   | " 845     |          | 2,750 00  |             |
|      | James Parker -                                | - P. Amboy -    | " 594     |          | 826 88    |             |
|      | Charles Simms -                               | - Alexandria -  | " 886     |          | 1,200 00  |             |
|      | Humphrey Peake -                              | - do. -         | " 855     |          | 1,000 00  |             |
|      | Dennis Prieur -                               | - Mississippi - | " 619     | 20 00    |           |             |
|      | Ditto -                                       | - do. -         | " 672     | 1,500 00 |           |             |
|      |                                               |                 |           |          | 1,520 00  |             |
|      | P. L. B. Duplessis -                          | - do. -         | " 742     |          | 2,000 00  |             |
|      | Nathan Ranney -                               | - St. Louis -   | " 381     | 1,182 22 |           |             |
|      | Ditto -                                       | - do. -         | " 434     | 2,000 00 |           |             |
|      | Ditto -                                       | - do. -         | " 534     | 497 53   |           |             |
|      | Ditto -                                       | - do. -         | " 679     | 646 77   |           |             |
|      | Ditto -                                       | - do. -         | " 740     | 2,688 84 |           |             |
|      | Ditto -                                       | - do. -         | " 827     | 1,895 40 |           |             |
|      |                                               |                 |           |          | 8,910 76  |             |
|      | Algernon S. Thruston -                        | - Key West -    | " 452     |          | 1,023 38  |             |
|      |                                               |                 |           |          |           | 39,102 27   |
|      |                                               |                 |           |          |           | \$48,221 91 |



*EXTRACT from the preceding statement of duties on imports, tonnage, &c., for the Year ending on the 31st day of December, 1840.*

|                                                           |                 |                                                              |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| To balances due by collectors, &c., on Jan. 1, 1840       | - 18,281,298 92 | By balances due to collectors, &c., on 1st Jan. 1840         | - 10,103 25     |
| duties on merchandise, &c.                                | - 15,178,975 46 | drawback on foreign merchandise exported                     | - 1,326,718 26  |
| tonnage                                                   | - 42,561 29     | domestic spirits exported                                    | - 26,233 88     |
| light money                                               | - 21,322 29     | domestic refined sugar exported                              | - 523,263 45    |
| fines, penalties, and forfeitures                         | - 14,630 90     | allowances to fishing vessels                                | - 301,629 34    |
| net amount of unclaimed merchandise                       | - 2,667 80      | bounty on pickled fish                                       | - 4,953 90      |
| mar. hos. money collected during the year                 | - 71,878 73     | expenses attending prosecutions                              | - 34,919 11     |
| warrants on the Treasurer for debentures, &c.             | - 81,003 32     | duties refunded on merchandise, viz.                         |                 |
| drafts drawn in favor of collectors                       | - 260,592 08    | goods destroyed by fire at New York                          | - 47,977 89     |
| bonds transferred in conformity to Comp. cir. Sep. 2, '39 | - 5,784,872 25  | railroad iron, &c.                                           | - 688,511 27    |
| bonds and cash transferred to collectors                  | - 3,869,229 78  | oil and bone imported in whale vessels                       | - 569,589 49    |
| Balances due to collectors on 1st January, 1841           | - 18,309 44     | other merchandise                                            | - 32,975 77     |
|                                                           |                 |                                                              | 1,339,054 42    |
|                                                           |                 | tonnage and light money                                      | - 19,347 11     |
|                                                           |                 | marine hospital money refunded                               | - 202 22        |
|                                                           |                 |                                                              | 19,549 33       |
|                                                           |                 | expenses of collection                                       | - 1,542,319 24  |
|                                                           |                 | payments into the Treasury by warrants in favor of the       |                 |
|                                                           |                 | Treasurer, first column                                      | - 4,002 14      |
|                                                           |                 | second do.                                                   | - 13,258,816 90 |
|                                                           |                 | third do.                                                    | - 52,497 16     |
|                                                           |                 |                                                              | 13,315,316 20   |
|                                                           |                 | drafts drawn on collectors                                   | - 283,426 96    |
|                                                           |                 | bonds transferred in conformity to Compt. cir'r, Sep. 2, '39 | - 5,784,872 25  |
|                                                           |                 | bonds and cash transferred from collectors                   | - 3,988,069 41  |
|                                                           |                 | bonds of insolvents cancelled                                | - 221,776 09    |
|                                                           |                 | amount of judg't in favor of D. Henshaw                      | - 65,941 77     |
|                                                           |                 |                                                              | 4,275,787 27    |
|                                                           |                 | Balances due the United States on Jan. 1, 1841               | - 14,839,195 40 |
|                                                           |                 |                                                              | \$43,627,342 26 |
|                                                           | \$43,627,342 26 |                                                              | \$43,627,342 26 |

The net amount of revenue exhibited by the preceding statement is (pp. 29) - \$10,922,015 05

*From which deduct the following, being excess of expenditures beyond the duties received in the following districts:*

|                     |   |                   |   |        |    |
|---------------------|---|-------------------|---|--------|----|
| Samuel A. Morse     | - | Passamaquody      | - | 14,519 | 22 |
| Sullivan S. Rawson  | - | Ditto             | - | 9,622  | 13 |
| William Brown       | - | Machias           | - | 3,853  | 39 |
| Edward S. Jarvis    | - | Frenchman's Bay   | - | 13,358 | 45 |
| Rowland H. Bridgham | - | Penobscot         | - | 29,779 | 66 |
| Nathaniel M. Lowney | - | Belfast           | - | 3,085  | 09 |
| Denny McCobb        | - | Waldoborough      | - | 23,573 | 29 |
| John D. McCrate     | - | Wiscasset         | - | 16,726 | 83 |
| John F. Scammon     | - | Saco              | - | 2,268  | 97 |
| Mark Dennett        | - | York              | - | 1,497  | 81 |
| Joseph P. Junkins   | - | Ditto             | - | 320    | 72 |
| Daniel P. Drown     | - | Portsmouth        | - | 5,316  | 88 |
| Timothy Souther     | - | Ipswich           | - | 5,433  | 51 |
| Asahel H. Wildes    | - | Ditto             | - | 708    | 08 |
| George D. Hale      | - | Gloucester        | - | 33,326 | 28 |
| James Miller        | - | Salem             | - | 1,580  | 60 |
| Peter Dixey         | - | Marblehead        | - | 1,607  | 45 |
| Schuyler Sampson    | - | Plymouth          | - | 37,355 | 31 |
| Robert S. Smith     | - | New Bedford       | - | 44,362 | 76 |
| Henry Crocker       | - | Barnstable        | - | 93,634 | 57 |
| John P. Norton      | - | Edgartown         | - | 28,954 | 20 |
| Martin T. Morton    | - | Nantucket         | - | 516    | 99 |
| William Littlefield | - | Newport           | - | 13,054 | 66 |
| Samuel S. Allen     | - | Bristol           | - | 18,247 | 65 |
| Charles F. Lester   | - | New London        | - | 66,714 | 70 |
| Samuel Simons       | - | Fairfield         | - | 1,133  | 07 |
| William F. Haile    | - | Champlain         | - | 2,723  | 80 |
| Smith Stilwell      | - | Oswegatchie       | - | 3,492  | 59 |
| David C. Judson     | - | Ditto             | - | 925    | 22 |
| Danford N. Barney   | - | Sackett's Harbor  | - | 2,974  | 49 |
| George H. McWhorter | - | Oswego            | - | 2,989  | 13 |
| Seymour Scovell     | - | Niagara           | - | 3,540  | 91 |
| James Smith         | - | Genesee           | - | 1,774  | 69 |
| George W. Clinton   | - | Buffaloe          | - | 4,431  | 57 |
| John P. Osborn      | - | Oswego            | - | 20,081 | 63 |
| Jeremiah Carrier    | - | Cape Vincent      | - | 2,886  | 61 |
| David R. Schenck    | - | Perth Amboy       | - | 2,288  | 70 |
| Samuel S. Downs     | - | Little Egg Harbor | - | 133    | 11 |
| Mahlon D. Canfield  | - | Great Egg Harbor  | - | 74     | 94 |
| Morris Croxall      | - | Camden            | - | 842    | 26 |
| Archer Gifford      | - | Newark            | - | 296    | 92 |
| Edwin J. Kelso      | - | Presqu'Isle       | - | 7,836  | 93 |
| Henry Whiteley      | - | Delaware          | - | 30,990 | 30 |
| Nicholas Willis     | - | Oxford            | - | 210    | 93 |
| James W. Roach      | - | St. Mary's        | - | 1,427  | 64 |
| James R. Thompson   | - | Town Creek        | - | 480    | 76 |
| Thomas Turner       | - | Georgetown        | - | 1,295  | 15 |
| Robert White        | - | Ditto             | - | 315    | 77 |
| John W. Campbell    | - | Petersburg        | - | 3,959  | 82 |
| William Nelson      | - | Yorktown          | - | 199    | 68 |
| Gordon Forbes       | - | Yeocomico         | - | 399    | 56 |
| John Daingerfield   | - | East River        | - | 457    | 38 |
| Robert S. Garnett   | - | Tappahannock      | - | 718    | 01 |
| John A. Parker      | - | Ditto             | - | 458    | 53 |
| Thomas P. Norton    | - | Whceling          | - | 113    | 47 |
| James E. Gibble     | - | Beaufort, N. C.   | - | 159    | 54 |
| Robert N. Noxon     | - | Edenton           | - | 582    | 18 |

Carried forward, \$569,614 49 \$10,922,015 05

|                        |   |                               |                   |                        |
|------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
|                        |   | Brought forward,              | \$569,614 49      | \$10,922,015 05        |
| Silvester Brown        | - | - Ocracoke                    | -                 | 2,300 97               |
| David Turner           | - | - Beaufort, S. C.             | -                 | 104 17                 |
| Benj. R. Bythewood     | - | - Ditto                       | -                 | 142 34                 |
| Benjamin Stiles        | - | - Hardwick                    | -                 | 680 00                 |
| William Maxwell        | - | - Sunbury                     | -                 | 730 00                 |
| Alexander W. Wyllly    | - | - Brunswick                   | -                 | 416 48                 |
| Archibald Clark        | - | - St. Mary's                  | -                 | 2,743 68               |
| John Rodman            | - | - St. Augustine               | -                 | 761 69                 |
| Gabriel J. Floyd       | - | - Apalachicola                | -                 | 17,520 72              |
| Francis S. Beattie     | - | - St. Mark's                  | -                 | 2,796 44               |
| James Dell             | - | - St. John's                  | -                 | 2,703 55               |
| Robert Mitchell        | - | - Pensacola                   | -                 | 58,836 27              |
| Isaac W. Jewett        | - | - Pearl River                 | -                 | 361 82                 |
| John W. Dough          | - | - Teche                       | -                 | 4,048 21               |
| Charles C. P. Hunt     | - | - Miami                       | -                 | 903 48                 |
| Samuel S. Starkweather | - | - Cuyahoga                    | -                 | 526 12                 |
| Elias H. Haines        | - | - Sandusky                    | -                 | 2,012 44               |
| John McDonell          | - | - Detroit                     | -                 | 7,860 76               |
| Abraham Wendell        | - | - Michilimackinac             | -                 | 1,580 62               |
| William Beach, late    | - | - Gloucester                  | -                 | 65 17                  |
| David Henshaw,         | " | - Boston                      | -                 | 9,968 68               |
| David Gelston,         | " | - New York                    | -                 | 1,013 49               |
| John Clark,            | " | - Pittsburg                   | -                 | 87 50                  |
| James W. Breedlove,    | " | - Mississippi                 | -                 | 2,474 28               |
| George D. Ramsay,      | " | - Agent for weights and meas. | -                 | 8,580 00               |
| Edward Hassler         | - | - Do.                         | -                 | 9,786 14               |
|                        |   |                               |                   | <u>708,619 51</u>      |
|                        |   |                               | True net revenue, | <u>\$10,213,395 54</u> |

|                                                           |   |   |   |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------|
| The gross amount of revenue accruing in 1840              | - | - | - | 15,332,036 47       |
| Deduct payments for drawback, expenses of collection, &c. | - | - | - | <u>5,118,640 93</u> |

Net revenue, as above, \$10,213,395 54

*Statement exhibiting, in detail, the amount embraced in the General Statement under the head of "duties refunded on merchandise."*

| DISTRICTS. |                       | DUTIES REFUNDED                                               |                                                       |                                                                     |                    |              |
|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
|            |                       | On oil and bone taken by registered vessels in whale fishery. | Railroad iron, and bonds for railroad iron cancelled. | Under the act to remit duties on goods destroyed by fire in N. York | Other merchandise. | TOTAL.       |
| 1          | Passamaquoddy         | -                                                             | -                                                     | -                                                                   | 40 32              | 40 32        |
| 2          | Portsmouth            | -                                                             | 24,667 67                                             | -                                                                   | -                  | 24,667 67    |
| 3          | Newburyport           | -                                                             | 11,666 73                                             | -                                                                   | -                  | 11,666 73    |
| 4          | Salem                 | 17,465 22                                                     | 46,279 69                                             | -                                                                   | 3,782 80           | 67,527 71    |
| 5          | Boston                | 4,042 20                                                      | 58,359 36                                             | -                                                                   | 9,672 82           | 72,074 38    |
| 6          | Plymouth              | 8,388 20                                                      | -                                                     | -                                                                   | 20 00              | 8,408 20     |
| 7          | New Bedford           | 127,911 50                                                    | -                                                     | -                                                                   | -                  | 127,911 50   |
| 8          | Barnstable            | 47,535 00                                                     | -                                                     | -                                                                   | -                  | 47,535 00    |
| 9          | Edgartown             | 143,231 99                                                    | -                                                     | -                                                                   | -                  | 143,231 99   |
| 10         | Providence            | -                                                             | -                                                     | -                                                                   | 53 36              | 53 36        |
| 11         | Bristol               | 43,448 75                                                     | -                                                     | -                                                                   | -                  | 43,448 75    |
| 12         | New London            | 116,026 99                                                    | -                                                     | -                                                                   | -                  | 116,026 99   |
| 13         | Champlain             | -                                                             | -                                                     | -                                                                   | 70 50              | 70 50        |
| 14         | Sag Harbor            | 18,859 63                                                     | -                                                     | -                                                                   | -                  | 18,859 63    |
| 15         | New York              | 30,659 87                                                     | 188,072 83                                            | 47,977 89                                                           | 3,866 43           | 270,577 02   |
| 16         | Philadelphia          | -                                                             | 94,831 19                                             | -                                                                   | 7,424 86           | 102,256 05   |
| 17         | Delaware              | 12,020 14                                                     | -                                                     | -                                                                   | -                  | 12,020 14    |
| 18         | Baltimore             | -                                                             | 6,499 48                                              | -                                                                   | 3,620 72           | 10,120 20    |
| 19         | Alexandria            | -                                                             | -                                                     | -                                                                   | 19 74              | 19 74        |
| 20         | Norfolk               | -                                                             | 3,908 48                                              | -                                                                   | 12 26              | 3,920 74     |
| 21         | Petersburg            | -                                                             | 13,413 54                                             | -                                                                   | -                  | 13,413 54    |
| 22         | Richmond              | -                                                             | 18,303 94                                             | -                                                                   | -                  | 18,303 94    |
| 23         | Tappahannock          | -                                                             | -                                                     | -                                                                   | 20 13              | 20 13        |
| 24         | Folly Landing         | -                                                             | -                                                     | -                                                                   | 8 08               | 8 08         |
| 25         | Charleston            | -                                                             | 54,237 17                                             | -                                                                   | 13 63              | 54,250 80    |
| 26         | Savannah              | -                                                             | 44,268 60                                             | -                                                                   | -                  | 44,268 60    |
| 27         | Apalachicola          | -                                                             | 22,287 95                                             | -                                                                   | -                  | 22,287 95    |
| 28         | Pensacola             | -                                                             | 53,874 24                                             | -                                                                   | -                  | 53,874 24    |
| 29         | Mobile                | -                                                             | -                                                     | -                                                                   | 820 23             | 820 23       |
| 30         | Mississippi           | -                                                             | 47,840 40                                             | -                                                                   | 3,350 16           | 51,190 56    |
| 31         | Nashville             | -                                                             | -                                                     | -                                                                   | 42 88              | 42 88        |
| 32         | Detroit               | -                                                             | -                                                     | -                                                                   | 97 00              | 97 00        |
| 33         | Mississippi, (supp't) | -                                                             | -                                                     | -                                                                   | 39 85              | 39 85        |
| Total      |                       | 569,589 49                                                    | 688,511 27                                            | 47,977 89                                                           | 32,975 77          | 1,339,054 42 |

---

**OFFICIAL EMOLUMENTS**  
OF  
**OFFICERS OF THE CUSTOMS,**  
FOR THE YEAR  
1840.

---

**COLLECTORS.**

**NAVAL OFFICERS.**

**SURVEYORS, acting as Collectors.**

**SURVEYORS.**

**MEASURER AND GAUGER, New Orleans.**

**WEIGHERS, &c.**

**OFFICERS OF THE CUSTOMS IN 1839.**

**CLERKS IN CUSTOM HOUSES of Boston and Philadelphia.**

---

## Statement of the Official Emoluments of Collectors

| COLLECTORS.     |                     | DISTRICTS.         | Balances due the<br>United States on<br>January 1, 1840. | Payments made<br>into the Treasu-<br>ry. | Fees.     |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1               | James W. Ripley     | late Passamaquoddy | 2,449 47                                                 | -                                        | -         |
| 2               | Samuel A. Morse     | Ditto              | 3,287 53                                                 | 2,684 42                                 | 1,584 97  |
| 3               | Sullivan S. Rawson  | Ditto              | -                                                        | -                                        | 3,129 24  |
| 4               | William Brown       | Machias            | -                                                        | -                                        | 336 14    |
| 5               | Edward S. Jarvis    | Frenchman's Bay    | -                                                        | -                                        | 481 06    |
| 6               | Rowland H. Bridgham | Penobscot          | -                                                        | -                                        | 724 43    |
| 7               | Nathaniel M. Lowney | Belfast            | -                                                        | -                                        | 1,438 73  |
| 8               | Denny McCobb        | Waldoborough       | -                                                        | -                                        | 891 38    |
| 9               | John D. McCrate     | Wiscasset          | -                                                        | -                                        | 571 03    |
| 10              | Joseph Sewall       | Bath               | -                                                        | -                                        | 1,507 71  |
| 11              | John Anderson       | Portland           | 492 38                                                   | 317 85                                   | 2,058 55  |
| 12              | John F. Scammon     | Saco               | -                                                        | -                                        | 158 69    |
| 13              | Barnabas Palmer     | Kennebunk          | -                                                        | -                                        | 199 55    |
| 14              | Mark Dennett        | York               | -                                                        | -                                        | 18 22     |
| 15              | Joseph P. Junkins   | Ditto              | -                                                        | -                                        | 8 50      |
| 16              | Daniel P. Drown     | Portsmouth         | -                                                        | -                                        | 375 55    |
| 17              | Archibald W. Hyde   | Vermont            | -                                                        | -                                        | -         |
| 18              | Samuel Phillips     | Newburyport        | -                                                        | -                                        | 231 35    |
| 19              | Timothy Souther     | Ipswich            | -                                                        | -                                        | 72 45     |
| 20              | Asahel H. Wildes    | Ditto              | -                                                        | -                                        | 9 80      |
| 21              | George D. Hale      | Gloucester         | -                                                        | -                                        | 474 18    |
| 22              | James Miller        | Salem              | -                                                        | -                                        | 597 62    |
| 23              | George Bancroft     | Boston             | 5 42                                                     | -                                        | 7,569 95  |
| 24              | Peter Dixey         | Marblehead         | -                                                        | -                                        | 238 75    |
| 25              | Schuyler Sampson    | Plymouth           | -                                                        | -                                        | 509 96    |
| 26              | Phineas W. Leland   | Fall River         | -                                                        | -                                        | 424 71    |
| 27              | Robert S. Smith     | New Bedford        | -                                                        | -                                        | 1,954 26  |
| 28              | Henry Crocker       | Barnstable         | -                                                        | -                                        | 1,266 79  |
| 29              | John P. Norton      | Edgartown          | -                                                        | -                                        | 860 09    |
| 30              | Martin T. Morton    | Nantucket          | -                                                        | -                                        | 324 59    |
| 31              | Walter R. Danforth  | Providence         | -                                                        | -                                        | 406 28    |
| 32              | Samuel S. Allen     | Bristol            | -                                                        | -                                        | 280 36    |
| 33              | William Littlefield | Newport            | -                                                        | -                                        | 264 87    |
| 34              | Noah A. Phelps      | Middletown         | -                                                        | -                                        | 482 84    |
| 35              | Charles F. Lester   | New London         | -                                                        | -                                        | 1,631 82  |
| 36              | William H. Ellis    | New Haven          | -                                                        | -                                        | 681 46    |
| 37              | Samuel Simons       | Fairfield          | -                                                        | -                                        | 380 85    |
| 38              | Jeremiah Carrier    | Cape Vincent       | -                                                        | -                                        | -         |
| 39              | Danford N. Barney   | Sackett's Harbor   | -                                                        | -                                        | -         |
| 40              | James Smith         | Genesee            | -                                                        | -                                        | -         |
| 41              | Seymour Scovell     | Niagara            | -                                                        | -                                        | -         |
| 42              | George H. McWhorter | Oswego             | -                                                        | -                                        | -         |
| 43              | George W. Clinton   | Buffalo Creek      | -                                                        | -                                        | -         |
| 44              | William F. Haile    | Champlain          | -                                                        | -                                        | -         |
| 45              | Smith Stilwell      | Oswegatchie        | -                                                        | -                                        | -         |
| 46              | David C. Judson     | Ditto              | -                                                        | -                                        | -         |
| 47              | John P. Osborn      | Sag Harbor         | -                                                        | -                                        | 365 05    |
| 48              | John J. Plume       | Port of Jersey     | -                                                        | -                                        | -         |
| 49              | John M. Cornelison  | Ditto              | -                                                        | -                                        | -         |
| 50              | Jesse Hoyt          | New York           | -                                                        | -                                        | 16,254 41 |
| 51              | William S. Bowen    | Bridgetown         | -                                                        | -                                        | 140 00    |
| 52              | Archer Gifford      | Newark             | -                                                        | -                                        | 211 58    |
| Carried forward |                     |                    | 6,234 80                                                 | 3,002 27                                 | 49,117 77 |

## RECEIPTS IN 1840.

| COMMISSIONS ON       |                           |                                | Salary    | Fees for certificate on wines, spirits &c. | Under the 7th sect. of act of July 21, 1840, & Mar. 3, 1837 | Total.     |    |
|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----|
| Money accounted for. | Light-house disbursements | Marine hospital disbursements. |           |                                            |                                                             |            |    |
| -                    | -                         | -                              | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | -          | 1  |
| 77 67                | -                         | -                              | 237 67    | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,900 31   | 2  |
| 120 64               | -                         | 1 68                           | 262 33    | -                                          | -                                                           | 3,513 89   | 3  |
| 48 78                | -                         | 3 52                           | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 638 44     | 4  |
| 7 98                 | -                         | -                              | 150 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 639 04     | 5  |
| 168 89               | -                         | 3 96                           | 150 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,047 28   | 6  |
| 225 69               | -                         | 37 17                          | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,701 59   | 7  |
| 19 82                | -                         | 8 95                           | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,170 15   | 8  |
| 66 01                | -                         | 2 21                           | 200 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 839 25     | 9  |
| 338 31               | -                         | 7 38                           | -         | -                                          | 500 16                                                      | 2,353 56   | 10 |
| 1,054 83             | 518 14                    | 94 60                          | -         | -                                          | 545 87                                                      | 4,271 99   | 11 |
| 2 63                 | -                         | -                              | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 411 32     | 12 |
| 270 11               | -                         | 4 81                           | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 474 47     | 13 |
| 42                   | -                         | -                              | 125 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 143 64     | 14 |
| 17                   | -                         | -                              | 125 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 133 67     | 15 |
| 961 89               | 73 17                     | 12 81                          | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,423 42   | 16 |
| -                    | -                         | -                              | 1,090 81  | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,090 81   | 17 |
| 858 91               | -                         | 76                             | -         | -                                          | 714 94                                                      | 1,805 96   | 18 |
| 73                   | -                         | -                              | 147 42    | -                                          | -                                                           | 220 60     | 19 |
| 10                   | -                         | -                              | 102 58    | -                                          | -                                                           | 112 48     | 20 |
| 627 30               | -                         | 46                             | 250 00    | -                                          | 142 99                                                      | 1,494 93   | 21 |
| 875 51               | -                         | -                              | -         | -                                          | 2,418 15                                                    | 3,891 28   | 22 |
| 5,804 22             | 116 97                    | 2,952 69                       | -         | 90 28                                      | 5,822 01                                                    | 22,356 12  | 23 |
| 89 27                | -                         | 07                             | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 328 09     | 24 |
| 92 54                | -                         | -                              | 150 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 752 50     | 25 |
| 1,044 63             | -                         | -                              | 150 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,619 34   | 26 |
| 569 04               | -                         | 8 36                           | -         | -                                          | *628 70                                                     | 3,160 36   | 27 |
| 43 16                | -                         | 22 25                          | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,332 20   | 28 |
| 12 23                | 466 37                    | 06                             | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,588 75   | 29 |
| 16 23                | -                         | 1 99                           | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 592 81     | 30 |
| 945 85               | -                         | 21 36                          | -         | -                                          | 443 97                                                      | 1,817 46   | 31 |
| 506 98               | -                         | 2 67                           | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 790 01     | 32 |
| 295 90               | 233 91                    | 5 22                           | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 799 90     | 33 |
| 1,016 88             | -                         | 4 45                           | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,504 17   | 34 |
| 37 67                | 447 36                    | 4 26                           | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 2,121 11   | 35 |
| 1,577 46             | 68 49                     | 7 69                           | -         | -                                          | 410 53                                                      | 2,745 63   | 36 |
| 18 92                | -                         | 52                             | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 650 29     | 37 |
| -                    | -                         | -                              | 1,014 00  | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,014 00   | 38 |
| -                    | -                         | 2 17                           | 717 78    | -                                          | -                                                           | 719 95     | 39 |
| -                    | 105 72                    | -                              | 784 25    | -                                          | -                                                           | 889 97     | 40 |
| -                    | -                         | 07                             | 1,359 12  | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,359 19   | 41 |
| -                    | -                         | 2 56                           | 1,011 84  | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,014 40   | 42 |
| -                    | 53 58                     | 30 49                          | 1,954 20  | -                                          | -                                                           | 2,038 27   | 43 |
| -                    | 18 73                     | -                              | 1,115 71  | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,134 44   | 44 |
| -                    | 9 64                      | 1 45                           | 1,095 07  | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,106 16   | 45 |
| -                    | 2 19                      | -                              | 365 03    | -                                          | -                                                           | 367 22     | 46 |
| 11 51                | 170 96                    | 53                             | 400 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 948 05     | 47 |
| -                    | -                         | -                              | 562 50    | -                                          | -                                                           | 562 50     | 48 |
| -                    | -                         | -                              | 437 50    | -                                          | -                                                           | 437 50     | 49 |
| 15,131 33            | 1,103 38                  | 162 16                         | -         | 373 14                                     | 60,937 50                                                   | 93,961 92  | 50 |
| 19 49                | -                         | -                              | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 409 49     | 51 |
| 31 55                | -                         | -                              | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 493 13     | 52 |
| 32,991 25            | 3,388 61                  | 3,409 33                       | 15,957 81 | 463 42                                     | 72,564 82                                                   | 177,893 01 |    |

\* Includes \$250 received as assignee of J. Freeman, clerk.

## EMOLUMENTS OF COLLECTORS

|    | COLLECTORS.         | DISTRICTS.         | PAYMENTS    |                                 |             |
|----|---------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
|    |                     |                    | Clerk hire. | Rent, fuel, and other expenses. | Stationary. |
| 1  | James W. Ripley     | late Passamaquoddy | -           | -                               | -           |
| 2  | Samuel A. Morse     | Ditto              | 525 27      | 27 74                           | 10 00       |
| 3  | Sullivan S. Rawson  | Ditto              | 524 66      | 165 61                          | 104 81      |
| 4  | William Brown       | Machias            | -           | -                               | -           |
| 5  | Edward S. Jarvis    | Frenchman's Bay    | 114 82      | -                               | 54 00       |
| 6  | Rowland H. Bridgham | Penobscot          | 300 00      | 40 62                           | 26 17       |
| 7  | Nathaniel M. Lowney | Belfast            | -           | 40 87                           | 59 00       |
| 8  | Denny McCobb        | Waldoborough       | 100 00      | 20 25                           | 16 25       |
| 9  | John D. McCrate     | Wiscasset          | -           | 84 00                           | 5 00        |
| 10 | Joseph Sewall       | Bath               | -           | 24 67                           | 20 83       |
| 11 | John Anderson       | Portland           | 900 00      | 10 60                           | 73 30       |
| 12 | John F. Scammon     | Saco               | -           | 20 60                           | 5 42        |
| 13 | Barnabas Palmer     | Kennebunk          | -           | 29 37                           | -           |
| 14 | Mark Dennett        | York               | -           | 6 00                            | 2 84        |
| 15 | Joseph P. Junkins   | Ditto              | -           | 5 00                            | 3 30        |
| 16 | Daniel P. Drown     | Portsmouth         | 300 00      | 20 41                           | 14 61       |
| 17 | Archibald W. Hyde   | Vermont            | -           | -                               | -           |
| 18 | Samuel Phillips     | Newburyport        | -           | 16 09                           | 16 16       |
| 19 | Timothy Souther     | Ipswich            | -           | -                               | -           |
| 20 | Asahel H. Wildes    | Ditto              | -           | 12 50                           | 29 00       |
| 21 | George D. Hale      | Gloucester         | -           | 34 91                           | 57 64       |
| 22 | James Miller        | Salem              | 1,400 00    | 23 39                           | 35 17       |
| 23 | George Bancroft     | Boston             | 16,820 00   | 365 74                          | 770 38      |
| 24 | Peter Dixey         | Marblehead         | 144 00      | 32 25                           | 18 50       |
| 25 | Schuyler Sampson    | Plymouth           | -           | 47 10                           | 20 40       |
| 26 | Phineas W. Leland   | Fall River         | -           | 73 59                           | 5 97        |
| 27 | Robert S. Smith     | New Bedford        | 500 00      | 43 87                           | 149 04      |
| 28 | Henry Crocker       | Barnstable         | 200 00      | 68 50                           | 37 52       |
| 29 | John P. Norton      | Edgartown          | -           | 38 00                           | 43 51       |
| 30 | Martin T. Morton    | Nantucket          | -           | 10 69                           | 22 75       |
| 31 | Walter R. Danforth  | Providence         | -           | 29 01                           | 11 85       |
| 32 | Samuel S. Allen     | Bristol            | -           | 40 27                           | 11 00       |
| 33 | William Littlefield | Newport            | -           | 31 85                           | 14 99       |
| 34 | Noah A. Phelps      | Middletown         | 100 00      | 9 10                            | 11 36       |
| 35 | Charles F. Lester   | New London         | 240 00      | 81 54                           | 94 96       |
| 36 | William H. Ellis    | New Haven          | 600 00      | 131 48                          | 130 51      |
| 37 | Samuel Simons       | Fairfield          | 250 00      | 23 42                           | 2 75        |
| 38 | Jeremiah Carrier    | Cape Vincent       | -           | -                               | -           |
| 39 | Danford N. Barney   | Sackett's Harbor   | -           | -                               | -           |
| 40 | James Smith         | Genesee            | -           | -                               | -           |
| 41 | Seymour Scovell     | Niagara            | -           | -                               | -           |
| 42 | George H. McWhorter | Oswego             | -           | -                               | -           |
| 43 | George W. Clinton   | Buffalo Creek      | -           | -                               | -           |
| 44 | William F. Haile    | Champlain          | -           | -                               | -           |
| 45 | Smith Stilwell      | Oswegatchie        | -           | -                               | -           |
| 46 | David C. Judson     | Ditto              | -           | -                               | -           |
| 47 | John P. Osborn      | Sag Harbor         | 11 95       | 43 00                           | 14 01       |
| 48 | John J. Plume       | Port of Jersey     | -           | -                               | -           |
| 49 | John M. Cornelison  | Ditto              | -           | -                               | -           |
| 50 | Jesse Hoyt          | New York           | 81,448 77   | 1,230 56                        | 6,882 59    |
| 51 | William S. Bowen    | Bridgetown         | 5 00        | 39 00                           | 7 00        |
| 52 | Archer Gifford      | Newark             | -           | 107 50                          | 32 75       |
|    |                     | Carried forward,   | 104,484 47  | 3,034 10                        | 8,815 34    |



| FOR             |                           |            | Balances trans-<br>ferred to the<br>accounts of the<br>customs. | Balances due<br>the U. States<br>on 1st January<br>1841. |    |                         |
|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| COMPENSATION AS |                           | Total.     |                                                                 |                                                          |    |                         |
| Collector.      | In any other<br>capacity. |            |                                                                 |                                                          |    |                         |
| -               | -                         | -          | -                                                               | 2,449 47                                                 | 1  |                         |
| 1,500 00        | -                         | 2,063 01   | -                                                               | 440 41                                                   | 2  |                         |
| 2,717 13        | 1 68                      | 3,513 89   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 3  | to 21st June.           |
| 634 92          | 3 52                      | 638 44     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 4  | fr'm 22 June to 31 Dec. |
| 470 22          | -                         | 639 04     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 5  |                         |
| 676 53          | 3 96                      | 1,047 28   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 6  |                         |
| 1,564 55        | 37 17                     | 1,701 59   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 7  |                         |
| 1,024 70        | 8 95                      | 1,170 15   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 8  |                         |
| 748 04          | 2 21                      | 839 25     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 9  |                         |
| 2,300 68        | 7 38                      | 2,353 56   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 10 |                         |
| 3,000 00        | 288 09                    | 4,271 99   | -                                                               | 174 53                                                   | 11 |                         |
| 385 30          | -                         | 411 32     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 12 |                         |
| 440 29          | 4 81                      | 474 47     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 13 | no returns for 3d qr.   |
| 134 80          | -                         | 143 64     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 14 | to 30 June.             |
| 125 37          | -                         | 133 67     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 15 | to 31 December.         |
| 1,002 42        | 85 98                     | 1,423 42   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 16 |                         |
| 1,090 81        | -                         | 1,090 81   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 17 |                         |
| 1,772 95        | 76                        | 1,805 96   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 18 |                         |
| 220 60          | -                         | 220 60     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 19 | to 2 August.            |
| 70 98           | -                         | 112 48     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 20 | from 3 Aug. to 31 Dec.  |
| 1,401 92        | 46                        | 1,494 93   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 21 |                         |
| 2,432 72        | -                         | 3,891 28   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 22 |                         |
| 4,000 00        | 400 00                    | 22,356 12  | 5 42                                                            | -                                                        | 23 |                         |
| 133 27          | 07                        | 328 09     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 24 |                         |
| 685 00          | -                         | 752 50     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 25 |                         |
| 1,539 78        | -                         | 1,619 34   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 26 |                         |
| 2,454 09        | 8 36                      | 3,160 36   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 27 |                         |
| 1,003 93        | 22 25                     | 1,332 20   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 28 |                         |
| 1,107 24        | 400 00                    | 1,588 75   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 29 |                         |
| 557 38          | 1 99                      | 592 81     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 30 |                         |
| 1,755 24        | 21 36                     | 1,817 46   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 31 |                         |
| 736 07          | 2 67                      | 790 01     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 32 |                         |
| 513 93          | 239 13                    | 799 90     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 33 |                         |
| 1,379 26        | 4 45                      | 1,504 17   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 34 |                         |
| 1,304 61        | 400 00                    | 2,121 11   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 35 |                         |
| 1,807 46        | 76 18                     | 2,745 63   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 36 |                         |
| 373 60          | 52                        | 650 29     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 37 |                         |
| * 1,014 00      | -                         | 1,014 00   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 38 |                         |
| * 717 78        | 2 17                      | 719 95     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 39 |                         |
| * 784 25        | 105 72                    | 889 97     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 40 |                         |
| * 1,359 12      | 07                        | 1,359 19   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 41 |                         |
| * 1,011 84      | 2 56                      | 1,014 40   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 42 |                         |
| * 1,954 20      | 84 07                     | 2,038 27   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 43 |                         |
| * 1,115 71      | 18 73                     | 1,134 44   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 44 |                         |
| * 1,095 07      | 11 09                     | 1,106 16   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 45 | from 1 Jan. to 30 Sep.  |
| * 365 03        | 2 19                      | 367 22     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 46 | from 1 Oct. to 31 Dec.  |
| 707 60          | 171 49                    | 948 05     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 47 |                         |
| 562 50          | -                         | 562 50     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 48 | from 1 Jan. to 23 July. |
| 437 50          | -                         | 437 50     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 49 | from 24 Jul. to 31 Dec. |
| 4,000 00        | 400 00                    | 93,961 92  | -                                                               | -                                                        | 50 |                         |
| 358 49          | -                         | 409 49     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 51 |                         |
| 352 88          | -                         | 493 13     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 52 |                         |
| 58,901 76       | 2,820 04                  | 178,055 71 | 5 42                                                            | 3,064 41                                                 |    |                         |

\* Net emoluments for year 1830, per act of 2d March, 1831.

| COLLECTORS. |                       | DISTRICTS.        | Balances due the<br>United States on<br>January 1, 1840. | Payments made<br>into the Treas-<br>ury. | Fees.     |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|
|             |                       | Bro't forward,    | 6,234 80                                                 | 3,002 27                                 | 49,117 77 |
| 1           | David K. Schenck      | Perth Amboy       | .                                                        | .                                        | 687 25    |
| 2           | Gershom Mott          | Burlington        | .                                                        | .                                        | 50 60     |
| 3           | Samuel S. Downs       | Little Egg harbor | .                                                        | .                                        | 55 60     |
| 4           | Mahlon D. Canfield    | Great Egg harbor  | .                                                        | .                                        | 102 10    |
| 5           | Edwin J. Kelso        | Presqu'Isle       | .                                                        | .                                        | .         |
| 6           | George Wolf           | Philadelphia      | 1,008 17                                                 | .                                        | 530 97    |
| 7           | Calvin Blythe         | Ditto             | .                                                        | .                                        | 3,025 86  |
| 8           | Henry Whiteley        | Delaware          | .                                                        | .                                        | 296 31    |
| 9           | William Frick         | Baltimore         | 1,012 07                                                 | .                                        | 2,800 67  |
| 10          | Nicholas Willis       | Oxford            | .                                                        | .                                        | 167 05    |
| 11          | Charles Leary         | Vienna            | .                                                        | .                                        | 287 25    |
| 12          | George Hudson         | Snow Hill         | .                                                        | .                                        | 160 00    |
| 13          | Richard Sands         | Annapolis         | .                                                        | .                                        | 6 79      |
| 14          | James W. Roach        | St. Mary's        | .                                                        | .                                        | 36 65     |
| 15          | Thomas Turner         | Georgetown        | .                                                        | .                                        | 66 85     |
| 16          | Robert White          | Ditto             | .                                                        | .                                        | 87 95     |
| 17          | George Brent          | Alexandria        | .                                                        | .                                        | 926 10    |
| 18          | Conway Whittle        | Norfolk           | 532 83                                                   | 532 83                                   | 1,002 89  |
| 19          | John W. Campbell      | Petersburg        | .                                                        | .                                        | 212 18    |
| 20          | Thomas Nelson         | Richmond          | .                                                        | .                                        | 1,032 45  |
| 21          | William Nelson        | Yorktown          | .                                                        | .                                        | 90 03     |
| 22          | John Daingerfield     | East River        | .                                                        | .                                        | 30 79     |
| 23          | Robert S. Garnett     | Tappahannock      | .                                                        | .                                        | 158 10    |
| 24          | John A. Parker        | Ditto             | .                                                        | .                                        | 52 40     |
| 25          | Samuel C. White       | Folly Landing     | .                                                        | .                                        | 151 44    |
| 26          | George Holt           | Cherry Stone      | .                                                        | .                                        | 86 45     |
| 27          | Lewis H. Marsteller   | Wilmington        | .                                                        | .                                        | 822 11    |
| 28          | Thomas S. Singleton   | Newbern           | .                                                        | .                                        | 578 69    |
| 29          | Thomas H. Blount      | Washington        | .                                                        | .                                        | 307 32    |
| 30          | Duncan McDonald       | Edenton           | .                                                        | .                                        | .         |
| 31          | Robert N. Noxon       | Ditto             | .                                                        | .                                        | .         |
| 32          | George W. Charles     | Camden            | .                                                        | .                                        | 290 85    |
| 33          | James E. Gible        | Beaufort, N. C.   | .                                                        | .                                        | 58 45     |
| 34          | Joseph Ramsey         | Plymouth          | .                                                        | .                                        | 201 95    |
| 35          | Silvester Brown       | Ocracoke          | .                                                        | .                                        | 58 22     |
| 36          | James R. Pringle      | Charleston        | .                                                        | .                                        | 1,088 67  |
| 37          | Henry L. Pinckney     | Ditto             | .                                                        | .                                        | 530 83    |
| 38          | Thomas L. Shaw        | Georgetown        | .                                                        | .                                        | 389 43    |
| 39          | David Turner          | Beaufort, S. C.   | .                                                        | .                                        | .         |
| 40          | Benjamin R. Bythewood | Ditto             | .                                                        | .                                        | 4 50      |
| 41          | A. B. Fannin          | Savannah          | .                                                        | .                                        | 1,043 36  |
| 42          | William Maxwell       | Sunbury           | .                                                        | .                                        | .         |
| 43          | Benjamin Stiles       | Hardwick          | .                                                        | .                                        | .         |
| 44          | Alexander W. Wylly    | Brunswick         | .                                                        | .                                        | 134 90    |
| 45          | Archibald Clark       | St. Mary's        | .                                                        | .                                        | 215 00    |
| 46          | John Rodman           | St. Augustine     | .                                                        | .                                        | 100 75    |
| 47          | Francis S. Beattie    | St. Mark's        | .                                                        | .                                        | 286 93    |
| 48          | James Dell            | St. John's        | .                                                        | .                                        | .         |
| 49          | Gabriel J. Floyd      | Apalachicola      | .                                                        | .                                        | 869 00    |
| 50          | Robert Mitchell       | Pensacola         | .                                                        | .                                        | 282 27    |
| 51          | Adam Gordon           | Key West          | .                                                        | .                                        | 1,025 69  |
| 52          | George W. Owen        | Mobile            | 1,887 10                                                 | .                                        | .         |
|             |                       | Carried forward   | 10,674 97                                                | 3,535 10                                 | 69,490 60 |

## RECEIPTS IN 1840.

| COMMISSIONS ON       |                           |                                | Salary    | Fees for certificate on wines, spirits &c. | Under the 7th sect. of act of July 21, 1840, & Mar. 3, 1837 | Total.     |    |
|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----|
| Money accounted for. | Light-house disbursements | Marine hospital disbursements. |           |                                            |                                                             |            |    |
| 22,991 25            | 3,388 61                  | 3,409 33                       | 15,957 81 | 463 42                                     | 72,564 82                                                   | 177,893 01 | 1  |
| 28 15                | -                         | -                              | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 965 40     | 2  |
| 7 36                 | -                         | -                              | 150 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 207 96     | 3  |
| 43 36                | 11 69                     | 7 80                           | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 368 45     | 4  |
| 16 04                | 8 77                      | 4 68                           | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 381 59     | 5  |
| -                    | 19 07                     | 80                             | 395 08    | -                                          | -                                                           | 414 95     | 6  |
| 2,913 38             | -                         | 15 72                          | -         | 19 18                                      | 1,357 14                                                    | 4,336 39   | 7  |
| 3,463 49             | -                         | 36 41                          | -         | 70 10                                      | 13,852 60                                                   | 20,448 46  | 8  |
| 157 30               | 625 46                    | -                              | 500 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,579 07   | 9  |
| 2,992 07             | 397 83                    | -                              | -         | 18 50                                      | 2,026 47                                                    | 8,235 54   | 10 |
| 6 37                 | -                         | -                              | 150 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 323 42     | 11 |
| 14 94                | -                         | -                              | 200 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 502 19     | 12 |
| -                    | -                         | -                              | 150 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 310 00     | 13 |
| -                    | -                         | 1 36                           | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 258 15     | 14 |
| 2 18                 | -                         | -                              | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 288 83     | 15 |
| 33 73                | 199 87                    | 71                             | 141 98    | -                                          | -                                                           | 443 14     | 16 |
| 21 99                | -                         | 89                             | 108 02    | -                                          | -                                                           | 218 85     | 17 |
| 726 91               | 120 08                    | 6 77                           | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,779 86   | 18 |
| 1,547 89             | 780 98                    | 28 06                          | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 3,359 32   | 19 |
| 608 21               | -                         | 17 39                          | -         | -                                          | †728 00                                                     | 1,565 73   | 20 |
| 1,323 20             | -                         | 9 85                           | -         | 62                                         | -                                                           | 2,366 12   | 21 |
| 9 83                 | -                         | -                              | 200 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 299 86     | 22 |
| 3 68                 | -                         | -                              | 200 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 234 47     | 23 |
| 15 58                | 27 69                     | 30                             | 187 50    | -                                          | -                                                           | 389 17     | 24 |
| 80                   | 8 84                      | -                              | 62 50     | -                                          | -                                                           | 124 54     | 25 |
| 4 93                 | -                         | 31                             | 200 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 356 68     | 26 |
| 7 86                 | -                         | -                              | 200 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 294 31     | 27 |
| 554 74               | 32 19                     | 9 98                           | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,419 02   | 28 |
| 278 41               | -                         | 5 91                           | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 863 01     | 29 |
| 97 74                | 40 57                     | 5 04                           | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 700 67     | 30 |
| 10 73                | -                         | -                              | 62 50     | -                                          | -                                                           | 73 23      | 31 |
| 8 11                 | -                         | -                              | 187 50    | -                                          | -                                                           | 195 61     | 32 |
| 92 12                | 201 65                    | 17 95                          | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 852 57     | 33 |
| 9 22                 | 15 76                     | 1 33                           | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 334 76     | 34 |
| 112 81               | 60 89                     | 2 48                           | 209 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 578 12     | 35 |
| 11 78                | 413 62                    | 7 09                           | 1,000 00  | -                                          | -                                                           | 1,490 71   | 36 |
| 2,718 26             | 142 47                    | 30 47                          | -         | 47 02                                      | 504 33                                                      | 4,531 22   | 37 |
| 1,365 37             | 23 13                     | 18 04                          | -         | 14 68                                      | 504 32                                                      | 2,456 37   | 38 |
| 12 10                | 51 46                     | 1 80                           | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 704 79     | 39 |
| -                    | 11 56                     | -                              | 164 17    | -                                          | -                                                           | 115 73     | 40 |
| 11                   | 36 80                     | -                              | 145 83    | -                                          | -                                                           | 187 24     | 41 |
| 1,303 69             | 168 12                    | 16 10                          | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | 2,531 27   | 42 |
| -                    | -                         | 24                             | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 250 24     | 43 |
| -                    | -                         | -                              | 200 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 200 00     | 44 |
| 102 17               | 95 57                     | 7 00                           | 250 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 589 64     | 45 |
| 2 78                 | 32 66                     | -                              | 500 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 750 44     | 46 |
| -                    | 14 23                     | 33                             | 500 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 615 31     | 47 |
| 20 76                | 30 47                     | -                              | 500 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 818 16     | 48 |
| 39 80                | 31 25                     | -                              | 500 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 571 05     | 49 |
| 1,196 32             | 56 57                     | 37 32                          | 500 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 2,659 21   | 50 |
| 1,632 36             | 22 41                     | 96                             | 500 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 2,438 03   | 51 |
| 936 18               | *502 93                   | 33 35                          | 500 00    | -                                          | -                                                           | 2,998 08   | 52 |
| -                    | -                         | -                              | -         | -                                          | -                                                           | -          |    |
| 57,446 06            | 7,573 22                  | 3,735 77                       | 26,952 89 | 633 52                                     | 91,537 68                                                   | 257,369 94 |    |

\* Including \$50. salary as superintendent.

† Received out of the revenue.

|    | COLLECTORS.           | DISTRICTS.        | PAYMENTS    |                                       |             |
|----|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
|    |                       |                   | Clerk hire. | Rent, fuel,<br>and other<br>expenses. | Stationary. |
|    |                       | Bro't forward,    | 104,484 47  | 3,034 10                              | 8,815 34    |
| 1  | David K. Schenck      | Perth Amboy       | -           | 29 25                                 | 14 00       |
| 2  | Gershom Mott          | Burlington        | -           | 12 97                                 | 1 25        |
| 3  | Samuel S. Downs       | Little Egg harbor | -           | 28 00                                 | 8 00        |
| 4  | Mahlon D. Canfield    | Great Egg harbor  | 12 00       | -                                     | -           |
| 5  | Edwin J. Kelso        | Presqu'Isle       | -           | -                                     | -           |
| 6  | George Wolf           | Philadelphia      | 3,470 00    | 142 75                                | 123 64      |
| 7  | Calvin Blythe         | Ditto             | 16,460 46   | 449 83                                | 238 17      |
| 8  | Henry Whiteley        | Delaware          | -           | 2 20                                  | 16 13       |
| 9  | William Frick         | Baltimore         | 3,600 00    | 54 15                                 | 181 39      |
| 10 | Nicholas Willis       | Oxford            | 50 00       | 40 00                                 | 6 82        |
| 11 | Charles Leary         | Vienna            | 50 00       | -                                     | -           |
| 12 | George Hudson         | Snow Hill         | -           | -                                     | 3 12        |
| 13 | Richard Sands         | Annapolis         | -           | -                                     | -           |
| 14 | James W. Roach        | St. Mary's        | -           | 25 00                                 | 3 00        |
| 15 | Thomas Turner         | Georgetown        | -           | -                                     | -           |
| 16 | Robert White          | Ditto             | -           | 28 12                                 | 1 56        |
| 17 | George Brent          | Alexandria        | -           | 49 50                                 | 21 00       |
| 18 | Conway Whittle        | Norfolk           | 200 00      | 15 50                                 | 35 94       |
| 19 | John W. Campbell      | Petersburg        | 728 00      | 79 50                                 | 54 56       |
| 20 | Thomas Nelson         | Richmond          | -           | 64 25                                 | 24 38       |
| 21 | William Nelson        | Yorktown          | -           | -                                     | 2 50        |
| 22 | John Daingerfield     | East River        | -           | 10 00                                 | 8 00        |
| 23 | Robert S. Garnett     | Tappahannock      | 150 00      | 42 25                                 | 15 00       |
| 24 | John A. Parker        | Ditto             | 75 00       | 16 25                                 | 5 00        |
| 25 | Samuel C. White       | Folly Landing     | 137 50      | -                                     | -           |
| 26 | George Holt           | Cherry Stone      | -           | 50 00                                 | 7 13        |
| 27 | Lewis H. Marsteller   | Wilmington        | 212 90      | 20 00                                 | 35 00       |
| 28 | Thomas S. Singleton   | Newbern           | 150 00      | 82 10                                 | 25 00       |
| 29 | Thomas H. Blount      | Washington        | 250 00      | 60 00                                 | -           |
| 30 | Duncan McDonald       | Edenton           | -           | -                                     | -           |
| 31 | Robert N. Noxon       | Ditto             | -           | -                                     | -           |
| 32 | George W. Charles     | Camden            | -           | 77 50                                 | 45 25       |
| 33 | James E. Gible        | Beaufort, N. C.   | -           | 14 00                                 | 10 25       |
| 34 | Joseph Ramsey         | Plymouth          | -           | 2 20                                  | 36 54       |
| 35 | Silvester Brown       | Ocracoke          | 58 22       | -                                     | -           |
| 36 | James R. Pringle      | Charleston        | 2,129 15    | 11 14                                 | 86 91       |
| 37 | Henry L. Pinckney     | Ditto             | 1,520 81    | 14 15                                 | 69 33       |
| 38 | Thomas L. Shaw        | Georgetown        | -           | -                                     | 17 75       |
| 39 | David Turner          | Beaufort, S. C.   | -           | -                                     | -           |
| 40 | Benjamin R. Bythewood | Ditto             | -           | -                                     | -           |
| 41 | A. B. Fannin          | Savannah          | -           | -                                     | 87 38       |
| 42 | William Maxwell       | Supbury           | -           | -                                     | -           |
| 43 | Benjamin Stiles       | Hardwick          | -           | -                                     | -           |
| 44 | Alexander W. Wylly    | Brunswick         | -           | 9 00                                  | 81 87       |
| 45 | Archibald Clark       | St. Mary's        | -           | 8 00                                  | 14 00       |
| 46 | John Rodman           | St. Augustine     | -           | 11 31                                 | 1 44        |
| 47 | Francis S. Beattie    | St. Mark's        | -           | 60 00                                 | -           |
| 48 | James Dell            | St. John's        | -           | -                                     | -           |
| 49 | Gabriel J. Floyd      | Apalachicola      | -           | 250 00                                | 80 00       |
| 50 | Robert Mitchell       | Pensacola         | -           | 37 50                                 | 22 50       |
| 51 | Adam Gordon           | Key West          | -           | -                                     | 60 75       |
| 52 | George W. Owen late   | Mobile            | -           | -                                     | -           |
|    |                       | Carried forward   | 133,738 51  | 4,830 52                              | 10,259 90   |

| FOR             |                           |            | Balances trans-<br>ferred to the<br>accounts of the<br>customs. | Balances due<br>the U. States<br>on 1st January<br>1841. |    |
|-----------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----|
| COMPENSATION AS |                           | Total.     |                                                                 |                                                          |    |
| Collector.      | In any other<br>capacity. |            |                                                                 |                                                          |    |
| 58,901 76       | 2,820 04                  | 178,055 71 | 5 42                                                            | 3,064 41                                                 | 1  |
| 922 15          | -                         | 965 40     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 2  |
| 193 74          | -                         | 207 96     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 3  |
| 312 96          | 19 49                     | 368 45     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 4  |
| 356 14          | 13 45                     | 381 59     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 5  |
| 395 08          | 19 87                     | 414 95     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 6  |
| 1,000 00        | 100 00                    | 4,836 39   | 1,008 17                                                        | -                                                        | 7  |
| 3,000 00        | 300 00                    | 20,448 46  | -                                                               | -                                                        | 8  |
| 1,160 74        | 400 00                    | 1,579 07   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 9  |
| 4,000 00        | 400 00                    | 8,235 54   | -                                                               | 1,012 07                                                 | 10 |
| 226 60          | -                         | 323 42     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 11 |
| 452 19          | -                         | 502 19     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 12 |
| 306 88          | -                         | 310 00     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 13 |
| 256 79          | 1 36                      | 258 15     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 14 |
| 260 83          | -                         | 288 83     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 15 |
| 242 56          | 200 58                    | 443 14     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 16 |
| 188 28          | 89                        | 218 85     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 17 |
| 1,582 51        | 126 85                    | 1,779 86   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 18 |
| 2,707 88        | 400 00                    | 3,359 32   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 19 |
| 686 28          | 17 39                     | 1,565 73   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 20 |
| 2,267 02        | 10 47                     | 2,366 12   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 21 |
| 297 36          | -                         | 299 86     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 22 |
| 216 47          | -                         | 234 47     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 23 |
| 153 93          | 27 99                     | 389 17     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 24 |
| 19 45           | 8 84                      | 124 54     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 25 |
| 218 87          | 31                        | 356 68     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 26 |
| 237 18          | -                         | 294 31     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 27 |
| 1,108 95        | 42 17                     | 1,419 02   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 28 |
| 600 00          | 5 91                      | 863 01     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 29 |
| 345 06          | 45 61                     | 700 67     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 30 |
| 73 23           | -                         | 73 23      | -                                                               | -                                                        | 31 |
| 195 61          | -                         | 195 61     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 32 |
| 510 22          | 219 60                    | 852 57     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 33 |
| 293 42          | 17 09                     | 334 76     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 34 |
| 476 02          | 63 36                     | 578 12     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 35 |
| 1,032 49        | 400 00                    | 1,490 71   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 36 |
| 2,084 06        | 219 96                    | 4,531 22   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 37 |
| 796 23          | 55 85                     | 2,456 37   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 38 |
| 633 78          | 53 26                     | 704 79     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 39 |
| 104 17          | 11 56                     | 115 73     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 40 |
| 150 44          | 36 80                     | 187 24     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 41 |
| 2,259 67        | 184 22                    | 2,591 27   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 42 |
| 250 00          | 24                        | 250 24     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 43 |
| 200 00          | -                         | 200 00     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 44 |
| 396 20          | 102 57                    | 589 64     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 45 |
| 695 78          | 32 66                     | 750 44     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 46 |
| 588 00          | 14 56                     | 615 31     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 47 |
| 727 69          | 30 47                     | 818 16     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 48 |
| 539 80          | 31 25                     | 571 05     | -                                                               | -                                                        | 49 |
| 2,235 32        | 93 89                     | 2,659 21   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 50 |
| 2,354 63        | 23 40                     | 2,498 03   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 51 |
| 2,537 33        | 400 00                    | 2,998 08   | -                                                               | -                                                        | 52 |
| -               | -                         | -          | -                                                               | 1,887 10                                                 |    |
| 101,751 75      | 6,951 96                  | 257,532 64 | 1,013 59                                                        | 5,963 58                                                 |    |

no returns of fees and disbursements. from 1 Jan. to 25 July. from 26 Jul. to 31 Dec.

from 1 Jan. to 30 Sep. from 1 Oct. to 31 Dec.

fr'm 1 Jan. to 31 Mar. & from 1 Apr. to 31 Dec., no returns of fees, &c.

from 1 Jan. to 31 July. from 1 Aug. to 31 Dec. from 1 Jan. to 31 May. from 1 June to 31 Dec.

no returns of fees, &c.

no returns of fees, &c.

## EMOLUMENTS OF COLLECTORS

| COLLECTORS.                                     |                     | DISTRICTS.      | Balances due the<br>United States on<br>January 1, 1840. | Payments made<br>into the Treas-<br>ury. | Fees.      |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1                                               | John B. Hogan       | Brought forward | 10,674 97                                                | 3,535 10                                 | 69,490 80  |
| 2                                               | James W. Breedlove  | Mobile          | 2,093 11                                                 | -                                        | -          |
| 3                                               | Denis Prieur        | Mississippi     | 11,816 91                                                | 11,816 91                                | -          |
| 4                                               | Isaac W. Jewett     | Ditto           | -                                                        | -                                        | 6,485 10   |
| 5                                               | John W. Dough       | Pearl River     | -                                                        | -                                        | 6 00       |
| 6                                               | Charles C. P. Hunt  | Teche           | -                                                        | -                                        | 353 36     |
| 7                                               | Samuel Starkweather | Miami           | -                                                        | -                                        | -          |
| 8                                               | Elias H. Haines     | Cuyahoga        | -                                                        | -                                        | -          |
| 9                                               | John McDonell       | Sandusky        | -                                                        | -                                        | -          |
| 10                                              | Abraham Wendell     | Detroit         | -                                                        | -                                        | -          |
| 11                                              | T. A. S. Doniphan   | Michilimackinac | -                                                        | -                                        | -          |
| 12                                              | John Thatcher       | Natchez         | -                                                        | -                                        | -          |
|                                                 |                     | Vicksburg       | -                                                        | -                                        | -          |
| Total emoluments of collectors of the customs - |                     |                 | 24,584 99                                                | 15,352 01                                | 76,335 26  |
| Do. naval officers do. (see p. 56)              |                     |                 | 7,912 70                                                 | 1,294 19                                 | 40,106 30  |
| Do. surveyors acting as do. (see p. 56)         |                     |                 | -                                                        | -                                        | 1,662 91   |
| Do. surveyors (see p. 60)                       |                     |                 | 592 79                                                   | 162 98                                   | 27,950 74  |
| Total - -                                       |                     |                 | 33,090 48                                                | 16,809 18                                | 146,055 21 |

## RECEIPTS IN 1840.

| COMMISSIONS ON       |                           |                           | Salary.   | Fees for certificates on wines, spirits &c. | Under the 7th sec. of act of July 21, 1840, and Mar. 3, 1837 | Total.     |    |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----|
| Money accounted for. | Light-house disbursements | M. hospital disbursements |           |                                             |                                                              |            |    |
| 57,446 06            | 7,573 22                  | 3,735 77                  | 26,952 89 | 633 52                                      | 91,537 68                                                    | 257,369 94 | 1  |
| -                    | -                         | -                         | -         | -                                           | -                                                            | -          | 2  |
| -                    | -                         | -                         | -         | -                                           | -                                                            | -          | 3  |
| 12,735 95            | 270 00                    | 195 26                    | -         | 484 26                                      | 3,949 09                                                     | 24,119 66  | 4  |
| 1 25                 | -                         | -                         | 187 50    | -                                           | -                                                            | 194 75     | 5  |
| 4 59                 | -                         | -                         | 250 00    | -                                           | -                                                            | 607 95     | 6  |
| -                    | -                         | -                         | 325 46    | -                                           | -                                                            | 325 46     | 7  |
| -                    | 138 24                    | 7 79                      | 525 56    | -                                           | -                                                            | 671 59     | 8  |
| -                    | -                         | 1 69                      | 411 52    | -                                           | -                                                            | 413 21     | 9  |
| -                    | 63 32                     | 5 04                      | 1,618 41  | -                                           | -                                                            | 1,686 77   | 10 |
| -                    | 407 67                    | -                         | 835 84    | -                                           | -                                                            | 1,243 51   | 11 |
| 7 26                 | -                         | -                         | 500 00    | -                                           | -                                                            | 507 26     | 12 |
| -                    | -                         | -                         | 500 00    | -                                           | -                                                            | 500 00     |    |
| 70,195 11            | 8,452 45                  | 3,945 55                  | 32,107 18 | 1,117 78                                    | 95,486 77                                                    | 287,640 10 |    |
| -                    | -                         | -                         | 1,400 00  | -                                           | 14,590 48                                                    | 56,096 78  |    |
| 120 89               | -                         | 49 19                     | 3,550 00  | -                                           | -                                                            | 5,382 99   |    |
| -                    | -                         | -                         | 11,375 80 | 366 63                                      | 8,400 57                                                     | 48,093 74  |    |
| 70,316 00            | 8,452 45                  | 3,994 74                  | 48,432 98 | 1,484 41                                    | 118,477 82                                                   | 397,213 61 |    |

## EMOLUMENTS OF COLLECTORS

| COLLECTORS.                                         | DISTRICTS.      | PAYMENTS    |                                 |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
|                                                     |                 | Clerk hire. | Rent, fuel, and other expenses. | Stationary. |
| 1 John B. Hogan                                     | Bro't forward   | 133,738 51  | 4,830 52                        | 10,259 90   |
| 2 James W. Breedlove                                | Mobile          | * -         | -                               | -           |
| 3 Denis Prieur                                      | Mississippi     | -           | -                               | -           |
| 4 Isaac W. Jewett                                   | Ditto           | 18,429 52   | 312 06                          | 978 08      |
| 5 John W. Dough                                     | Pearl River     | -           | 55 00                           | 2 00        |
| 6 Charles C. P. Hunt                                | Teche           | -           | -                               | 27 75       |
| 7 Samuel Starkweather                               | Miami           | -           | -                               | -           |
| 8 Elias H. Haines                                   | Cuyahoga        | -           | -                               | -           |
| 9 John McDonell                                     | Sandusky        | -           | -                               | -           |
| 10 Abraham Wendell                                  | Detroit         | -           | -                               | -           |
| 11 T. A. S. Doniphan                                | Michilimackinac | -           | -                               | -           |
| 12 John Thatcher                                    | Natchez         | -           | -                               | -           |
|                                                     | Vicksburg       | -           | -                               | -           |
| Total emoluments of the collectors of the customs - |                 | 152,168 03  | 5,197 58                        | 11,267 73   |
| Do. naval officers                                  | do. (see p. 56) | 27,587 00   | 1,249 48                        | 3,865 84    |
| Do. surveyors acting as do.                         | (see p. 56)     | 120 00      | 422 71                          | 102 28      |
| Do. surveyors                                       | (see p. 60)     | 13,759 93   | 1,185 30                        | 564 54      |
| Total                                               |                 | 193,634 96  | 8,055 07                        | 15,800 39   |

\* No returns.

## RECAPITULATION OF THE

|                                                                  |   |            |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------|---------------------|
| To balances due by officers of the customs, on 1st January, 1840 | - | -          | 33,090 48           |
| amount received for fees                                         | - | 146,055 21 |                     |
| “ “ commissions on money accounted for                           | - | 70,316 00  |                     |
| “ “ “ light-house disbursements                                  | - | 8,452 45   |                     |
| “ “ “ marine hospital                                            | - | 3,994 74   |                     |
| “ “ salaries                                                     | - | 48,432 98  |                     |
| “ “ fees for certificates                                        | - | 1,484 41   |                     |
| “ “ under the provisions of the 7th sec. of the act              | - |            |                     |
| of 21st July, 1840                                               | - | 118,477 82 |                     |
|                                                                  |   |            | 397,213 61          |
|                                                                  |   |            | <u>\$430,304 09</u> |



| FOR             |                        |            | Balances transferred to the acc'ts of the customs. | Balances due the United States on January 1, 1841. |    |                         |
|-----------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| COMPENSATION AS |                        | Total.     |                                                    |                                                    |    |                         |
| Collector.      | In any other capacity. |            |                                                    |                                                    |    |                         |
| 101,751 75      | 6,951 96               | 257,532 64 | 1,013 59                                           | 5,963 58                                           | 1  | no returns.             |
| -               | -                      | -          | -                                                  | 2,093 11                                           | 2  |                         |
| -               | -                      | -          | -                                                  | -                                                  | 3  |                         |
| 4,000 00        | 400 00                 | 24,119 66  | -                                                  | -                                                  | 4  | 1 April to 31 December. |
| 137 75          | -                      | 194 75     | -                                                  | -                                                  | 5  |                         |
| 580 20          | -                      | 607 95     | -                                                  | -                                                  | 6  |                         |
| *325 46         | -                      | 325 46     | -                                                  | -                                                  | 7  |                         |
| *525 56         | 146 03                 | 671 59     | -                                                  | -                                                  | 8  |                         |
| *411 52         | 1 69                   | 413 21     | -                                                  | -                                                  | 9  |                         |
| *1,618 41       | 68 36                  | 1,686 77   | -                                                  | -                                                  | 10 |                         |
| *843 51         | 400 00                 | 1,243 51   | -                                                  | -                                                  | 11 | no returns of fees, &c. |
| 507 26          | -                      | 507 26     | -                                                  | -                                                  | 12 | do. do.                 |
| 500 00          | -                      | 500 00     | -                                                  | -                                                  |    |                         |
| 111,201 42      | 7,968 04               | 287,802 80 | 1,013 59                                           | 8,056 69                                           |    |                         |
| 22,334 42       | -                      | 55,036 74  | -                                                  | 7,678 55                                           |    |                         |
| 4,688 81        | 49 19                  | 5,382 99   | -                                                  | -                                                  |    |                         |
| 31,128 46       | 1,522 30               | 48,160 53  | -                                                  | 363 02                                             |    |                         |
| 169,353 11      | 9,539 53               | 396,383 06 | 1,013 59                                           | 16,098 26                                          |    |                         |

\* Net emoluments for 1830, per act 3d March, 1831.

## EMOLUMENTS OF THE OFFICERS OF THE CUSTOMS.

|                                                                                                             |   |   |   |   |            |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|---------------------|
| By payments into the Treasury                                                                               | - | - | - | - | -          | 16,809 18           |
| “ for clerk hire                                                                                            | - | - | - | - | 193,634 96 |                     |
| “ stationary                                                                                                | - | - | - | - | 15,800 39  |                     |
| “ rent, fuel, and other expenses                                                                            | - | - | - | - | 8,055 07   |                     |
| compensation of collectors, naval officers, and surveyors                                                   | - | - | - | - | 169,353 11 |                     |
| “ for services in any other capacity                                                                        | - | - | - | - | 9,539 53   |                     |
|                                                                                                             |   |   |   |   |            | 396,383 06          |
| balances due the United States on account of official emoluments transferred to the accounts of the customs | - | - | - | - | -          | 1,013 59            |
| balances due the United States on January 1, 1841                                                           | - | - | - | - | -          | 16,098 26           |
|                                                                                                             |   |   |   |   |            | <u>\$430,304 09</u> |

## Statement of the accounts of the official emoluments

|    | NAMES.                | DISTRICTS.   | Balances due the<br>U. S., Jan. 1, '40 | Payments made<br>into the treasury. | RECEIPTS  |          |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
|    |                       |              |                                        |                                     | Fees.     | Salary.  |
| 1  | George Dennett        | Portsmouth   | -                                      | -                                   | 329 30    | 200 00   |
| 2  | Benjamin Stickney     | Newburyport  | -                                      | -                                   | 218 81    | 150 00   |
| 3  | John Swasey           | Salem        | -                                      | -                                   | 528 87    | 150 00   |
| 4  | Isaac O. Barnes       | Boston       | 1,056 30                               | 324 31                              | 6,969 82  | -        |
| 5  | Samuel Brown          | Providence   | -                                      | -                                   | 368 52    | 250 00   |
| 6  | Isaac Burdick         | Newport      | -                                      | -                                   | 226 73    | 250 00   |
| 7  | William S. Coe        | New York     | -                                      | -                                   | 15,649 59 | -        |
| 8  | John Horn             | Philadelphia | 80 80                                  | -                                   | 3,556 81  | -        |
| 9  | Dabney S. Carr        | Baltimore    | -                                      | -                                   | 2,432 08  | -        |
| 10 | Thomas Gatewood       | Norfolk      | -                                      | -                                   | 903 41    | -        |
| 11 | Daniel Sherwood       | Wilmington   | -                                      | -                                   | 703 75    | 150 00   |
| 12 | Robert Howard         | Charleston   | -                                      | -                                   | 1,654 88  | -        |
| 13 | Robert McKay          | Savannah     | -                                      | -                                   | 1,230 56  | -        |
| 14 | Peter K. Wagner, late | Mississippi  | 5,805 72                               | -                                   | -         | -        |
| 15 | Henry D. Peire        | Do.          | 969 88                                 | 969 88                              | 5,333 17  | 250 00   |
|    |                       |              | 7,912 70                               | 1,294 19                            | 40,106 30 | 1,400 00 |

## Statement of the accounts of official emoluments of surveyors

|    | NAMES.             | DISTRICTS.     | RECEIPTS |          |                                            |
|----|--------------------|----------------|----------|----------|--------------------------------------------|
|    |                    |                | Fees.    | Salary.  | Commission<br>on money ac-<br>counted for. |
| 1  | Morris Croxall     | Camden         | 142 25   | 1,000 00 | 8 66                                       |
| 2  | Aaron Hart         | Pittsburg      | 148 00   | 169 23   | 9 53                                       |
| 3  | Robert H. Kerr     | Do.            | 229 21   | 180 77   | 5 95                                       |
| 4  | John Chew          | Havre de Grace | -        | 150 00   | 2 22                                       |
| 5  | James R. Thompson  | Town Creek     | 26 50    | 150 00   | 2 13                                       |
| 6  | Gordon Forbes      | Yeocomico      | 75 65    | 150 00   | 5 26                                       |
| 7  | Thomas P. Norton   | Wheeling       | -        | 113 47   | -                                          |
| 8  | George Forbes      | Do.            | -        | 236 53   | 5 93                                       |
| 9  | J. B. Warren       | Cincinnati     | 396 50   | 350 00   | 18 19                                      |
| 10 | N. P. Porter       | Louisville     | 514 75   | 350 00   | 27 14                                      |
| 11 | Joseph Litton      | Nashville      | -        | 350 00   | 30 70                                      |
| 12 | Nathan Ranney      | St. Louis      | 83 75    | 262 50   | -                                          |
| 13 | Jacob P. De Forest | Do.            | 46 30    | 87 50    | 5 18                                       |
|    |                    |                | 1,662 91 | 3,550 00 | 120 89                                     |

| IN 1840.                                |           | EXPENDED IN 1840. |             |                           |                                         |           | Balances due the<br>U. S. Jan. 1, 1841 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|
| Under the<br>sec. act July<br>21, 1840. | Total.    | Clerk hire.       | Stationary. | Office rent,<br>fuel, &c. | Compensa-<br>tion of naval<br>officers. | Total.    |                                        |
| *801 57                                 | 1,330 87  | 732 00            | 7 30        | 10 22                     | 581 35                                  | 1,330 87  | -                                      |
| 147 86                                  | 516 67    | 20 00             | 8 10        | 8 04                      | 480 53                                  | 516 67    | -                                      |
| 463 50                                  | 1,142 37  | 250 00            | 11 49       | 8 38                      | 872 50                                  | 1,142 37  | -                                      |
| -                                       | 6,969 82  | 3,300 00          | 289 28      | 211 15                    | 3,000 00                                | 6,800 43  | 901 38                                 |
| 88 88                                   | 707 40    | -                 | 6 55        | 14 50                     | 686 35                                  | 707 40    | -                                      |
| -                                       | 476 73    | -                 | 11 28       | 11 64                     | 453 81                                  | 476 73    | -                                      |
| 9,928 82                                | 25,578 41 | 18,675 00         | 3087 79     | 815 62                    | 3,000 00                                | 25,578 41 | -                                      |
| 2,162 36                                | 5,719 17  | 2,500 00          | 145 24      | 73 93                     | 3,000 00                                | 5,719 17  | 80 80                                  |
| -                                       | 2,432 08  | -                 | 68 02       | 18 05                     | 2,346 01                                | 2,432 08  | -                                      |
| †708 00                                 | 1,611 41  | 610 00            | 11 24       | 13 17                     | 977 00                                  | 1,611 41  | -                                      |
| -                                       | 853 75    | -                 | -           | -                         | 853 75                                  | 853 75    | -                                      |
| 289 49                                  | 1,944 37  | -                 | 63 47       | 8 84                      | 1,872 06                                | 1,944 37  | -                                      |
| -                                       | 1,230 56  | -                 | 19 50       | -                         | 1,211 06                                | 1,230 56  | -                                      |
| -                                       | -         | -                 | -           | -                         | -                                       | -         | 5,805 72                               |
| -                                       | 5,583 17  | 1,500 00          | 136 58      | 55 94                     | 3,000 00                                | 4,692 52  | 890 65                                 |
| 14,590 48                               | 56,096 78 | 27,587 00         | 3865 84     | 1249 48                   | 22,334 42                               | 55,036 74 | 7,678 55                               |

\* Includes \$732 out of the revenue.

† Includes \$610 out of the revenue.

(acting as collectors) of the customs, from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1840.

| IN 1840.                                                |          | EXPENDED IN 1840. |             |                                              |                                                                        |          |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----|
| Commission<br>on marine<br>hospital dis-<br>bursements. | Total.   | Clerk hire.       | Stationary. | Office rent,<br>fuel and oth-<br>er expenses | Compensa-<br>tion<br>as surveyor<br>and in any<br>other capa-<br>city. | Total.   |    |
| -                                                       | 1,150 91 | 120 00            | 37 50       | 138 00                                       | 855 41                                                                 | 1,150 91 | 1  |
| 1 83                                                    | 328 59   | -                 | 14 10       | 52 17                                        | 262 32                                                                 | 328 59   | 2  |
| 3 32                                                    | 419 25   | -                 | 6 63        | 130 70                                       | 281 92                                                                 | 419 25   | 3  |
| -                                                       | 152 22   | -                 | -           | -                                            | 152 22                                                                 | 152 22   | 4  |
| -                                                       | 178 63   | -                 | -           | -                                            | 178 63                                                                 | 178 63   | 5  |
| -                                                       | 230 91   | -                 | 10 00       | 25 00                                        | 195 91                                                                 | 230 91   | 6  |
| -                                                       | 113 47   | -                 | -           | -                                            | 113 47                                                                 | 113 47   | 7  |
| -                                                       | 242 46   | -                 | -           | -                                            | 242 46                                                                 | 242 46   | 8  |
| 5 66                                                    | 770 35   | -                 | 16 00       | 76 84                                        | 677 51                                                                 | 770 35   | 9  |
| -                                                       | 891 89   | -                 | 18 05       | -                                            | 873 84                                                                 | 891 89   | 10 |
| -                                                       | 380 70   | -                 | -           | -                                            | 380 70                                                                 | 380 70   | 11 |
| 30 09                                                   | 376 34   | -                 | -           | -                                            | 376 34                                                                 | 376 34   | 12 |
| 8 29                                                    | 147 27   | -                 | -           | -                                            | 147 27                                                                 | 147 27   | 13 |
| 49 19                                                   | 5,382 99 | 120 00            | 102 28      | 422 71                                       | 4,738 00                                                               | 5,382 99 |    |

|                  | NAMES.                 | DISTRICTS.           | Balances due the United States on Jan. 1, 1840. | Payments made into the Treasury. | RECEIPTS  |          |
|------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------|
|                  |                        |                      |                                                 |                                  | Fees.     | Salary.  |
| 1                | Charles Peavey         | Eastport             | -                                               | -                                | 943 05    | 500 00   |
| 2                | Roscoe G. Greene       | Portland (1)         | -                                               | -                                | 459 94    | 143 40   |
| 3                | Samuel Hall            | Portsmouth           | -                                               | -                                | 316 46    | 250 00   |
| 4                | Nathaniel Jackson      | Newburyport          | -                                               | -                                | 190 84    | 250 00   |
| 5                | Alphonso Mason         | Gloucester (2)       | -                                               | -                                | -         | 8 92     |
| 6                | John Webber            | Do. (3)              | -                                               | -                                | 26 63     | 32 75    |
| 7                | John Moriarty          | Do. (4)              | -                                               | -                                | -         | 93 74    |
| 8                | Ebenzer Stacey         | Do. (5)              | -                                               | -                                | 56 60     | 78 25    |
| 9                | Edward Palfrey         | Salem                | -                                               | -                                | 380 63    | 250 00   |
| 10               | Aaron Foster           | Beverly              | -                                               | -                                | 36 85     | 150 00   |
| 11               | John McNiel            | Boston               | 319 88                                          | -                                | 5,155 21  | -        |
| 12               | Benjamin Wormstead     | Marblehead           | -                                               | -                                | 9 00      | 100 00   |
| 13               | John B. Barton         | Providence           | -                                               | -                                | 357 65    | 250 00   |
| 14               | Joseph Aborn           | Pawtuxet             | -                                               | -                                | -         | 200 00   |
| 15               | William Turner         | Bristol & Warren (6) | -                                               | -                                | 31 62     | 125 00   |
| 16               | William B. Snell       | Do. (7)              | -                                               | -                                | 29 19     | 125 00   |
| 17               | Nathan Burdine         | Do. (8)              | -                                               | -                                | 34 38     | 166 67   |
| 18               | William G. Hammond     | Newport              | -                                               | -                                | 176 83    | 250 00   |
| 19               | William Holloway       | North Kingston       | -                                               | -                                | 8 00      | 250 00   |
| 20               | John G. Mawney         | East Greenwich       | -                                               | -                                | 1 50      | 250 00   |
| 21               | Charles Durfee         | Tiverton             | -                                               | -                                | -         | 200 00   |
| 22               | George Brown           | Pawcatuck            | -                                               | -                                | -         | 150 00   |
| 23               | Daniel Burrows         | Middletown           | -                                               | -                                | 67 55     | 250 00   |
| 24               | William Willard        | Saybrook             | -                                               | -                                | 35 02     | 250 00   |
| 25               | John Russell           | Hartford             | -                                               | -                                | -         | 250 00   |
| 26               | John French            | New London           | -                                               | -                                | 127 99    | 250 00   |
| 27               | Benjamin Pomeroy       | Stonington           | -                                               | -                                | 69 75     | 250 00   |
| 28               | William Durand, jr.    | New Haven            | -                                               | -                                | 358 79    | 200 00   |
| 29               | Hiram Perry            | Albany               | -                                               | -                                | -         | 150 00   |
| 30               | Hector Craig           | New York             | 63 68                                           | -                                | -         | -        |
| 31               | Ely Moore              | Do.                  | 14 72                                           | -                                | 7,350 55  | -        |
| 32               | J. H. Hardenburgh      | New Brunswick        | -                                               | -                                | -         | 150 00   |
| 33               | George W. Riter        | Philadelphia         | -                                               | -                                | 2,063 37  | -        |
| 34               | James Mosher           | Baltimore            | -                                               | -                                | 1,751 37  | -        |
| 35               | Joseph Redue           | Chester              | -                                               | -                                | -         | 150 00   |
| 36               | George W. Biscoe       | Nottingham           | -                                               | -                                | 9 00      | 150 00   |
| 37               | H. G. S. Key           | Llewellynsburg (9)   | -                                               | -                                | -         | 50 00    |
| 38               | A. Thompson            | Do. (10)             | -                                               | -                                | 1 00      | 150 00   |
| 39               | Robert Digges          | Nanjemoy             | -                                               | -                                | 2 20      | 200 00   |
| 40               | James McGuire          | Alexandria           | -                                               | -                                | 282 79    | 300 00   |
| 41               | N. W. Parker           | Norfolk              | -                                               | -                                | 572 03    | -        |
| 42               | Robert H. Webb         | Suffolk              | -                                               | -                                | 1 75      | 250 00   |
| 43               | Robert Butler          | Smithfield           | -                                               | -                                | 1 85      | 250 00   |
| 44               | William M. Jones       | South Quay           | -                                               | -                                | -         | 200 00   |
| 45               | R. G. Banks            | Hampton              | -                                               | -                                | -         | 250 00   |
| 46               | Edward Pescua          | City Point (11)      | -                                               | -                                | 57 76     | 150 00   |
| 47               | John Batte             | Do. (12)             | -                                               | -                                | 86 56     | 134 86   |
| 48               | William Williams       | East River           | -                                               | -                                | 13 46     | 200 00   |
| 49               | Alexander K. Phillips  | Fredericksburg       | -                                               | -                                | 96 27     | 250 00   |
| 50               | Thomas Armstrong       | Carter's Creek       | -                                               | -                                | 4 50      | 250 00   |
| 51               | William Gray           | Port Royal           | -                                               | -                                | 30 25     | 250 00   |
| 52               | William H. A. Merchant | Dumfries             | -                                               | -                                | -         | 150 00   |
| 53               | Augustine Owen         | Urbanna              | -                                               | -                                | 1 75      | 150 00   |
| Carried forward, |                        |                      | 398 28                                          | -                                | 21,199 94 | 9,058 59 |

(1) From 1 Jan. to 14 Dec. (2) From 1 to 13 Jan. (3) From 14 Jan. to 29 Feb. (4) From 1 Mar. to 18 Aug.  
 (5) From 7 Sep. to 31 Dec. (6) From 1 Jan. to 30 June. (7) From 1 July to 31 Dec. (8) From 1 May to 31 Dec.  
 (9) From 1 Jan to 31 Mar. (10) From 1 Apr. to 31 Dec. (11) From 1 Jan. to 30 June. (12) From 21 July to 31 Dec.

| IN 1840.                      |           | PAYMENTS FOR |             |                                      |                 |                                |           | Balances due U. S.<br>January 1, 1841. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|
| Under act of<br>July 21, '40. | Total.    | Clerk hire.  | Stationary. | Rent, fuel &<br>other expen-<br>ses. | COMPENSATION AS |                                | Total.    |                                        |
|                               |           |              |             |                                      | Surveyor.       | In any<br>other ca-<br>pacity. |           |                                        |
| .                             | 1,443 05  | 44 93        | 1 00        | -                                    | 1,397 12        | -                              | 1,443 05  | -                                      |
| .                             | 603 34    | -            | -           | -                                    | 603 31          | -                              | 603 34    | -                                      |
| 115 38                        | 681 84    | -            | -           | -                                    | 681 84          | -                              | 681 84    | -                                      |
| 134 74                        | 575 58    | -            | 2 33        | -                                    | 573 25          | -                              | 575 58    | -                                      |
| .                             | 8 92      | -            | -           | -                                    | 8 92            | -                              | 8 92      | -                                      |
| .                             | 59 38     | -            | 5 25        | -                                    | 54 13           | -                              | 59 38     | -                                      |
| .                             | 93 74     | -            | -           | -                                    | 93 74           | -                              | 93 74     | -                                      |
| .                             | 134 85    | -            | 40 45       | 84                                   | 93 56           | -                              | 134 85    | -                                      |
| 506 12                        | 1,136 75  | 150 00       | 5 09        | -                                    | 979 24          | 2 42                           | 1,136 75  | -                                      |
| .                             | 186 85    | -            | -           | -                                    | 186 85          | -                              | 186 85    | -                                      |
| 570 12                        | 5,725 33  | 2,400 00     | 125 65      | 299 68                               | 2,500 00        | *719 88                        | 6,045 21  | -                                      |
| .                             | 109 00    | -            | -           | -                                    | 109 00          | -                              | 109 00    | -                                      |
| 88 40                         | 696 05    | -            | 3 25        | 14 50                                | 678 30          | -                              | 696 05    | -                                      |
| .                             | 200 00    | -            | 55          | 20 00                                | 179 45          | -                              | 200 00    | -                                      |
| .                             | 156 62    | -            | -           | -                                    | 156 62          | -                              | 156 62    | -                                      |
| .                             | 154 19    | -            | 3 00        | 37 00                                | 114 19          | -                              | 154 19    | -                                      |
| .                             | 201 05    | -            | 1 50        | 10 00                                | 189 55          | -                              | 201 05    | -                                      |
| .                             | 426 83    | -            | -           | 3 00                                 | 423 83          | -                              | 426 83    | -                                      |
| .                             | 258 00    | -            | 57          | 45 00                                | 212 43          | -                              | 258 00    | -                                      |
| .                             | 251 50    | -            | -           | -                                    | 251 50          | -                              | 251 50    | -                                      |
| .                             | 200 00    | -            | 3 25        | 36 00                                | 160 75          | -                              | 200 00    | -                                      |
| .                             | 150 00    | -            | -           | 26 00                                | 130 00          | -                              | 150 00    | -                                      |
| .                             | 317 55    | -            | 2 90        | 14 10                                | 300 55          | -                              | 317 55    | -                                      |
| .                             | 285 02    | -            | -           | 20 00                                | 265 02          | -                              | 285 02    | -                                      |
| .                             | 250 00    | -            | -           | -                                    | 250 00          | -                              | 250 00    | -                                      |
| .                             | 377 99    | -            | -           | -                                    | 377 99          | -                              | 377 99    | -                                      |
| .                             | 319 75    | -            | 1 56        | 32 50                                | 285 69          | -                              | 319 75    | -                                      |
| .                             | 558 79    | -            | -           | -                                    | 558 79          | -                              | 558 79    | -                                      |
| .                             | 150 00    | -            | -           | -                                    | 150 00          | -                              | 150 00    | -                                      |
| .                             | -         | -            | -           | -                                    | -               | -                              | -         | 63 68                                  |
| 4215 97                       | 11,566 52 | 8,120 00     | 244 64      | 301 88                               | 2,500 00        | 400 00                         | 11,566 52 | 14 72                                  |
| .                             | 150 00    | -            | -           | -                                    | 150 00          | -                              | 150 00    | -                                      |
| 2263 80                       | 4,327 17  | 1,500 00     | -           | 48 00                                | 2,779 17        | -                              | 4,327 17  | -                                      |
| .                             | 1,751 37  | -            | 29 84       | 16 55                                | 1,704 98        | -                              | 1,751 37  | -                                      |
| .                             | 150 00    | -            | -           | -                                    | 150 00          | -                              | 150 00    | -                                      |
| .                             | 159 00    | -            | 50          | 50 00                                | 108 50          | -                              | 159 00    | -                                      |
| .                             | 50 00     | -            | -           | -                                    | 50 00           | -                              | 50 00     | -                                      |
| .                             | 151 00    | -            | -           | -                                    | 151 00          | -                              | 151 00    | -                                      |
| .                             | 202 20    | -            | -           | -                                    | 202 20          | -                              | 202 20    | -                                      |
| .                             | 582 79    | -            | 3 08        | 4 13                                 | 575 58          | -                              | 582 79    | -                                      |
| 155 39                        | 727 42    | -            | 2 28        | 4 86                                 | 720 28          | -                              | 727 42    | -                                      |
| .                             | 251 75    | -            | -           | -                                    | 251 75          | -                              | 251 75    | -                                      |
| .                             | 251 85    | -            | -           | -                                    | 251 85          | -                              | 251 85    | -                                      |
| .                             | 200 00    | -            | -           | -                                    | 200 00          | -                              | 200 00    | -                                      |
| .                             | 250 00    | -            | -           | -                                    | 250 00          | -                              | 250 00    | -                                      |
| .                             | 207 76    | -            | 2 00        | 21 00                                | 184 76          | -                              | 207 76    | -                                      |
| .                             | 221 42    | 45 00        | 5 60        | 22 21                                | 148 61          | -                              | 221 42    | -                                      |
| .                             | 213 46    | -            | 4 00        | 5 00                                 | 204 46          | -                              | 213 46    | -                                      |
| .                             | 346 27    | -            | 3 25        | 1 20                                 | 341 82          | -                              | 346 27    | -                                      |
| .                             | 254 50    | -            | -           | -                                    | 254 50          | -                              | 254 50    | -                                      |
| .                             | 280 25    | -            | -           | -                                    | 280 25          | -                              | 280 25    | -                                      |
| .                             | 150 00    | -            | -           | -                                    | 150 00          | -                              | 150 00    | -                                      |
| .                             | 151 75    | -            | -           | -                                    | 151 75          | -                              | 151 75    | -                                      |
| 8049 92                       | 38,308 45 | 12,259 93    | 491 54      | 1,027 45                             | 23,727 11       | 1122 30                        | 38,628 33 | 78 40                                  |

\* Compensation in any other capacity in 1840 - 400 00  
 Add "this sum short credited to him for compensa- in any other capacity in 1839,  
 " admitted per authority of the Comptroll" - 319 68 - \$719 68

| NAMES.                   | DISTRICTS.        | Balances due the<br>U. S., Jan. 1, '40 | Payments made<br>into the treasury. | RECEIPTS  |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          |                   |                                        |                                     | Fees.     | Salary.   |
|                          | Bro't forward,    | 398 28                                 | -                                   | 21,199 94 | 9,058 59  |
| 1 Joseph S. Murphey      | Wilmington, N. C. | -                                      | -                                   | 423 60    | 250 00    |
| 2 N. B. Hancock          | Swansboro'        | -                                      | -                                   | -         | 250 00    |
| 3 Isaac Pipkin           | Murfreesboro'     | -                                      | -                                   | 4 50      | 200 00    |
| 4 Myles Elliott          | Hertford          | -                                      | -                                   | 2 75      | 200 00    |
| 5 John B. Jones          | Currituck inlet   | -                                      | -                                   | -         | 150 00    |
| 6 Marcus C. Ryan         | Windsor           | -                                      | -                                   | -         | 150 00    |
| 7 Thomas H. Jervey       | Charleston        | -                                      | -                                   | 1,388 55  | -         |
| 8 Thomas S. Wayne        | Savannah          | -                                      | -                                   | 794 16    | 150 00    |
| 9 Felix H. Long          | St. Andrew's Bay  | -                                      | -                                   | -         | 225 00    |
| 10 William Batterson     | Madisonville      | -                                      | -                                   | -         | 250 00    |
| 11 B. S. Shain           | Ponchartrain      | -                                      | -                                   | -         | 161 90    |
| 12 S. H. Page            | Do.               | -                                      | -                                   | -         | 80 31     |
| 13 Lewis B. Willis       | New Orleans       | 162 98                                 | 162 98                              | *4,503 87 | 250 00    |
| 14 William Emerson, late | Do.               | 31 53                                  | -                                   | -         | -         |
|                          |                   | 592 79                                 | 162 98                              | 28,317 37 | 11,375 80 |

\* Including \$366 63 fees for certificates.

*Balances due the United States on account of emoluments by the late  
measurer and gauger at New Orleans.*

|                                                            |   |   |   |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| William McCullough, late measurer and marker, New Orleans, | - | - | - | 669 49            |
| Thos. S. Easton, late gauger, New Orleans,                 | - | - | - | 7,508 97          |
|                                                            |   |   |   | <u>\$8,178 46</u> |

| IN 1840.                         |           | PAYMENTS FOR |             |                                       |                 |                                |           | Balances due U.S.<br>January 1, 1841. |  |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Under the act<br>of Jul. 21, '40 | Total.    | Clerk hire.  | Stationary. | Rent, fuel,<br>and other<br>expenses. | COMPENSATION AS |                                | Total.    |                                       |  |
|                                  |           |              |             |                                       | Surveyor.       | In any<br>other ca-<br>pacity. |           |                                       |  |
| 8049 92                          | 38,308 45 | 12,259 93    | 491 54      | 1,027 45                              | 23,727 11       | 1122 30                        | 38,628 33 | 78 40                                 |  |
| .                                | 673 60    | .            | .           | .                                     | 673 60          | .                              | 673 60    | .                                     |  |
| .                                | 250 00    | .            | .           | .                                     | 250 00          | .                              | 250 00    | .                                     |  |
| .                                | 204 50    | .            | .           | .                                     | 204 50          | .                              | 204 50    | .                                     |  |
| .                                | 202 75    | .            | .           | .                                     | 202 75          | .                              | 202 75    | .                                     |  |
| .                                | 150 00    | .            | .           | .                                     | 150 00          | .                              | 150 00    | .                                     |  |
| .                                | 150 00    | .            | .           | .                                     | 150 00          | .                              | 150 00    | .                                     |  |
| 350 65                           | 1,739 20  | .            | 18 84       | 101 73                                | 1,618 63        | .                              | 1,739 20  | .                                     |  |
| .                                | 944 16    | .            | 4 00        | 5 50                                  | 934 66          | .                              | 944 16    | .                                     |  |
| .                                | 225 00    | .            | .           | .                                     | 225 00          | .                              | 225 00    | .                                     |  |
| .                                | 250 00    | .            | .           | .                                     | 250 00          | .                              | 250 00    | .                                     |  |
| .                                | 161 90    | .            | .           | .                                     | 161 90          | .                              | 161 90    | .                                     |  |
| .                                | 80 31     | .            | .           | .                                     | 80 31           | .                              | 80 31     | .                                     |  |
| .                                | 4,753 87  | 1,500 00     | 50 16       | 50 62                                 | 2,500 00        | 400 00                         | 4,500 78  | 253 09                                |  |
| .                                | .         | .            | .           | .                                     | .               | .                              | .         | 31 53                                 |  |
| 8400 57                          | 48,093 74 | 13,759 93    | 564 54      | 1,185 30                              | 31,128 46       | 1522 30                        | 48,160 53 | 363 02                                |  |

*Statement of the additional compensation for the year 1840, allowed to weighers, measurers, &c. under the 7th section of an act for the relief of Chastelain & Ponvert, and for other purposes, approved July 21, 1840.*

|                   |                              |              |   |   |        |                     |
|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---|---|--------|---------------------|
| To James Miller,  | assignee of the weighers     | Salem        | - | - | 535    | 61                  |
| George Kuhn,      | prover and marker of spirits | Boston       | - | - | 919    | 23                  |
| John R. Waterman, | weigher and measurer         | Providence   | - | - | 73     | 24                  |
| Jesse Hoyt,       | assignee of the weighers     | New York     | - | - | 10,314 | 39                  |
| Do.               | do. markers                  | do.          | - | - | 6,685  | 92                  |
| Calvin Blythe,    | do. marker                   | Philadelphia | - | - | 700    | 13                  |
| Do.               | do. weigher                  | do.          | - | - | 1,727  | 17                  |
|                   |                              |              |   |   |        | <u>\$ 20,956 69</u> |

*Statement of additional compensation for the year 1839, allowed to officers of the customs in pursuance of the "act making appropriations for the civil and diplomatic expenses of the Government for the year 1841," approved March 3, 1841.*

|                          |                 |              |   |   |   |                     |    |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---|---|---------------------|----|
| To Joseph Sewall,        | collector       | Bath         | - | - | - | 416                 | 79 |
| Barnabas Palmer,         | ditto           | Kennebunk    | - | - | - | 40                  | 85 |
| George Dennett,          | naval officer   | Portsmouth   | - | - | - | 42                  | 66 |
| Samuel Hall,             | surveyor        | ditto        | - | - | - | 42                  | 67 |
| Samuel Phillips,         | collector       | Newburyport  | - | - | - | 282                 | 04 |
| Benjamin Stickney,       | naval officer   | ditto        | - | - | - | 58                  | 33 |
| Nathaniel Jackson,       | surveyor        | ditto        | - | - | - | 53                  | 15 |
| George D. Hale,          | collector       | Gloucester   | - | - | - | 41                  | 78 |
| James Miller,            | ditto           | Salem        | - | - | - | 1,836               | 38 |
| John Swasey,             | naval officer   | ditto        | - | - | - | 265                 | 11 |
| Jas. Miller, assignee of | weighers        | ditto        | - | - | - | 192                 | 85 |
| Edward Palfray,          | surveyor        | ditto        | - | - | - | 314                 | 78 |
| Robert S. Smith,         | collector       | New Bedford  | - | - | - | 111                 | 74 |
| Walter R. Danforth,      | ditto           | Providence   | - | - | - | 324                 | 75 |
| Samuel Brown,            | naval officer   | ditto        | - | - | - | 71                  | 67 |
| John B. Barton,          | surveyor        | ditto        | - | - | - | 84                  | 10 |
| John R. Waterman,        | weigher & meas. | ditto        | - | - | - | 51                  | 12 |
| Jesse Hoyt,              | markers         | New York     | - | - | - | 1,795               | 49 |
| George Wolf, late        | collector       | Philadelphia | - | - | - | 224                 | 08 |
| George W. Riter,         | surveyor        | ditto        | - | - | - | 1,326               | 43 |
| Charles S. Jackson, late | marker          | ditto        | - | - | - | 343                 | 15 |
| George Brent,            | collector       | Alexandria   | - | - | - | 185                 | 93 |
| James McGuire,           | surveyor        | ditto        | - | - | - | 99                  | 81 |
| Thomas Gatewood,         | naval officer   | Norfolk      | - | - | - | 186                 | 55 |
| S. L. Lightfoot, late    | surveyor        | ditto        | - | - | - | 33                  | 48 |
| N. W. Parker,            | ditto           | ditto        | - | - | - | 133                 | 91 |
| James R. Fringle, late   | collector       | Charleston   | - | - | - | 586                 | 67 |
| Robert Horn,             | naval officer   | ditto        | - | - | - | 282                 | 21 |
| Thomas H. Jervey,        | surveyor        | ditto        | - | - | - | 273                 | 74 |
| Denis Prieur             | collector       | New Orleans  | - | - | - | 1,318               | 67 |
|                          |                 |              |   |   |   | <u>\$ 11,020 79</u> |    |

*Statement of the payments made in pursuance of the 2d section of the "act making appropriations for the civil and diplomatic expenses of the Government," approved March 3, 1839, and also of the payments made in pursuance of the 3d section of the act of 3d March, 1841, for paying the clerks in the custom houses at Boston and Philadelphia, the arrears of their salaries from 1832 to 1837, so as to make the same equal to what they received in the last mentioned year.*

|                                            |              | Per act Mar. 3, '39. | Per act Mar. 3, '41. |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| To Wm. A. Wellman, attorney of the clerks, | Boston       | -                    | 12,897 75            |
| Benjamin Brown, jr., clerk,                | ditto        | -                    | 196 00               |
| John C. Pechin, attorney of the clerks,    | Philadelphia | 15,000 00            | 10,110 00            |
|                                            |              | <u>\$15,000 00</u>   | <u>\$23,203 75</u>   |



*Statement exhibiting the balances due on account of the Old Internal Revenue, on the 31st December, 1839.*

| NAMES.              | OFFICE.           | DISTRICT.      | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>31ST DECEMBER, 1840. |              |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                     |                   |                | To Officers.                                | By Officers. |
| Joshua Wentworth    | Late supervisor   | New Hampshire  | -                                           | 7,414 51     |
| Timothy Osgood      | collector         | Massachusetts  | -                                           | 55 18        |
| William Peck        | supervisor        | Rhode Island   | -                                           | 4,468 50     |
| Daniel Dexter       | collector         | do             | -                                           | 1,252 94     |
| Paul Allen          | do                | do             | -                                           | 46 11        |
| Nathaniel Cushing   | do                | do             | -                                           | 4,049 52     |
| Abel Sherman        | do                | New York       | -                                           | 115          |
| James Hedden        | do                | New Jersey     | -                                           | 128 74       |
| Peter Smith         | do                | do             | -                                           | 4,349 65     |
| George Clymer       | supervisor        | Pennsylvania   | -                                           | 2,017 32     |
| Henry Miller        | do                | do             | -                                           | 5,037 44     |
| John Conard         | acting supervisor | do             | -                                           | 49,287 78    |
| Daniel Delosier     | supervisor        | Maryland       | -                                           | 559 80       |
| Richard Marshall    | collector         | do             | -                                           | 1,902 37     |
| George Magruder     | do                | do             | -                                           | 4,704 15     |
| Evans Willing       | do                | do             | -                                           | 1,114 36     |
| Robert J. H. Handy  | do                | do             | -                                           | 54 15        |
| John Bennet         | do                | do             | -                                           | 15 11        |
| Joseph Forman       | do                | do             | -                                           | 229 01       |
| Samuel Hanson       | do                | do             | -                                           | 18 72        |
| Samuel Selby        | do                | do             | -                                           | 1,654 24     |
| Levin Ballard       | do                | do             | -                                           | 155 51       |
| Levin Pollett       | do                | do             | -                                           | 15 06        |
| John Dickinson      | do                | do             | -                                           | 122 69       |
| John Thomas         | do                | do             | -                                           | 71 10        |
| Jeremiah Nichols    | do                | do             | -                                           | 4 13         |
| James Wallace       | stamp agent       | do             | -                                           | 95 15        |
| Richard G. Hardesty | do                | do             | -                                           | 17 18        |
| William Richardson  | inspector         | do             | -                                           | 20 75        |
| George Callet       | collector         | Virginia       | 47                                          |              |
| Robert Snoddy       | do                | do             | 88                                          |              |
| John A. Burdick     | do                | do             | 94                                          |              |
| James Craig         | do                | do             | 1 59                                        |              |
| Alexander Campbell  | district attorney | do             | 53 25                                       |              |
| Vincent Gray        | collector         | do             | -                                           | 123 44       |
| Edward Warsham      | do                | do             | -                                           | 468 74       |
| John E. Holt        | do                | do             | -                                           | 85 16        |
| Jacob Feltner       | do                | do             | -                                           | 232 33       |
| Charles Vowles      | do                | do             | -                                           | 1,924 02     |
| Alexander Hawthorne | do                | do             | -                                           | 27 26        |
| Elias Stilwell      | do                | do             | -                                           | 413 22       |
| Enoch Daily         | do                | North Carolina | -                                           | 155 81       |
| Thomas Williams     | do                | do             | -                                           | 52 25        |
| George Alexander    | do                | do             | -                                           | 20 73        |
| William Reynolds    | do                | do             | -                                           | 33 82        |
| Lambert Clayton     | do                | do             | -                                           | 47 50        |
| Benjamin Cudworth   | do                | South Carolina | -                                           | 398          |
| John Matthews       | supervisor        | Georgia        | 117 18                                      |              |
| James Alger         | do                | do             | 1,184 20                                    |              |
| Joshua Houghton     | collector         | do             | -                                           | 25           |
| Carried forward,    |                   |                | 1,358 51                                    | 92,983 45    |

*Balances on account of old internal revenue—Continued.*

| NAMES.                | OFFICE.           | DISTRICT.          | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>31ST DEC. 1840. |              |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|
|                       |                   |                    | To Officers.                           | By Officers. |
|                       |                   | Bro't forward,     | 1,358 51                               | 92,983 45    |
| Andrew Baxter         | late collector    | Georgia            | -                                      | 111 05       |
| Robert McDougall      | do                | do                 | -                                      | 411 88       |
| Henry Chappalear      | do                | do                 | -                                      | 220 73       |
| Samuel Gardner        | do                | do                 | -                                      | 10           |
| John Collier          | do                | do                 | -                                      | 9 00         |
| John Darracott        | do                | do                 | -                                      | 465 57       |
| Henry Jones           | do                | do                 | -                                      | 163 65       |
| Yancy Sanders         | do                | do                 | -                                      | 18           |
| Hamilton Wynn         | do                | do                 | -                                      | 391 02       |
| John Bostwick         | do                | do                 | -                                      | 381 61       |
| Edward White          | do                | do                 | -                                      | 28           |
| Simon Maxwell         | do                | do                 | -                                      | 48 34        |
| David Rees            | do                | do                 | -                                      | 262 55       |
| Isaac Crew            | do                | do                 | -                                      | 221 83       |
| Claud Thompson        | do                | do                 | -                                      | 128 82       |
| John Overton          | supervisor        | Tennessee          | 22 35                                  |              |
| Thomas Brown          | collector         | do                 | -                                      | 533 24       |
| Reuben Saunders       | do                | do                 | -                                      | 2,313 79     |
| Thomas Gray           | district attorney | do                 | -                                      | 140          |
| Edward Scott          | collector         | do                 | -                                      | 113          |
| Henry Bradford        | do                | do                 | 21 70                                  |              |
| James Morrison        | supervisor        | Kentucky           | -                                      | 84 35        |
| Robert Crockett       | do                | do                 | -                                      | 8,518 93     |
| John W. Hanna         | acting supervisor | do                 | -                                      | 33,229 12    |
| William Stieshly      | collector         | do                 | -                                      | 949 85       |
| John Arthur           | do                | do                 | -                                      | 2,285 83     |
| J. Arthur & G. Mansel | do                | do                 | -                                      | 1,544 22     |
| Thomas Worthington    | supervisor        | Northwest District | -                                      | 44 64        |
| James Smith           | collector         | do                 | -                                      | 2,117 91     |
| Robert Morison        | do                | do                 | -                                      | 126 21       |
| Griffin Green         | do                | do                 | -                                      | 458 62       |
| John G. Macan         | do                | do                 | -                                      | 90 24        |
| Elisha Tisdale        | do                | do                 | -                                      | 61 91        |
| Ebenezer Sproat       | do                | do                 | -                                      | 25 66        |
|                       |                   |                    | 1,402 56                               | 148,493 02   |

*Statement exhibiting the balances due on account of Direct Tax, of 1798,  
on the 31st December, 1840.*

| NAMES.                | OFFICE.           | DISTRICT.        | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>31st DEC. 1840. |              |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|
|                       |                   |                  | To Officers.                           | By Officers. |
| Nathaniel Rogers      | Late supervisor   | New Hampshire    | -                                      | 592 36       |
| John S. Dexter        | do                | Rhode Island     | -                                      | 14 45        |
| William Peck          | acting supervisor | do               | -                                      | 2,528 47     |
| John A. Collins       | collector         | do               | -                                      | 109 52       |
| John Allen            | do                | do               | -                                      | 10 97        |
| Thomas Potter, jr.    | do                | do               | -                                      | 4 80         |
| Nicholas E. Durfee    | do                | do               | -                                      | 26 43        |
| Thomas Palmer         | do                | do               | -                                      | 05           |
| John Remington        | do                | do               | -                                      | 1 97         |
| Joseph Thruston       | do                | do               | -                                      | 6 30         |
| George James          | do                | do               | -                                      | 1 39         |
| Francis W. Gardner    | do                | do               | -                                      | 6 70         |
| Henry Niles           | do                | do               | -                                      | 5 61         |
| William H. Davis      | do                | do               | -                                      | 1 53         |
| Peleg Rhodes          | do                | do               | -                                      | 67 93        |
| Daniel S. Dexter      | do                | do               | -                                      | 601 30       |
| John Rogers           | do                | do               | -                                      | 4 00         |
| James Paine           | do                | do               | -                                      | 58 45        |
| Duty Smith            | do                | do               | -                                      | 4 22         |
| Nehemiah Knight, jr.  | do                | do               | -                                      | 76           |
| Thomas Wilbirt        | do                | do               | -                                      | 15 63        |
| Fleet Brown           | do                | do               | -                                      | 11 18        |
| John Gorton           | do                | do               | -                                      | 196 62       |
| Samuel Osgood         | acting supervisor | New York         | 25 52                                  |              |
| Benjamin Goldsmith    | collector         | do               | -                                      | 5 94         |
| Jesse Hulso           | do                | do               | -                                      | 5 76         |
| Eliphalet Chichester  | do                | do               | -                                      | 39           |
| Joseph Latting        | do                | do               | -                                      | 40 56        |
| Joseph Perrine        | do                | do               | -                                      | 6 20         |
| George Harsin         | do                | do               | -                                      | 28 77        |
| Frederick Weisenfels  | do                | do               | -                                      | 124 28       |
| William Brown         | do                | do               | -                                      | 76 02        |
| Daniel Hitchcock      | do                | do               | -                                      | 63 44        |
| Carlisle Pollock      | do                | do               | -                                      | 194 09       |
| John P. Groshen       | do                | do               | -                                      | 35 90        |
| Elijah Ward           | do                | do               | -                                      | 33 58        |
| Evert Hogenkamp       | do                | do               | -                                      | 1 82         |
| Samuel Moffat         | do                | do               | -                                      | 44 03        |
| John Monell           | do                | do               | -                                      | 29 16        |
| James Dill            | do                | do               | -                                      | 99           |
| Nathan Halsey         | do                | do               | -                                      | 2 37         |
| William Knickerbocker | do                | do               | -                                      | 20           |
| Arent Vosburg         | do                | do               | -                                      | 13 02        |
| W. D. Houghtailing    | do                | do               | -                                      | 14 97        |
| Storm A. Becker       | do                | do               | -                                      | 34 58        |
| Jesse Shepherd        | do                | do               | -                                      | 34 00        |
| Robert Mitchell       | do                | do               | -                                      | 26 69        |
| George Marsh          | do                | do               | -                                      | 5 80         |
| Abraham Wells         | do                | do               | -                                      | 4 85         |
| Abraham Conyne        | do                | do               | -                                      | 40 00        |
|                       |                   | Carried forward, | 25 52                                  | 5,138 05     |

## Balances on account of Direct Tax of 1798—Continued.

| NAMES.               | OFFICE.            | DISTRICT.      | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>31ST DEC. 1840. |              |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|
|                      |                    |                | To Officers.                           | By Officers. |
|                      |                    | Bro't forward, | 25 52                                  | 5,138 05     |
| Stephen Cromwell     | Late collector     | New York       | -                                      | 50 91        |
| Cor. C. Beeckman     | do                 | do             | -                                      | 36 85        |
| John Fluskey         | do                 | do             | -                                      | 24 29        |
| Abraham Camp         | do                 | do             | -                                      | 16 20        |
| Moses Wright         | do                 | do             | -                                      | 53 70        |
| James C. Chappell    | do                 | do             | -                                      | 226 31       |
| Ricketson Burlingham | do                 | do             | -                                      | 54 49        |
| Henry Miller         | supervisor         | Pennsylvania   | -                                      | 2,392 23     |
| Daniel Delozier      | do                 | Maryland       | -                                      | 423 58       |
| Joseph Ford          | collector          | do             | -                                      | 264 34       |
| William Alexander    | do                 | do             | -                                      | 3 49         |
| James Arthur         | do                 | do             | -                                      | 262 36       |
| John Bennett         | do                 | do             | -                                      | 2 55         |
| John Green           | do                 | do             | -                                      | 25 16        |
| Thomas Carter,       | do                 | Virginia       | 21                                     | -            |
| Matthew Rhodes       | do                 | do             | 24                                     | -            |
| John L. Berkly       | do                 | do             | 07                                     | -            |
| Samuel Richardson    | do                 | do             | 59                                     | -            |
| John J. Brown        | do                 | do             | 47                                     | -            |
| Wilson Davis         | do                 | do             | 10                                     | -            |
| Robert Steele        | do                 | do             | 1 34                                   | -            |
| Henry Edmonson       | do                 | do             | 1 05                                   | -            |
| Archibald McCall     | Private individual | do             | 8 86                                   | -            |
| Elias Stilwell       | Late collector     | do             | -                                      | 20 23        |
| Alexander Hawthorne  | do                 | do             | -                                      | 266 76       |
| John Armstrong       | do                 | North Carolina | -                                      | 495 90       |
| Daniel Stevens       | supervisor         | South Carolina | -                                      | 2,930 52     |
| Robert E. Cochran    | do                 | do             | -                                      | 443 94       |
| Hugh Swinton         | collector          | do             | -                                      | 193 80       |
| John Marshall, jr.   | do                 | do             | -                                      | 808 66       |
| Charles S. Steedman  | do                 | do             | -                                      | 70 45        |
| Thomas Godfrey       | do                 | do             | -                                      | 570 89       |
| John Simpson         | do                 | do             | -                                      | 862 29       |
| Thomas Hutchinson    | do                 | do             | -                                      | 418 11       |
| James K. Benson      | do                 | do             | -                                      | 387 32       |
| James Alger          | supervisor         | Georgia        | -                                      | 1,195 07     |
| John Matthews        | do                 | do             | -                                      | 1,534 25     |
| Joseph Turner        | collector          | do             | -                                      | 492 53       |
| William A. Steuart   | do                 | do             | -                                      | 1,625 75     |
| George Watkins       | do                 | do             | -                                      | 2,164 19     |
| Timothy McKinney     | do                 | do             | -                                      | 352 91       |
| William Wynn         | do                 | do             | -                                      | 927 71       |
| Henry Chappalear     | do                 | do             | -                                      | 687 25       |
| John Darracott       | do                 | do             | -                                      | 2,029 15     |
| James O. Cosby       | do                 | do             | 5 49                                   | -            |
| Samuel Gardner       | do                 | do             | 9 63                                   | -            |
| John Overton         | supervisor         | Tennessee      | -                                      | 46 10        |
| Robert Crockett      | do                 | Kentucky       | -                                      | 4,516 95     |
|                      |                    |                | 53 57                                  | 31,915 28    |

*Statement exhibiting the balances due on account of the late Internal Revenue, on the 31st December, 1840.*

| COLLECTORS.                                | Districts. | STATES.                      | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>31ST DECEMBER, 1840. |                |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|
|                                            |            |                              | To collectors.                              | By collectors. |
| Gideon Gardner                             | 15         | Massachusetts                | 15                                          |                |
| Taylor Sherman                             | 2          | Connecticut                  | 1 64                                        |                |
| Nathan Myers                               | 4          | New York                     | -                                           | 18,180 10      |
| William Tremper                            | 6          | do                           | -                                           | 7,311 03       |
| Josiah Sheldon                             | 10         | do                           | -                                           | 16,592 20      |
| Abijah Tombling                            | 15         | do                           | 147 34                                      | -              |
| Silas Holmes                               | 19         | do                           | -                                           | 559 98         |
| Moses J. Cantine                           | -          | Dep. dis. att. S. dis. N. Y. | -                                           | 361 80         |
| Edward Condict                             | 2          | New Jersey                   | 114 30                                      | -              |
| Sylvester D. Russell                       | -          | do district attorney         | -                                           | 584 10         |
| Nathan Price                               | 3          | do                           | -                                           | 1,704 57       |
| John White                                 | 1          | Pennsylvania                 | -                                           | 1,158 79       |
| Nicholas Kern                              | 8          | do                           | -                                           | 18,553 33      |
| Matthias Richards                          | 9          | do                           | 96 72                                       | -              |
| Jacob Lechner                              | 12         | do                           | -                                           | 2,130 22       |
| John P. Anderson                           | 12         | do district attorney         | -                                           | 396 83         |
| Hugh Bellas                                | -          | do district attorney         | -                                           | 247 43         |
| David Reilly                               | 14         | do                           | -                                           | 2,015 26       |
| William Cunningham                         | 15         | do                           | -                                           | 11,114 42      |
| Henry H. Beeson                            | 15         | do                           | -                                           | 932 35         |
| John Wilthrow                              | -          | do late sheriff              | -                                           | 1,645 15       |
| William T. Hays                            | -          | do late prothonotary         | 118 79                                      | -              |
| Adam Hays, Thos. Wood,<br>and James Hughes | -          | do late sheriffs             | 107 41                                      | -              |
| George Morgan                              | 16         | do                           | -                                           | 16,075 34      |
| Robert Beatty                              | 17         | do                           | -                                           | 2,928 40       |
| James Patterson                            | 17         | do                           | -                                           | 321 33         |
| Samuel M. Reed                             | 18         | do                           | -                                           | 18,685 03      |
| John P. Anderson                           | 20         | do district attorney         | -                                           | 248 40         |
| Andrew Stewart                             | -          | do att'y west. dist.         | -                                           | 181 60         |
| John S. Maffit                             | 3          | Maryland                     | -                                           | 270 84         |
| Stephen H. Moore                           | 4          | do                           | -                                           | 2,516 38       |
| Francis Newman                             | 6          | do                           | -                                           | 5,302 89       |
| Thomas B. Hall                             | 8          | do                           | -                                           | 12,687 72      |
| Daniel Schnebly                            | 8          | do                           | -                                           | 9,150 47       |
| John McNeill, jr.                          | 9          | do                           | -                                           | 1,614 81       |
| William A. Harrison                        | -          | Virginia att'y west. dis.    | -                                           | 5,025 74       |
| Jonathan Jackson                           | 4          | do                           | -                                           | 283 28         |
| Salathiel Curtis                           | 4          | do                           | -                                           | 2,276 91       |
| Do.                                        | 5          | do                           | -                                           | 1,998 94       |
| Samuel B. Hall                             | 6          | do                           | -                                           | 453 60         |
| Asher Waterman                             | 8          | do                           | -                                           | 3 64           |
| Joseph Fawcett                             | 8          | do                           | -                                           | 763 83         |
| William D. Taylor                          | 18         | do                           | -                                           | 10,005 71      |
| Thomas M. Randolph                         | 19         | do                           | -                                           | 85 98          |
| Henry Menefee, sen.                        | 18         | do                           | 49 93                                       | -              |
| George F. Strother                         | -          | do late act. att. E. dis     | -                                           | 602 56         |
| John McFarland                             | 7          | North Carolina               | -                                           | 498 19         |
|                                            |            | Carried forward,             | 636 28                                      | 175,469 20     |

## Statement—Continued.

| COLLECTORS.                  | Districts. | STATES.                   | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>31ST DEC. 1840. |                     |
|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                              |            |                           | To collec-<br>tors.                    | By collec-<br>tors. |
| John Peebles                 | 1          | Brought forward,          | 636 28                                 | 175,469 20          |
| Joseph S. Benham             | -          | Ohio do district attorney | -                                      | 475 51              |
| John Peebles                 | 2          | do do                     | -                                      | 801 89              |
| Charles R. Sherman           | 3          | do do                     | -                                      | 402 53              |
| John Peebles                 | 3          | do do                     | -                                      | 17,841 16           |
| Do.                          | 5          | do do                     | -                                      | 90 41               |
| Jeremiah P. Fogg             | 6          | do do                     | -                                      | 165 71              |
| John M. Goodenow             | 6          | do do                     | -                                      | 1,845 77            |
| Samuel Coulter               | 7          | do do                     | -                                      | 5 38                |
| Charles Miles                | 9          | do do                     | -                                      | 275 39              |
| Goodenow & Dyke              | -          | do attorneys at law       | -                                      | 539 68              |
| John H. Morton               | 2          | Kentucky do               | -                                      | 410 40              |
| Samuel Theobald              | 3          | do do                     | -                                      | 14,658 14           |
| John Coburn                  | 4          | do do                     | -                                      | 588 25              |
| Benjamin Field               | 5          | do do                     | -                                      | 6,854 78            |
| Do.                          | 6          | do do                     | -                                      | 882 09              |
| Amos Edwards                 | 6          | do do                     | -                                      | 2,871 35            |
| John H. Morton               | 7          | do do                     | -                                      | 5,239 37            |
| John A. Jones                | 8          | do do                     | -                                      | 3,225 76            |
| William Bard                 | 10         | do do                     | -                                      | 2,903 67            |
| J. N. Cordosa                | -          | South Carolina do         | -                                      | 18,161 88           |
| John Bynum                   | 3          | do do                     | -                                      | 3,702 52            |
| Francis Adams                | 5          | do do                     | -                                      | 1,722 28            |
| Serre Dubose                 | 8          | do do                     | -                                      | 2,533 14            |
| Richard Mitchell             | 7          | Tennessee do              | -                                      | 400 04              |
| Thomas Brown                 | 3          | do do                     | -                                      | 9,954 30            |
| Nicholas T. Perkins          | 5          | do do                     | -                                      | 2,257 51            |
| Charles W. Collier           | 3          | Georgia do                | 88 28                                  | -                   |
| David W. Crawford            | 3          | do do                     | -                                      | 697 82              |
| P. A. Delachaise             | 2          | Louisiana do              | 34 33                                  | 27 00               |
| Allen D. Thom                | -          | Indiana Territory do      | -                                      | -                   |
| John W. Thompson             | -          | Missouri do               | -                                      | 12,089 10           |
| Edward Bates                 | -          | do U. S. attorney         | -                                      | 8,150 63            |
| James H. Blake               | -          | District of Columbia do   | -                                      | 1,116 12            |
| Wm. Whitaker, James Wil-     | -          | do do                     | -                                      | 351 62              |
| son, and the heirs and legal | -          | { Sureties of Amos Ed-    | 544 76                                 |                     |
| representatives of Joseph    | -          | wards, collector of the   |                                        |                     |
| B. Hamilton                  | -          | 6th district, Kentucky }  | 544 76                                 |                     |
| George M. Bibb               | -          | Late U. S. attorney, Ky.  |                                        |                     |
|                              |            |                           | 1,303 65                               | 299,208 32          |

*Balances due on account of Direct Tax of 1816.*

| NAMES.             | Districts. | STATES.                     | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>31st DECEM. 1840. |                     |
|--------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                    |            |                             | To collec-<br>tors.                      | By collec-<br>tors. |
| John Mussey        | -          | Clerk district court, Maine | -                                        | 1,917 43            |
| Hatevil Knight     | 2          | New Hampshire               | -                                        | 42 41               |
| Amos Townsend      | 5          | Massachusetts               | 4 29                                     |                     |
| Josiah W. Seaver   | 8          | do                          | -                                        | 20                  |
| Edward Conduct     | 2          | New Jersey                  | 83 81                                    |                     |
| Nathan Price       | 3          | do                          | 17                                       |                     |
| Nicholas Kern      | 8          | Pennsylvania                | -                                        | 5,306 93            |
| John Conard        | -          | do late marshal             | -                                        | 1,817 81            |
| John Snyder        | 12         | do                          | -                                        | 1,428 50            |
| William Cunningham | 15         | do                          | -                                        | 3,755 15            |
| Samuel M. Reed     | 18         | do                          | -                                        | 3,106 56            |
| Richard Bean       | 23         | do                          | -                                        | 798 04              |
| George Brown       | 1          | Maryland                    | -                                        | 2,938 64            |
| Richard Duvall     | 5          | do                          | -                                        | 132 55              |
| Francis Newman     | 6          | do                          | -                                        | 4,201 55            |
| Thomas B. Hall     | 8          | do                          | -                                        | 2,087 47            |
| James H. Blake     |            | District of Columbia        | -                                        | 257 74              |
| Daniel Kincheloe   | 4          | Virginia                    | -                                        | 126 39              |
| Salathiel Curtis   | 5          | do                          | -                                        | 6,202 17            |
| Scervant Jones     | 17         | do                          | -                                        | 2 15                |
| William D. Taylor  | 18         | do                          | -                                        | 3,804 65            |
| John H. Alley      | 12         | North Carolina              | -                                        | 6,250 10            |
| Richard Mitchell   | 1          | Tennessee                   | -                                        | 2,115 54            |
| George Matlock     | 4          | do                          | -                                        | 114 28              |
| William Bard       | 10         | Kentucky                    | -                                        | 91 05               |
| John Thompson      | 2          | Louisiana                   | -                                        | 14,440 57           |
|                    |            |                             | 88 27                                    | 60,937 88           |

*Balances due on account of tax, 1815.*

|                      |    |                |   |          |
|----------------------|----|----------------|---|----------|
| William H. Patterson | 19 | Pennsylvania   | - | 207 55   |
| John H. Alley        | 12 | North Carolina | - | 6,643 56 |
| William Marshall     | 1  | Louisiana      | - | 53 20    |
|                      |    |                | - | 6,904 31 |

*Due by collectors designated to receive the lists of taxes due by non-residents.*

|                     |   |           |   |           |
|---------------------|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| William D. Taylor   | - | Virginia  | - | 12,397 09 |
| John H. Morton      | - | Kentucky  | - | 3,174 07  |
| Nicholas T. Perkins | - | Tennessee | - | 45 50     |
|                     |   |           | - | 15,616 69 |





---

**STATEMENT**

**EXHIBITING**

**THE OPERATIONS OF THE SEVERAL LAND OFFICES**

**DURING THE YEAR 1839.**

---

*Statement exhibiting the operations of the several Land Offices  
at the commencement*

|    | RECEIVERS.         | DISTRICTS.              | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>1ST OF JANUARY, 1839. |                  | Lands sold.  |
|----|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
|    |                    |                         | By<br>receivers.                             | To<br>receivers. |              |
|    |                    |                         |                                              |                  | Acres.       |
| 1  | Charles Humphreys  | Marietta, Ohio          | 20,795 09                                    | -                | 34,118.07    |
| 2  | John Hall          | Zanesville              | 11,088 87                                    | -                | 10,711.99    |
| 3  | John Viers         | Steubenville            | -                                            | 333 56           | 199.07       |
| 4  | John Coates        | Chillicothe             | 15,193 81                                    | -                | 98,096.68    |
| 5  | Thomas Henderson   | Cincinnati              | 8,237 18                                     | -                | 4,602.56     |
| 6  | James Finley       | Wooster                 | -                                            | 244 62           | 472.60       |
| 7  | William Blackburn  | Lima                    | 34,168 18                                    | -                | 71,779.29    |
| 8  | Joseph H. Larwill  | Bucyrus                 | 4,127 37                                     | -                | 32,591.51    |
| 9  | Woods Mabury       | Jeffersonville, Indiana | -                                            | -                | 12,107.61    |
| 10 | Douglass W. Sloane | Ditto                   | -                                            | -                | 67,469.87    |
| 11 | John Law           | Vincennes               | 43,474 12                                    | -                | 239,179.85   |
| 12 | Seton W. Norris    | Indianapolis            | 5,308 26                                     | -                | 16,730.27    |
| 13 | Marks Crume        | Crawfordsville          | 16,909 74                                    | -                | 29,797.21    |
| 14 | Jesse Jackson      | Laporte                 | 62,079 38                                    | -                | 89,198.16    |
| 15 | John Spencer       | Fort Wayne              | 38,099 14                                    | -                | 136,474.28   |
| 16 | Edward Humphreys   | Kaskaskia, Illinois     | 35,653 69                                    | -                | 149,308.     |
| 17 | James Pickett      | Edwardsville            | 1,255 22                                     | -                | 59,056.65    |
| 18 | Henry Smith        | Vandalia                | 31,841 30                                    | -                | 178,239.07   |
| 19 | Stephen R. Rowan   | Shawneetown             | 29,796 91                                    | -                | 98,374.54    |
| 20 | Augustus C. French | Palestine               | -                                            | -                | 143,123.02   |
| 21 | John Taylor        | Springfield             | 14,368 43                                    | -                | 30,159.50    |
| 22 | Samuel McRoberts   | Danville                | 7,286 59                                     | -                | 35,360.54    |
| 23 | Samuel Leech       | Quincy                  | -                                            | -                | 51,393.68    |
| 24 | John Dement        | Galena                  | 5,000 48                                     | -                | 229,471.16   |
| 25 | Edmund D. Taylor   | Chicago                 | 4,689 21                                     | -                | 2,635.06     |
| 26 | Eli S. Prescott    | Ditto                   | -                                            | -                | 158,079.87   |
| 27 | Samuel Merry       | St. Louis, Missouri     | 10,491 96                                    | -                | 91,876.45    |
| 28 | Uriel Sebre        | Fayette                 | 9,844 68                                     | -                | 260,297.10   |
| 29 | Abraham Bird       | Palmyra                 | 28,371 65                                    | -                | 75,318.71    |
| 30 | Parker Budley      | Ditto                   | -                                            | -                | 28,342.64    |
| 31 | Ralph Guild        | Jackson                 | 2,739 56                                     | -                | 55,857.01    |
| 32 | Edwin M. Ryland    | Lexington               | 138,012 27                                   | -                | 319,583.01   |
| 33 | John P. Campbell   | Springfield             | 28,940 97                                    | -                | 208,449.47   |
|    |                    | Carried forward         | 607,774 06                                   | 578 18           | 3,018,454.50 |

during the year 1839, and the balances of the receivers' accounts and close of that year.

73

| Purchase money. | Interest on balances due by receivers. | Warrants on the Treasurer in favor of receivers. | Over credit for military land scrip. | Cash transferred to receivers. | Lands relinquished. |    |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----|
|                 |                                        |                                                  |                                      |                                | Acres.              |    |
| 42,747 59       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 40.15               | 1  |
| 13,389 97       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 211.33              | 2  |
| 248 83          | -                                      | 250                                              | -                                    | -                              | -                   | 3  |
| 122,621 64      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 80.53               | 4  |
| 5,757 21        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | -                   | 5  |
| 590 75          | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | -                   | 6  |
| 89,724 16       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | -                   | 7  |
| 40,739 38       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | -                   | 8  |
| 15,134 51       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 80.                 | 9  |
| 84,337 33       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 107.68              | 10 |
| 299,057 10      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 520.26              | 11 |
| 20,966 44       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 160.                | 12 |
| 37,249 18       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 522.11              | 13 |
| 111,913 18      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 1,601.41            | 14 |
| 170,595 23      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 80.                 | 15 |
| 186,641 39      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 120.                | 16 |
| 73,945 88       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 253.30              | 17 |
| 224,048 80      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | -                   | 18 |
| 123,009 74      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 518.10              | 19 |
| 178,916 53      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | -                   | 20 |
| 37,800 16       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 160.                | 21 |
| 44,268 38       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 120.                | 22 |
| 64,282 06       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 376.72              | 23 |
| 286,878 16      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | -                   | 24 |
| 3,293 81        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 240.                | 25 |
| 197,616 94      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 320.                | 26 |
| 114,845 50      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 518.11              | 27 |
| 326,584 24      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 196.45              | 28 |
| 94,148 41       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | -                   | 29 |
| 35,500 38       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 400.                | 30 |
| 69,903 68       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 160.                | 31 |
| 405,078 53      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | 80.                 | 32 |
| 260,751 18      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                    | -                              | -                   | 33 |
| 3,782,486 27    | -                                      | 250                                              | -                                    | -                              | 6,866.15            |    |

| RECEIVERS.            | DISTRICTS.              | PAYMENTS INTO THE TREASURY.                                                                         |                                                                                          |                                                                                        |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                         | On warrants included in the treasurer's accounts of previous years, credited the receivers in 1839. | On warrants included in the treasurer's and the respective receivers' accounts for 1839. | On warrants included in the treasurer's accounts for 1840, credited receivers in 1839. |
| 1 Charles Humphreys   | Marietta, Ohio          | -                                                                                                   | 54,308 31                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 2 John Hall           | Zanesville              | -                                                                                                   | 21,650 78                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 3 John Viers          | Steubenville            | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                                      |
| 4 John Coates         | Chillicothe             | -                                                                                                   | 127,424 22                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 5 Thomas Henderson    | Cincinnati              | -                                                                                                   | 12,828 26                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 6 James Finley        | Wooster                 | -                                                                                                   | 816                                                                                      | -                                                                                      |
| 7 William Blackburn   | Lima                    | -                                                                                                   | 92,874 93                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 8 Joseph H. Larwill   | Bucyrus                 | -                                                                                                   | 37,043 43                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 9 Woods Mabury        | Jeffersonville, Indiana | -                                                                                                   | 13,520 71                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 10 Douglass W. Sloane | Ditto                   | -                                                                                                   | 81,147 77                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 11 John Law           | Vincennes               | -                                                                                                   | 324,419 02                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 12 Seton W. Norris    | Indianapolis            | -                                                                                                   | 17,796 17                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 13 Marks Crume        | Crawfordsville          | -                                                                                                   | 32,915 73                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 14 Jesse Jackson      | Laporte                 | -                                                                                                   | 153,408 71                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 15 John Spencer       | Fort Wayne              | -                                                                                                   | 170,126 94                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 16 Edward Humphreys   | Kaskaskia, Illinois     | -                                                                                                   | 194,436 87                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 17 James Pickett      | Edwardsville            | -                                                                                                   | 66,433 04                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 18 Henry Smith        | Vandalia                | -                                                                                                   | 217,928 42                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 19 Stephen R. Rowan   | Shawneetown             | -                                                                                                   | 124,883 31                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 20 Augustus C. French | Palestine               | -                                                                                                   | 150,102 38                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 21 John Taylor        | Springfield             | -                                                                                                   | 38,845 42                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 22 Samuel McRoberts   | Danville                | -                                                                                                   | 43,306 94                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 23 Samuel Leech       | Quincy                  | -                                                                                                   | 49,347 81                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 24 John Dement        | Galena                  | -                                                                                                   | 239,944 38                                                                               | 1,364 94                                                                               |
| 25 Edmund D. Taylor   | Chicago                 | -                                                                                                   | 3,907 47                                                                                 | -                                                                                      |
| 26 Eli S. Prescott    | Ditto                   | -                                                                                                   | 106,688 02                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 27 Samuel Merry       | St. Louis, Missouri     | -                                                                                                   | 113,112 21                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 28 Uriel Sebre        | Fayette                 | -                                                                                                   | 303,743 70                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 29 Abraham Bird       | Palmyra                 | -                                                                                                   | 107,718 26                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 30 Parker Dudley      | Ditto                   | -                                                                                                   | 29,630 88                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 31 Ralph Guild        | Jackson                 | -                                                                                                   | 64,422                                                                                   | -                                                                                      |
| 32 Edwin M. Ryland    | Lexington               | -                                                                                                   | 511,429 33                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 33 John P. Campbell   | Springfield             | -                                                                                                   | 227,562 64                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
|                       | Carried forward         | -                                                                                                   | 3,733,724 06                                                                             | 1,364 94                                                                               |

|    | Forfeited land scrip received<br>in payment for lands. | Military land scrip received in<br>payment for lands. | Payments to the Treasurer of<br>the United States for lands. | Repayments by receivers, on<br>account of lands relinquish-<br>ed, &c. | Cash transferred by receivers. |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1  | 80                                                     | 200                                                   | -                                                            | 50 18                                                                  | 50 77                          |
| 2  | 396 90                                                 | 466 88                                                | -                                                            | 264 16                                                                 | -                              |
| 3  | 94 95                                                  | 99 60                                                 | -                                                            | 100 66                                                                 | -                              |
| 4  | -                                                      | -                                                     | -                                                            | -                                                                      | -                              |
| 5  | -                                                      | -                                                     | -                                                            | -                                                                      | -                              |
| 6  | 234 56                                                 | 3,211 87                                              | 1,000                                                        | -                                                                      | -                              |
| 7  | -                                                      | 3,700                                                 | -                                                            | -                                                                      | -                              |
| 8  | -                                                      | 150                                                   | -                                                            | 100                                                                    | -                              |
| 9  | -                                                      | 312 50                                                | -                                                            | 134 60                                                                 | -                              |
| 10 | -                                                      | 1,475 82                                              | -                                                            | 650 32                                                                 | -                              |
| 11 | -                                                      | 100                                                   | -                                                            | 200                                                                    | 579 15                         |
| 12 | 79 79                                                  | 250                                                   | -                                                            | 652 64                                                                 | -                              |
| 13 | -                                                      | 450                                                   | -                                                            | 2,001 76                                                               | -                              |
| 14 | -                                                      | 1,662 50                                              | 400                                                          | 100                                                                    | -                              |
| 15 | 50 41                                                  | 3,575                                                 | -                                                            | 150                                                                    | -                              |
| 16 | -                                                      | 30,634 78                                             | -                                                            | 316 62                                                                 | -                              |
| 17 | -                                                      | 152 50                                                | -                                                            | 647 62                                                                 | -                              |
| 18 | -                                                      | 587 50                                                | -                                                            | -                                                                      | -                              |
| 19 | 100                                                    | -                                                     | 50                                                           | -                                                                      | -                              |
| 20 | -                                                      | 1,943 62                                              | -                                                            | 200                                                                    | -                              |
| 21 | -                                                      | 786 25                                                | -                                                            | 150                                                                    | -                              |
| 22 | -                                                      | 825                                                   | 2,400                                                        | 470 90                                                                 | -                              |
| 23 | -                                                      | 25                                                    | -                                                            | 300                                                                    | -                              |
| 24 | -                                                      | 200                                                   | -                                                            | 400                                                                    | -                              |
| 25 | -                                                      | 2,362 50                                              | -                                                            | 647 64                                                                 | -                              |
| 26 | -                                                      | 262 50                                                | -                                                            | 245 59                                                                 | -                              |
| 27 | 16                                                     | 200                                                   | -                                                            | 500                                                                    | 87 93                          |
| 28 | -                                                      | 200                                                   | 400                                                          | 200                                                                    | -                              |
| 29 | -                                                      | 100                                                   | -                                                            | 100                                                                    | -                              |
| 30 | -                                                      | -                                                     | -                                                            | -                                                                      | -                              |
| 31 | -                                                      | 700                                                   | 400                                                          | -                                                                      | -                              |
| 32 | -                                                      | -                                                     | -                                                            | -                                                                      | -                              |
| 33 | 1,052 61                                               | 54,633 82                                             | 4,650                                                        | 8,582 69                                                               | 717 85                         |

| RECEIVERS.            | DISTRICTS.              | Donation land certificates to James O'Hara, per act 2nd July, 1836. | Balances due by receivers relinquished under sundry acts of Congress. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Charles Humphreys   | Marietta, Ohio          | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 2 John Hall           | Zanesville              | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 3 John Viers          | Steubenville            | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 4 John Coates         | Chillicothe             | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 5 Thomas Henderson    | Cincinnati              | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 6 James Finley        | Wooster                 | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 7 William Blackburn   | Lima                    | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 8 Joseph H. Larwill   | Bucyrus                 | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 9 Woods Mabury        | Jeffersonville, Indiana | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 10 Douglass W. Sloane | Ditto                   | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 11 John Law           | Vincennes               | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 12 Seton W. Norris    | Indianapolis            | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 13 Marks Crume        | Crawfordsville          | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 14 Jesse Jackson      | Laporte                 | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 15 John Spencer       | Fort Wayne              | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 16 Edward Humphreys   | Kaskaskia, Illinois     | 500                                                                 | .                                                                     |
| 17 James Pickett      | Edwardsville            | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 18 Henry Smith        | Vandalia                | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 19 Stephen R. Rowan   | Shawneetown             | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 20 Augustus C. French | Palestine               | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 21 John Taylor        | Springfield             | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 22 Samuel McRoberts   | Danville                | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 23 Samuel Leech       | Quincy                  | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 24 John Dement        | Galena                  | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 25 Edmund D. Taylor   | Chicago                 | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 26 Eli S. Prescott    | Ditto                   | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 27 Samuel Merry       | St. Louis, Missouri     | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 28 Uriel Sebre        | Fayette                 | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 29 Abraham Bird       | Palmyra                 | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 30 Parker Dudley      | Ditto                   | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 31 Ralph Guild        | Jackson                 | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 32 Edwin M. Ryland    | Lexington               | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 33 John P. Campbell   | Springfield             | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
|                       | Carried forward         | 500                                                                 | .                                                                     |

| Balances due by receivers re-<br>leased, in whole or in part,<br>by judgments of courts. | Interest on balances transfer-<br>red from receivers' accounts. | Incidental ex-<br>penses. | BALANCES DUE ON THE 31ST<br>DECEMBER, 1839. |               |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|----|
|                                                                                          |                                                                 |                           | By receivers.                               | To receivers. |    |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 2,206 04                  | 6,827 38                                    | -             | 1  |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,541 80                  | 742 10                                      | -             | 2  |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 382 36                    | -                                           | 217 09        | 3  |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 4,637 37                  | 4,789 42                                    | -             | 4  |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 947 27                    | 24 31                                       | -             | 5  |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 638 66                    | -                                           | 1,108 53      | 6  |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 4,027 39                  | 22,543 59                                   | -             | 7  |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,976 02                  | 2,147 30                                    | -             | 8  |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 941 62                    | 422 18                                      | -             | 9  |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 2,476 43                  | 266 03                                      | -             | 10 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 8,382 40                  | 7,024 51                                    | -             | 11 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,853 16                  | 6,325 37                                    | -             | 12 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,908 95                  | 18,601 81                                   | -             | 13 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 5,116 81                  | 13,215 28                                   | -             | 14 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 4,677 75                  | 33,339 68                                   | -             | 15 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 4,379 53                  | 20,715 77                                   | -             | 16 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 2,566 83                  | 2,309 61                                    | -             | 17 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 5,968 33                  | 1,358 57                                    | -             | 18 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 3,928 50                  | 23,194 72                                   | -             | 19 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 5,762 98                  | 22,463 67                                   | -             | 20 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 2,140 33                  | 10,832 84                                   | -             | 21 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 2,620 76                  | 3,533 65                                    | -             | 22 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 2,433 92                  | 11,243 28                                   | -             | 23 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 6,658 51                  | 40,685 81                                   | -             | 24 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,533 38                  | 2,217 17                                    | -             | 25 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 4,489 95                  | 85,838 97                                   | -             | 26 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 3,398 39                  | 5,816 72                                    | -             | 27 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 7,167 93                  | 24,993 20                                   | -             | 28 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 3,244 71                  | 11,269 16                                   | -             | 29 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,194 66                  | 3,574 84                                    | -             | 30 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 2,815 43                  | 5,105 81                                    | -             | 31 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 10,810 36                 | 20,351 11                                   | -             | 32 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 7,391 77                  | 54,037 74                                   | -             | 33 |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 120,220 20                | 465,811 60                                  | 1,325 62      |    |

|    | RECEIVERS.              | DISTRICTS.             | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>1ST JANUARY, 1839. |                  | Lands sold.<br><br><i>Acres.</i> |
|----|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
|    |                         |                        | By<br>receivers.                          | To<br>receivers. |                                  |
|    |                         | Brought forward,       | 607,774 06                                | 578 18           | 3,018,454.50                     |
| 1  | Theophilus J. Wilkinson | St. Stephens, Alabama  | 1,742 04                                  | -                | 7,233.50                         |
| 2  | Matthew Gayle           | Cahaba                 | 14,256 30                                 | -                | 31,700.47                        |
| 3  | Samuel Cruse            | Huntsville             | 1,707 75                                  | -                | 6,999.75                         |
| 4  | Ditto                   | " Cherokee sch. fund   | 2,759 33                                  | -                | 200.29                           |
| 5  | William G. Parish       | Tuscaloosa             | 11,803 79                                 | -                | 13,026.60                        |
| 6  | Armistead D. Cary       | Sparta                 | 8,343 16                                  | -                | 28,991.90                        |
| 7  | David E. Moore          | Demopolis              | 7,445 67                                  | -                | 4,909.60                         |
| 8  | Nimrod E. Benson        | Montgomery             | 6,895 74                                  | -                | 22,148.09                        |
| 9  | Levi W. Lawler          | Mardesville            | 11,660 35                                 | -                | 11,972.32                        |
| 10 | Anthony W. Rabb         | Washington             | 5,360 37                                  | -                | 4,996.71                         |
| 11 | Isaac McFarran          | Jackson                | 6,858 63                                  | -                | 7,348.23                         |
| 12 | James A. Girault        | Chocchuma              | 13,413 96                                 | -                | 4,706.72                         |
| 13 | Francis Leech           | Columbus               | 8,984 79                                  | -                | 400.49                           |
| 14 | Edmund B. Randolph      | Ditto                  | -                                         | -                | 1,831.91                         |
| 15 | Richard M. Carter       | New Orleans, Louisiana | 98,299 84                                 | -                | 22,289.34                        |
| 16 | James H. Kennedy        | Ditto                  | -                                         | -                | 6,124.64                         |
| 17 | Algernon S. Lewis       | Ditto                  | -                                         | -                | 5,255.29                         |
| 18 | Benjamin R. Gantt       | Opelousas              | 52,241 67                                 | -                | 44,613.94                        |
| 19 | Hardy Holmes            | Ouachita               | -                                         | -                | 249,775.57                       |
| 20 | Benoits Laurents        | Natchitoches           | 12,854 21                                 | -                | 305,468.32                       |
| 21 | Jonathan Kearsley       | Detroit, Michigan      | 5,252 78                                  | -                | 17,181.28                        |
| 22 | Thomas C. Sheldon       | Kalamazoo              | 15,230 24                                 | -                | 17,245.90                        |
| 23 | Daniel B. Miller        | Monroe                 | 4,564 62                                  | -                | 1,323.04                         |
| 24 | Charles C. Hascall      | Genesee                | 4,236 19                                  | -                | 7,973.75                         |
| 25 | William A. Richmond     | Ionia                  | 12,077 94                                 | -                | 91,621.35                        |
| 26 | A. W. Lyon              | Batesville, Arkansas   | 13,032 22                                 | -                | 16,440.59                        |
| 27 | P. T. Crutchfield       | Little Rock            | 33,367 22                                 | -                | 18,004.31                        |
| 28 | D. T. Witter            | Washington             | 26,023 94                                 | -                | 28,135.91                        |
| 29 | Matthew Leeper          | Fayetteville           | 78,120 92                                 | -                | 56,827.34                        |
| 30 | Davis Thompson          | Helena                 | 22,001 52                                 | -                | 12,263.70                        |
| 31 | E. McNamee              | Ditto                  | -                                         | -                | 4,782.32                         |
| 32 | L. C. Howell            | Johnson C. H.          | -                                         | -                | 16,523.15                        |
|    |                         | Carried forward,       | 1,086,309 25                              | 578 18           | 4,086,770.82                     |



| Purchase money. | Interest on balances due by receivers. | Warrants on the Treasurer in favor of receivers. | Over credits for military land scrip. | Cash transferred to receivers. | Lands relinquished. |    |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----|
|                 |                                        |                                                  |                                       |                                | <i>Acres.</i>       |    |
| 3,782,486 27    | -                                      | 250                                              | -                                     | -                              | 6,866.15            | 1  |
| 9,346 18        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 1,573.42            | 2  |
| 39,626 01       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 746.47              | 3  |
| 8,749 78        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 76.14               | 4  |
| 250 37          | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | -                   | 5  |
| 16,283 18       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 80.01               | 6  |
| 36,242 52       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 847.08              | 7  |
| 6,136 97        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 883.32              | 8  |
| 27,685 15       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 639.48              | 9  |
| 15,128 52       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 344.20              | 10 |
| 6,245 90        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 158.42              | 11 |
| 9,185 30        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | -                   | 12 |
| 5,883 31        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 160.69              | 13 |
| 500 64          | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 160.                | 14 |
| 2,289 90        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 1,304.21            | 15 |
| 27,861 68       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | -                   | 16 |
| 7,655 80        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 1,590.02            | 17 |
| 6,569 10        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | 15 42                          | -                   | 18 |
| 57,814 32       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 1,207.91            | 19 |
| 340,538 87      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 176.45              | 20 |
| 407,870 66      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | -                   | 21 |
| 27,446 91       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 4.81                | 22 |
| 21,694 74       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 360.49              | 23 |
| 1,653 81        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 8.62                | 24 |
| 9,977 54        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | -                   | 25 |
| 114,712 29      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 7.40                | 26 |
| 20,550 73       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 81.04               | 27 |
| 22,505 45       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 339.43              | 28 |
| 35,752 97       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 1,084.75            | 29 |
| 71,937 51       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 400.                | 30 |
| 15,329 62       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 432.67              | 31 |
| 5,977 86        | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | -                   | 32 |
| 20,653 93       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | -                   |    |
| 5,182,543 79    | -                                      | 250                                              | -                                     | 15 42                          | 19,533.18           |    |

|    | RECEIVERS.              | DISTRICTS.             | PAYMENTS INTO THE TREASURY.                                                                         |                                                                                         |                                                                                        |
|----|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|    |                         |                        | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts of previous years, credited the receivers in 1839. | On warrants included in the Treasurer's and the respective receivers' accounts in 1839. | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts for 1840, credited receivers in 1839. |
|    |                         | Brought forward        | -                                                                                                   | 3,733,724 06                                                                            | 1,364 94                                                                               |
| 1  | Theophilus J. Wilkinson | St. Stephen's, Alabama | -                                                                                                   | 404 04                                                                                  | -                                                                                      |
| 2  | Matthew Gayle           | Cahaba                 | -                                                                                                   | 28,605 08                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 3  | Samuel Cruse            | Huntsville             | -                                                                                                   | 10,739 69                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 4  | Ditto                   | " Cherokee sch. fund   | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                      |
| 5  | Wm. G. Parish           | Tuscaloosa             | -                                                                                                   | 18,599 02                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 6  | Armistead D. Cary       | Sparta                 | -                                                                                                   | 35,885 84                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 7  | David E. Moore          | Demopolis              | -                                                                                                   | 8,356 75                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 8  | Nimrod E. Benson        | Montgomery             | -                                                                                                   | 23,657 95                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 9  | Levi W. Lawler          | Mardisville            | -                                                                                                   | 19,074 72                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 10 | Anthony W. Rabb         | Washington             | -                                                                                                   | 7,415 75                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 11 | Isaac McFarran          | Jackson                | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                      |
| 12 | James A. Girault        | Chocchuma              | -                                                                                                   | 13,236 14                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 13 | Francis Leech           | Columbus               | -                                                                                                   | 8,941 01                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 14 | Edmund B. Randolph      | Ditto                  | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                      |
| 15 | Richard M. Carter       | New Orleans, La.       | -                                                                                                   | 51,800                                                                                  | -                                                                                      |
| 16 | James H. Kennedy        | Ditto                  | -                                                                                                   | 5,352 19                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 17 | Algernon S. Lewis       | Ditto                  | -                                                                                                   | 1,892 93                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 18 | Benjamin R. Gantt       | Opelousas              | -                                                                                                   | 86,698 75                                                                               | 5,655 47                                                                               |
| 19 | Hardy Holmes            | Onachita               | -                                                                                                   | 117,195 80                                                                              | -                                                                                      |
| 20 | Benoits Laurents        | Natchitoches           | -                                                                                                   | 295,000                                                                                 | 50,981 88                                                                              |
| 21 | Jonathan Kearsley       | Detroit, Michigan      | -                                                                                                   | 28,029 10                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 22 | Thomas C. Sheldon       | Kalamazoo              | 2,492 50                                                                                            | 28,338 01                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 23 | Daniel B. Miller        | Monroe                 | -                                                                                                   | 1,006 35                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 24 | Charles C. Hascall      | Genesee                | -                                                                                                   | 9,592 48                                                                                | -                                                                                      |
| 25 | William A. Richmond     | Ionia                  | -                                                                                                   | 116,295 21                                                                              | -                                                                                      |
| 26 | A. W. Lyon              | Batesville, Arkansas   | -                                                                                                   | 25,550                                                                                  | -                                                                                      |
| 27 | P. T. Crutchfield       | Little Rock            | -                                                                                                   | 44,330 97                                                                               | 500                                                                                    |
| 28 | D. T. Witter            | Washington             | -                                                                                                   | 32,140                                                                                  | -                                                                                      |
| 29 | Matthew Leeper          | Fayetteville           | -                                                                                                   | 136,524 54                                                                              | -                                                                                      |
| 30 | Davis Thompson          | Helena                 | -                                                                                                   | 15,160 57                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 31 | E. McNamee              | Ditto                  | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                      |
| 32 | L. C. Howell            | Johnson C. H.          | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                      |
|    |                         | Carried forward        | 2,492 50                                                                                            | 4,903,546 95                                                                            | 58,502 29                                                                              |

| Forfeited land scrip received<br>in payment for lands. | Military land scrip received in<br>payment for lands. | Payments to the Treasurer of<br>the United States for lands. | Repayments by receivers, on<br>account of lands relinquish-<br>ed, &c. | Cash transferred by receivers. |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----|
| 1,052 61                                               | 54,633 82                                             | 4,650                                                        | 8,582 69                                                               | 717 85                         | 1  |
| 496 97                                                 | "                                                     | "                                                            | 1,966 77                                                               | "                              | 2  |
| 89                                                     | "                                                     | "                                                            | 933 47                                                                 | "                              | 3  |
| 143 29                                                 | "                                                     | "                                                            | 101 25                                                                 | "                              | 4  |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | "                                                                      | "                              | 5  |
| "                                                      | 200                                                   | "                                                            | 100 01                                                                 | "                              | 6  |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 1,058 85                                                               | "                              | 7  |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 1,104 14                                                               | "                              | 8  |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 799 35                                                                 | "                              | 9  |
| "                                                      | 2,600                                                 | "                                                            | 430 25                                                                 | "                              | 10 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 197 90                                                                 | "                              | 11 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | "                                                                      | "                              | 12 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 200 86                                                                 | "                              | 13 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 200                                                                    | "                              | 14 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 1,630 26                                                               | "                              | 15 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | "                                                                      | "                              | 16 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 1,987 52                                                               | 15 42                          | 17 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | "                                                                      | "                              | 18 |
| "                                                      | 100                                                   | "                                                            | 1,509 88                                                               | "                              | 19 |
| "                                                      | 300                                                   | 4,100                                                        | 220 54                                                                 | "                              | 20 |
| "                                                      | 1,817                                                 | "                                                            | "                                                                      | "                              | 21 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 6 01                                                                   | "                              | 22 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 450 61                                                                 | "                              | 23 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 10 77                                                                  | "                              | 24 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | "                                                                      | "                              | 25 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 9 25                                                                   | "                              | 26 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 101 25                                                                 | "                              | 27 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 424 28                                                                 | "                              | 28 |
| "                                                      | 300                                                   | 600                                                          | 1,355 94                                                               | "                              | 29 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 500                                                                    | "                              | 30 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | 1,500                                                        | 540 83                                                                 | "                              | 31 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | "                                                                      | "                              | 32 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | "                                                                      | "                              | 33 |
| 1,781 87                                               | 59,950 82                                             | 10,850                                                       | 24,422 68                                                              | 733 27                         |    |

| RECEIVERS.                | DISTRICTS.             | Donation land certificates to James O'Hara, per act 2nd July, 1836. | Balances due by receivers relinquished under sundry acts of Congress. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           | Brought forward        | 500                                                                 | .                                                                     |
| 1 Theophilus J. Wilkinson | St. Stephen's, Alabama | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 2 Matthew Gayle           | Cahaba                 | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 3 Samuel Cruse            | Huntsville             | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 4 Ditto                   | " Cherokee sch. fund   | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 5 Wm. G. Parish           | Tuscaloosa             | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 6 Armistead D. Cary       | Sparta                 | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 7 David E. Moore          | Demopolis              | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 8 Nimrod E. Benson        | Montgomery             | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 9 Levi W. Lawler          | Mardisville            | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 10 Anthony W. Rabb        | Washington             | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 11 Isaac McFarren         | Jackson                | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 12 James A. Girault       | Chocchuma              | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 13 Francis Leech          | Columbus               | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 14 Edmund B. Rapdolph     | Ditto                  | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 15 Richard M. Carter      | New Orleans, La.       | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 16 James H. Kennedy       | Ditto                  | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 17 Algernon S. Lewis      | Ditto                  | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 18 Benjamin R. Gantt      | Opelousas              | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 19 Hardy Holmes           | Ouachita               | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 20 Benoits Laurents       | Natchitoches           | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 21 Jonathan Kearsley      | Detroit, Michigan      | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 22 Thomas G. Sheldon      | Kalamazoo              | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 23 Daniel B. Miller       | Monroe                 | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 24 Charles C. Hascall     | Genesee                | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 25 William A. Richmond    | Ionia                  | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 26 A. W. Lyon             | Batesville, Arkansas   | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 27 P. T. Crutchfield      | Little Rock            | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 28 D. T. Witter           | Washington             | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 29 Matthew Leeper         | Fayetteville           | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 30 Davis Thompson         | Helena                 | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 31 E. McNamee             | Ditto                  | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
| 32 L. C. Howell           | Johnson C. H.          | .                                                                   | .                                                                     |
|                           | Carried forward        | 500                                                                 | .                                                                     |

| Balances due by receivers re-<br>leased, in whole or in part,<br>by judgments of courts. | Interest on balances trans-<br>ferred from receivers' accounts. | Incidental ex-<br>penses. | BALANCES DUE ON THE 31st<br>DECEMBER, 1839. |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                                                                          |                                                                 |                           | By receivers.                               | To receivers. |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 120,220 20                | 465,811 60                                  | 1,325 62      |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,155 04                  | 7,035 40                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,723 97                  | 22,525 79                                   | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,336 68                  | -                                           | 1,863 38      |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | -                         | 3,009 70                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,471 17                  | 7,716 77                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,772 49                  | 5,868 50                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,034 55                  | 3,087 20                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,607 47                  | 8,516 12                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,294 58                  | 3,389 32                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,169 16                  | 2,823 46                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,394 75                  | 14,649 18                                   | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,221 88                  | 4,638 39                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 253 88                    | 90 54                                       | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 560 13                    | 99 51                                       | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 381 76                    | 73,979 76                                   | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 300 67                    | -                                           | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,278 32                  | 3,413 27                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 2,824 07                  | 13,267 82                                   | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 5,462 40                  | 213,260 13                                  | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 7,216 65                  | 65,709 34                                   | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 2,236 64                  | 2,427 94                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,847 33                  | 3,796 53                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,086 99                  | 4,114 32                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 2,095 80                  | 2,525 45                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 3,898 83                  | 6,586 94                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,558 24                  | 6,373 46                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | *3,740 89                 | 6,876 53                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,862 02                  | 25,518 95                                   | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 3,585 68                  | 9,448 21                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 1,102 22                  | 19,027 52                                   | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 805 24                    | 5,172 62                                    | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 972 47                    | 19,681 46                                   | -             |
| .                                                                                        | .                                                               | 178,477 17                | 1,030,471 73                                | 3,189 00      |

\*Including \$1,889 62 for examining donation claims.

| RECEIVERS.              | DISTRICTS.             | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>1ST OF JANUARY, 1839. |                  | Lands sold.                   |
|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
|                         |                        | By<br>receivers.                             | To<br>receivers. |                               |
|                         | Brought forward        | 1,086,309 25                                 | 578 18           | <i>Acres.</i><br>4,086,770 82 |
| 1 D. W. Jones           | Mineral Point, Wis.    | 17,300 94                                    | -                | 20,345 96                     |
| 2 Thomas Lee            | Green Bay              | 9,441 59                                     | -                | 9,230 59                      |
| 3 Rufus Parks           | Milwaukie              | 46,151 83                                    | -                | 623,450 81                    |
| 4 Thomas McKnight       | Dubuque, Iowa          | 32,612 17                                    | -                | 22,235 23                     |
| 5 Verplanck Van Antwerp | Burlington             | 308,906 54                                   | -                | 270,967 08                    |
| 6 Henry Washington      | Tallahassee, Florida   | 10,127 19                                    | -                | 35,808                        |
| 7 John C. Cleland       | St. Augustine          | -                                            | -                | *60,823 54                    |
| 8 William Edmondson     | Pontotoc               | 560,059 79                                   | -                | 38,968 43                     |
| 9 Solomon Clark         | Ditto                  | 116,885 54                                   | -                | 639,452 52                    |
|                         |                        | 2,187,794 84                                 | 578 18           | 5,808,052 98                  |
| Amount brought from the | supplemental statement | 1,228,109 49                                 | 2,395 60         | 31,225 60                     |
|                         |                        | 3,415,904 33                                 | 2,973 78         | 5,839,278 58                  |

\* In 1837, 1838, and 1839.

| Purchase money. | Interest on balances due by receivers. | Warrants on the Treasurer in favor of receivers. | Over credits for military land scrip. | Cash transferred to receivers. | Lands relinquished. |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
|                 |                                        |                                                  |                                       |                                | <i>Acres.</i>       |
| 5,182,543 79    | -                                      | 250                                              | -                                     | 15 42                          | 19,533.18           |
| 24,182 44       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 71.66               |
| 11,538 23       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | -                   |
| 785,819 90      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 1,304.54            |
| 33,981 52       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | -                   |
| 339,198 94      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | -                   |
| 44,759 99       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | 721.86              |
| 76,064 74       | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | -                   |
| 31,271 14       | -                                      | -                                                | 20,000                                | -                              | -                   |
| 246,101 88      | -                                      | -                                                | -                                     | -                              | -                   |
| 6,775,462 57    | -                                      | 250                                              | 20,000                                | 15 42                          | 21,631.24           |
| 39,085 93       | 27,015 50                              | -                                                | 342 07                                | 3,950 96                       | 735.                |
| 6,814,548 50    | 27,015 50                              | 250                                              | 20,342 07                             | 3,966 38                       | 22,366.24           |

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9

| RECEIVERS.              | DISTRICTS.             | PAYMENTS INTO THE TREASURY.                                                                         |                                                                                         |                                                                                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                        | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts of previous years, credited the receivers in 1839. | On warrants included in the Treasurer's and the respective receivers' accounts in 1839. | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts for 1840, credited receivers in 1839. |
|                         | Brought forward,       | 2,492 50                                                                                            | 4,903,546 95                                                                            | 58,502 29                                                                              |
| 1 D. W. Jones           | Mineral Point, Wis.    | -                                                                                                   | 34,105 99                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 2 Thomas Lee            | Green Bay              | -                                                                                                   | 11,381 24                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 3 Rufus Parks           | Milwaukie              | -                                                                                                   | 743,798 26                                                                              | 9,502 07                                                                               |
| 4 Thomas McKnight       | Dubuque, Iowa          | -                                                                                                   | 41,537 91                                                                               | 10,190 34                                                                              |
| 5 Verplanck Van Antwerp | Burlington             | -                                                                                                   | 600,984 53                                                                              | -                                                                                      |
| 6 Henry Washington      | Tallahassee, Florida   | -                                                                                                   | 45,317 94                                                                               | 750                                                                                    |
| 7 John C. Cleland       | St. Augustine          | 31,935 74                                                                                           | 27,571 83                                                                               | -                                                                                      |
| 8 William Edmondson     | Pontotoc               | 552,251 65                                                                                          | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                      |
| 9 Solomon Clark         | Ditto                  | -                                                                                                   | 285,129 05                                                                              | -                                                                                      |
| Amount brought from the | supplemental statement | 586,679 89                                                                                          | 6,693,373 70                                                                            | 78,944 70                                                                              |
|                         |                        | 196 40                                                                                              | 274,810 24                                                                              | 3,681 04                                                                               |
|                         |                        | 586,876 29                                                                                          | 6,968,183 94                                                                            | 82,625 74                                                                              |



| Forfeited land scrip received<br>in payment for lands. | Military land scrip received in<br>payment for lands. | Payments to the Treasurer of<br>the United States for lands. | Repayments by receivers on<br>account of lands relinquish-<br>ed, &c. | Cash transferred by receivers. |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| 1,781 87                                               | 59,950 82                                             | 10,850                                                       | 24,422 68                                                             | 733 27                         | 1 |
| "                                                      | 150                                                   | "                                                            | 89 57                                                                 | "                              | 2 |
| "                                                      | 200                                                   | "                                                            | "                                                                     | "                              | 3 |
| "                                                      | 1,225                                                 | 1,000                                                        | 1,630 67                                                              | "                              | 4 |
| "                                                      | 100                                                   | 1,700                                                        | "                                                                     | "                              | 5 |
| "                                                      | 3,641 25                                              | 2,800                                                        | "                                                                     | "                              | 6 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | 902 32                                                                | "                              | 7 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | "                                                                     | 54,333 55                      | 8 |
| "                                                      | "                                                     | "                                                            | "                                                                     | "                              | 9 |
| 1,781 87                                               | 65,267 07                                             | 16,350                                                       | 27,045 24                                                             | 55,066 82                      |   |
| 120 89                                                 | "                                                     | "                                                            | 918 75                                                                | 1,195 25                       |   |
| 1,902 76                                               | 65,267 07                                             | 16,350                                                       | 27,963 99                                                             | 56,262 07                      |   |

| RECEIVERS.              | DISTRICTS.               | Donation land certificates to James O'Hara, per act of 2d July, 1836. | Balances due by receivers, relinquished under sundry acts of Congress. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         | Brought forward          | 500                                                                   | -                                                                      |
| 1 D. W. Jones           | Mineral Point, Wisconsin | -                                                                     | -                                                                      |
| 2 Thomas Lee            | Green Bay                | -                                                                     | -                                                                      |
| 3 Rufus Parks           | Milwaukee                | -                                                                     | -                                                                      |
| 4 Thomas McKnight       | Dubuque, Iowa            | -                                                                     | -                                                                      |
| 5 Verplanck Van Antwerp | Burlington               | -                                                                     | -                                                                      |
| 6 Henry Washington      | Tallahassee, Florida     | -                                                                     | -                                                                      |
| 7 John C. Cleland       | St. Augustine            | -                                                                     | -                                                                      |
| 8 William Edmondson     | Pontotoc                 | -                                                                     | -                                                                      |
| 9 Solomon Clark         | Ditto                    | -                                                                     | -                                                                      |
|                         |                          | 500                                                                   | -                                                                      |
| Amount brought from the | supplemental statement   | -                                                                     | 57,436 27                                                              |
|                         |                          | 500                                                                   | 57,436 27                                                              |

*Summary statement of the*

|                                                 |   |   |   |   |                |
|-------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| Balances due by receivers, 1st January, 1839    | - | - | - | - | \$3,415,904 33 |
| Purchase money for lands sold                   | - | - | - | - | 6,814,548 50   |
| Interest on balances due by receivers           | - | - | - | - | 27,015 50      |
| Over credits for military land scrip, &c.       | - | - | - | - | 20,342 07      |
| Cash transferred to receivers                   | - | - | - | - | 3,966 38       |
| Balances due to receivers, 31st December, 1839  | - | - | - | - | 4,034 89       |
| Warrants on the Treasurer in favor of receivers | - | - | - | - | 250            |

---



---

**\$10,286,061 67**


---



---

| Balances due by receivers released, in whole or in part, by judgments of courts. | Interest on balances transferred from receivers' accounts. | Incidental expenses. | BALANCES DUE ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1839. |               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                                                                  |                                                            |                      | By receivers.                            | To receivers. |
| .                                                                                | .                                                          | 178,477 17           | 1,030,471 73                             | 3,189         |
| .                                                                                | .                                                          | 1,847 48             | 5,290 34                                 | -             |
| .                                                                                | .                                                          | 871 33               | 8,527 25                                 | -             |
| .                                                                                | .                                                          | 8,794 27             | 66,021 46                                | -             |
| .                                                                                | .                                                          | 1,971 05             | 11,094 39                                | -             |
| .                                                                                | .                                                          | 10,267 48            | 30,412 22                                | -             |
| .                                                                                | .                                                          | 2,049 23             | 5,867 69                                 | -             |
| .                                                                                | .                                                          | 5,534 37             | 11,022 80                                | -             |
| .                                                                                | .                                                          | 2,713 74             | 2,031 99                                 | -             |
| .                                                                                | .                                                          | 6,081 35             | 71,777 02                                | -             |
| -                                                                                | -                                                          | 218,607 47           | 1,242,516 89                             | 3,189         |
| 16,353 77                                                                        | 413 94                                                     | 12,627 99            | 929,199 70                               | 845 89        |
| 16,353 77                                                                        | 413 94                                                     | 231,235 46           | 2,171,716 59                             | 4,034 89      |

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9*Receivers' accounts for 1839.*

|                                                                |   |   |              |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|------------------------|
| Balances due to receivers, 1st January, 1839                   | - | - | -            | \$2,973 78             |
| Payments into the Treasury, viz:                               |   |   |              |                        |
| 1st column of the preceding statement                          | - | - | 386,876 29   |                        |
| 2d column of the preceding statement                           | - | - | 6,968,183 94 |                        |
| 3d column of the preceding statement                           | - | - | 82,625 74    |                        |
|                                                                |   |   |              | 7,637,685 97           |
| Forfeited land scrip received in payment for lands             | - | - | -            | 1,902 76               |
| Military land scrip received in payment for lands              | - | - | -            | 65,267 07              |
| Payments to the Treasurer of the United States for lands       | - | - | -            | 16,350                 |
| Repayments on account of lands relinquished                    | - | - | -            | 27,963 99              |
| Cash transferred by receivers                                  | - | - | -            | 56,262 07              |
| Donation lands to James O'Hara                                 | - | - | -            | 500                    |
| Balances due by receivers' relinquished under acts of Congress | - | - | -            | 57,436 27              |
| Balances due by receivers released by judgments of courts      | - | - | -            | 16,353 77              |
| Interest on balances transferred from receivers' accounts      | - | - | -            | 413 94                 |
| Incidental expenses                                            | - | - | -            | 231,235 46             |
| Balances due by receivers, 31st December, 1839                 | - | - | -            | 2,171,716 59           |
|                                                                |   |   |              | <u>\$10,286,061 67</u> |

## Supplemental statement exhibiting the state of the receiver's

| RECEIVERS.            | DISTRICTS.            | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>1ST JANUARY, 1839. |               | Lands sold.   | Purchase money. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
|                       |                       | By receivers.                             | To receivers. |               |                 |
|                       |                       |                                           |               | <i>Acres.</i> |                 |
| 1 David C. Skinner    | Marietta, Ohio        | -                                         | 50 77         | -             | -               |
| 2 Peter Wilson        | Steubenville          | 9,348 87                                  | -             | -             | -               |
| 3 Samuel Stokely      | Ditto                 | 146 87                                    | -             | -             | -               |
| 4 Elijah Backus       | Marietta              | 77 20                                     | -             | -             | -               |
| 5 Samuel Finley       | Chillicothe           | 24,779 34                                 | -             | -             | -               |
| 6 Morgan Neville      | Cincinnati            | 13,781 19                                 | -             | -             | -               |
| 7 Samuel Quinby       | Wooster               | 384 61                                    | -             | -             | -               |
| 8 John Sloane         | Ditto                 | -                                         | -             | -             | -               |
| 9 Horton Howard       | Bucyrus               | -                                         | 1 83          | -             | -               |
| 10 William McLean     | Piqua                 | -                                         | 139 57        | -             | -               |
| 11 Robert Young       | Ditto                 | -                                         | 2 82          | -             | -               |
| 12 Robert Skinner     | Wapakonetta           | -                                         | 7 56          | -             | -               |
| 13 Josiah Ingham      | Ft. Wayne, Indiana    | -                                         | 35 78         | -             | -               |
| 14 Nathaniel Ewing    | Vincennes             | 5,967 32                                  | -             | -             | -               |
| 15 J. C. S. Harrison  | Ditto                 | 9,253 08                                  | -             | -             | -               |
| 16 John D. Wolvorton  | Ditto                 | -                                         | 390 62        | -             | -               |
| 17 James P. Drake     | Ditto                 | -                                         | 579 15        | -             | -               |
| 18 Israel T. Canby    | Crawfordsville        | 36,250 81                                 | -             | -             | -               |
| 19 Ambrose Whitlock   | Ditto                 | -                                         | 41 34         | -             | -               |
| 20 James T. Pollock   | Ditto                 | 14,891 98                                 | -             | -             | -               |
| 21 Edward H. Taylor   | Jeffersonville        | -                                         | 74 97         | -             | -               |
| 22 Charles M. Taylor  | Ditto                 | 1,627 97                                  | -             | -             | -               |
| 23 A. P. Hays         | Ditto                 | 5,046 72                                  | -             | -             | -               |
| 24 James G. Read      | Ditto                 | 50,819 93                                 | -             | 30,864 72     | 38,585 30       |
| 25 Lazarus Noble      | Indianapolis          | 4 93                                      | -             | -             | -               |
| 26 Abner McCarty      | Ditto                 | 1,212 39                                  | -             | -             | -               |
| 27 Pascal Enos        | Springfield, Illinois | -                                         | 63            | -             | -               |
| 28 John Caldwell      | Shawneetown           | -                                         | 5 54          | -             | -               |
| 29 W. L. D. Ewing     | Vandalia              | 17,418 69                                 | -             | -             | -               |
| 30 William Linn       | Ditto                 | 55,962 06                                 | -             | -             | -               |
| 31 Jas. W. Stephenson | Galena                | 43,294 04                                 | -             | 160           | 200             |
| 32 Guy W. Smith       | Palestine             | 45,807 33                                 | -             | -             | -               |
| 33 Benj. Stephenson   | Edwardsville          | 6,460 41                                  | -             | -             | -               |
| 34 Benj. F. Edwards   | Ditto                 | 3,315 76                                  | -             | -             | -               |
|                       | Carried forward       | 345,851 50                                | 1,330 58      | 31,024 72     | 38,785 30       |

| Interest on balances due by receivers. | Former over credits for military land scrip, &c. | Cash transferred to receivers. | Lands relinquished. | PAYMENTS INTO THE TREASURY.                                                                         |                                                                                        |                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                        |                                                  |                                |                     | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts of previous years, credited the receivers in 1839. | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts and the respective receivers in 1839. | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts for 1840, credited the receivers in 1839. |
|                                        |                                                  | 50 77                          | Acres.              |                                                                                                     |                                                                                        |                                                                                            |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 11,411 28                                                                              | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | 356 77                         | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | 139 57                         | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | 2 82                           | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | 7 56                           | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | 35 78                          | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | 579 15                         | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 1,034 34                                                                               | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | 74 97                          | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 8,840 03                                                                               | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| 3,668 03                               | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 5,050 50                                                                               | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 88,218 20                                                                              | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | 5 54                           | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | 160                 | .                                                                                                   | 18,500                                                                                 | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | 120                 | .                                                                                                   | 44,894 34                                                                              | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                      | .                                                                                          |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 1,740                                                                                  | .                                                                                          |
| 3,668 03                               | -                                                | 1,252 93                       | 280                 | -                                                                                                   | 179,688 69                                                                             | -                                                                                          |

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

|    | RECEIVERS.         | DISTRICTS.            | Forfeited land scrip received<br>in payment for land. | Payments to the treasurer of<br>the United States for lands. | Repayments by receivers on<br>account of lands relinquish-<br>ed, &c. | Cash transferred by re-<br>ceivers. |
|----|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1  | David C. Skinner   | Marietta, Ohio        | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 2  | Peter Wilson       | Steubenville          | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 3  | Samuel Stokely     | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 4  | Elijah Backus      | Marietta              | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 5  | Samuel Finley      | Chillicothe           | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 6  | Morgan Neville     | Cincinnati            | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 7  | Samuel Quinby      | Wooster               | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | 356 77                              |
| 8  | John Sloane        | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 9  | Horton Howard      | Bucyrus               | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 10 | William McLean     | Piqua                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 11 | Robert Young       | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 12 | Robert Skinner     | Wapakonetta           | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 13 | Josiah Ingham      | Fort Wayne, Indiana   | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 14 | Nathaniel Ewing    | Vincennes             | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 15 | J. C. S. Harrison  | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 16 | John D. Wolverton  | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 17 | James P. Drake     | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 18 | Israel T. Canby    | Crawfordsville        | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 19 | Ambrose Whitlock   | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 20 | James T. Pollock   | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 21 | Edward H. Taylor   | Jeffersonville        | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 22 | Charles M. Taylor  | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 23 | A. P. Hays         | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 24 | James G. Read      | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 25 | Lazarus Noble      | Indianapolis          | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 26 | Abner McCarty      | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 27 | Pascal Enos        | Springfield, Illinois | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 28 | John Caldwell      | Shawneetown           | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 29 | W. L. D. Ewing     | Vandalia              | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | 800                                 |
| 30 | William Linn       | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 31 | Jas. W. Stephenson | Galena                | .                                                     | .                                                            | 200                                                                   | .                                   |
| 32 | Guy W. Smith       | Palestine             | .                                                     | .                                                            | 150                                                                   | .                                   |
| 33 | Benj. Stephenson   | Edwardsville          | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
| 34 | Benj. F. Edwards   | Ditto                 | .                                                     | .                                                            | .                                                                     | .                                   |
|    |                    | Carried forward       | -                                                     | -                                                            | 350                                                                   | 1,156 77                            |

| BALANCES DUE ON THE 31st<br>DECEMBER, 1839. |               | Incidental expenses. | Interest on balances trans-<br>ferred from receivers ac-<br>counts. | Balances due by receivers re-<br>leased, in whole or in part,<br>by judgments of courts. | Balances due by receivers,<br>relinquished under sundry<br>acts of Congress. |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| By receivers.                               | To receivers. |                      |                                                                     |                                                                                          |                                                                              |
| 9,348 87                                    | -             | 115 26               | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 146 87                                      | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 77 20                                       | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 24,779 34                                   | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 2,254 65                                    | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 27 84                                       | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 356 77                                      | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| -                                           | 1 83          | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| -                                           | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| -                                           | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| -                                           | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| -                                           | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 5,967 32                                    | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 9,253 08                                    | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| -                                           | 390 62        | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| -                                           | 16            | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 35,216 47                                   | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| -                                           | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 6,061 95                                    | 41 84         | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| -                                           | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 1,627 97                                    | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 3,664 25                                    | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| -                                           | -             | 1,187 03             | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 4 93                                        | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | 1,075 01                                                                                 | -                                                                            |
| 137 38                                      | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| -                                           | 63 27         | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| -                                           | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 16,272 12                                   | -             | -                    | 346 57                                                              | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 55,962 06                                   | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 23,827 92                                   | -             | 966 12               | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| -                                           | 253 42        | 1,016 41             | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 6,460 41                                    | -             | -                    | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 1,552 51                                    | -             | 23 25                | -                                                                   | -                                                                                        | -                                                                            |
| 202,989 91                                  | 687 84        | 3,308 07             | 346 57                                                              | 1,075 01                                                                                 | -                                                                            |

| RECEIVERS.            | DISTRICTS.             | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>1ST JANUARY, 1839. |               | Lands sold.         | Purchase money. |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                       |                        | By receivers.                             | To receivers. |                     |                 |
|                       | Brought forward        | 345,851 50                                | 1,330 58      | Acres.<br>31,024.72 | 38,785 30       |
| 1 Alex. M. Jenkins    | Edwardsville, Illinois | 1,327 58                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 2 Thomas Carlin       | Quincy                 | 1,254 23                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 3 Warren Brown        | Kaskaskia              | -                                         | 165 16        | -                   | -               |
| 4 Shadrack Bond       | Ditto                  | -                                         | 59            | -                   | -               |
| 5 Samuel Hammond      | St. Louis, Missouri    | 21,574 44                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 6 George M. Strother  | Ditto                  | 27,051 64                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 7 Bernard Prate       | Ditto                  | 168 86                                    | -             | -                   | -               |
| 8 Robert T. Brown     | Springfield            | 3,289 62                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 9 Thomas A. Smith     | Franklin               | -                                         | 20 37         | -                   | -               |
| 10 Tunston Quarles    | Jackson                | 1,044 79                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 11 John Hays          | Ditto                  | 1,099 36                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 12 A. S. McGirk       | Lexington              | -                                         | 154 07        | -                   | -               |
| 13 Wm. D. McRay       | Ditto                  | 9,877 23                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 14 Willis M. Green    | Palmyra                | 2,477 06                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 15 William Blakey     | Ditto                  | -                                         | -             | -                   | -               |
| 16 Samuel Smith       | St. Stephens, Alab.    | 33,590 92                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 17 George Conway      | Ditto                  | 5,613                                     | -             | -                   | -               |
| 18 James H. Owen      | Ditto                  | 30,611 99                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 19 John Taylor        | Cahaba                 | 11,115 20                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 20 William Taylor     | Ditto                  | 21,458 60                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 21 H. G. Perry        | Ditto                  | 6,074 81                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 22 Andrew T. Perry    | Ditto                  | 28,155 57                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 23 Uriah G. Mitchell  | Ditto                  | 54,626 55                                 | -             | -                   | 49 53           |
| 24 John Braham        | Huntsville             | 38,712 49                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 25 LeRoy Pope         | Trustee of J. Braham   | 40,631 79                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 26 John Herbert       | Sparta                 | 2,444 24                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 27 Parke Waller       | West Pearl River       | -                                         | 14            | -                   | -               |
| 28 Thomas Simpson     | Demopolis              | 1,609 07                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 29 Robert H. Sterling | Chocchuma              | 10,773 70                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 30 E. B. Grayson      | Ditto                  | 399 34                                    | -             | -                   | -               |
| 31 Thomas Lewis       | Washington, Miss.      | -                                         | 3 96          | -                   | -               |
| 32 Alfred W. McDaniel | Ditto                  | 8,128 47                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
|                       | Carried forward        | 708,962 05                                | 1,674 87      | 31,024.72           | 38,834 83       |



| Interest on balances due by receivers. | Former over credits for military land scrip, &c. | Cash transferred to receivers. | Lands relinquished.  | PAYMENTS INTO THE TREASURY.                                                                         |                                                                                         |                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                        |                                                  |                                |                      | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts of previous years, credited the receivers in 1839. | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts, and the respective receivers in 1839. | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts for 1840, credited the receivers in 1839. |
| 3,668 03                               | -                                                | 1,252 93                       | <i>Acres.</i><br>280 | -                                                                                                   | 179,688 69                                                                              | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | 165 16                         | 160                  | -                                                                                                   | 650                                                                                     | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | 59                             | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | 242 10                                           | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                          |
| 40 53                                  | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | 2,935 20                                                                                | -                                                                                          |
| 302 30                                 | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | 209 39                                                                                     |
| -                                      | -                                                | 20 37                          | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | 1,800                                                                                      |
| 150 43                                 | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | 1,249 79                                                                                | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | 154 07                         | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                          |
| 25 25                                  | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | 2,501 83                                                                                | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | 87 93                          | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                          |
| 3,359                                  | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | 1,233 71                                                                                | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                          |
| 9,418 40                               | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | 15,000                                                                                  | -                                                                                          |
| 4,970 89                               | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | 7,169 42                                                                                | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | 432 33                                                                                  | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | 3 96                           | -                    | -                                                                                                   | -                                                                                       | -                                                                                          |
| -                                      | -                                                | -                              | -                    | -                                                                                                   | 3,723 58                                                                                | -                                                                                          |
| 21,934 83                              | 242 10                                           | 1,685 01                       | 440                  | -                                                                                                   | 214,584 55                                                                              | 2,009,39                                                                                   |

|    | RECEIVERS.         | DISTRICTS.             | Forfeited land scrip received<br>in payment for lands. | Payments to the Treasurer of<br>the United States for lands. | Repayments by receivers, on<br>account of lands relinquish-<br>ed, &c. | Cash transferred by re-<br>ceivers. |
|----|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|    |                    | Brought forward        | -                                                      | -                                                            | 350                                                                    | 1,156 77                            |
| 1  | Alex. M. Jenkins   | Edwardsville, Illinois | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 2  | Thomas Carlin      | Quincy                 | .                                                      | .                                                            | 200                                                                    | .                                   |
| 3  | Warren Brown       | Kaskaskia              | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 4  | Shadrack Bond      | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 5  | Samuel Hammond     | St. Louis, Mississippi | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 6  | George M. Strother | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 7  | Bernard Prate      | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 8  | Robert T. Brown    | Springfield            | 120 89                                                 | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 9  | Thomas A. Smith    | Franklin               | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 10 | Tunston Quarlesy   | Jackson                | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 11 | John Hays          | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 12 | A. S. McGirk       | Lexington              | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 13 | Wm. D. McRay       | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 14 | Willis M. Green    | Palmyra                | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 15 | William Blakey     | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 16 | Samuel Smith       | St. Stephens, Alab.    | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 17 | George Conway      | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 18 | James H. Owen      | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 19 | John Taylor        | Cahaba                 | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 20 | William Taylor     | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 21 | H. G. Perry        | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 22 | Andrew T. Perry    | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 23 | Uriah G. Mitchell  | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 24 | John Brahan        | Huntsville             | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 25 | Le Roy Pope        | Trustee of J. Brahan   | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 26 | John Herbert       | Sparta                 | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 27 | Parke Waller       | West Pearl River       | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 28 | Thomas Simpson     | Demopolis              | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 29 | Robert H. Sterling | Chocchuma              | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 30 | E. B. Grayson      | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 31 | Thomas Lewis       | Washington, Miss.      | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
| 32 | Alfred W. McDaniel | Ditto                  | .                                                      | .                                                            | .                                                                      | .                                   |
|    |                    | Carried forward        | 120 89                                                 | -                                                            | 550                                                                    | 1,156 77                            |

| Balances due by receivers<br>relinquished under sundry<br>acts of Congress. | Balances due by receivers re-<br>leased, in whole or in part,<br>by judgments of courts. | Interest on balances trans-<br>ferred from receivers' ac-<br>counts. | Incidental expenses. | BALANCES DUE ON THE 31ST<br>DECEMBER, 1839. |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | By receivers.                               | To receivers. |
|                                                                             | 1,075 01                                                                                 | 346 57                                                               | 3,308 07             | 202,989 91                                  | 687 84        |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      | 690 89               | 636 69                                      | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      | 119 69               | 284 54                                      | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      |                                             | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 21,574 44                                   | -             |
| 18,723 78                                                                   |                                                                                          |                                                                      | 5,634 76             | -                                           | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      |                                             | 120 89        |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          | 67 37                                                                | 1,200 66             | 523 89                                      | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | -                                           | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 1,044 79                                    | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | -                                           | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | -                                           | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 9,877 23                                    | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 48                                          | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      | 87 93                | -                                           | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 33,590 92                                   | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 5,613                                       | -             |
|                                                                             | 11,115 20                                                                                |                                                                      |                      | 32,737 28                                   | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | -                                           | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 21,458 60                                   | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 6,074 81                                    | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 28,155 57                                   | -             |
| 38,712 49                                                                   |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 49,094 48                                   | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | -                                           | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 38,433 26                                   | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 2,444 24                                    | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | -                                           | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      | 699 19               | 909 88                                      | 14            |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 10,773 70                                   | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      | 4 03                 | -                                           | 37 02         |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | -                                           | -             |
|                                                                             |                                                                                          |                                                                      |                      | 4,404 89                                    | -             |
| 57,436 27                                                                   | 12,190 21                                                                                | 413 94                                                               | 11,745 22            | 470,622 60                                  | 845 89        |

| RECEIVERS.             | DISTRICTS.             | BALANCES DUE ON THE<br>1ST JANUARY, 1839. |               | Lands sold.         | Purchase money. |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                        |                        | By receivers.                             | To receivers. |                     |                 |
|                        | Brought forward        | 708,962 05                                | 1,674 87      | Acres.<br>31,024.72 | 38,834 83       |
| 1 Samuel T. Scott      | Jackson, Mississippi   | 12,550 47                                 | -             | 200.88              | 251 10          |
| 2 Ditto                | " Choc. sch. fund      | 300 80                                    | -             | -                   | -               |
| 3 William Burnett      | Augusta                | 107 85                                    | -             | -                   | -               |
| 4 Hanson Alsbury       | Ditto                  | 9,488 92                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 5 G. H. Holliman       | Ditto                  | 18,652 64                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 6 W. P. Harris         | Columbus               | 109,178 08                                | -             | -                   | -               |
| 7 Gorden D. Boyd       | Ditto                  | 50,977 29                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 8 James C. Dickson     | Choctaw                | 548 61                                    | -             | -                   | -               |
| 9 Ditto                | Ditto school fund      | 388 90                                    | -             | -                   | -               |
| 10 Samuel W. Dickson   | Ditto                  | 8,611 54                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 11 Ditto               | Ditto school fund      | 898 57                                    | -             | -                   | -               |
| 12 George B. Cameron   | Ditto                  | 38,714 81                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 13 Ditto               | Ditto school fund      | 344 33                                    | -             | -                   | -               |
| 14 George B. Crutcher  | Ditto                  | 6,061 40                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 15 Nathaniel Cox       | New Orleans, La.       | 4,163 56                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 16 Wm. L. Robeson      | Ditto                  | -                                         | 132 75        | -                   | -               |
| 17 Maurice Cannon      | Ditto                  | 1,259 28                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 18 Benj. R. Rogers     | Opelousas              | 6,624 83                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 19 Wm. Garrard         | Ditto                  | 27,230 57                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 20 Luke Leceasier      | Ditto                  | 6,893 95                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 21 David L. Todd       | Ditto                  | 1,121 98                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 22 John L. Daniel      | Ditto                  | 7,280 63                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 23 Abraham H. Andrus   | Ditto                  | 374 82                                    | -             | -                   | -               |
| 24 Joseph Friend       | Ouachita               | 2,551 91                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 25 Ransom Easton       | Ditto                  | 11,503 27                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 26 Alex. G. Penn       | St. Helena             | 165 84                                    | -             | -                   | -               |
| 27 Paris Childress     | Greensbury             | 12,449 76                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 28 Henry W. Conway     | Little Rock, Ark.      | -                                         | 104 39        | -                   | -               |
| 29 Benjamin Desha      | Ditto                  | -                                         | 416 30        | -                   | -               |
| 30 Benj. S. Chambers   | Ditto                  | 4 65                                      | -             | -                   | -               |
| 31 Caleb S. Manley     | Ditto                  | 2,222 21                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 32 Littlebury Hawkins  | Helena                 | 107,358 50                                | -             | -                   | -               |
| 33 Charles J. Lanmar   | Munroe, Michigan       | -                                         | 67 29         | -                   | -               |
| 34 Samuel W. Beall     | Green Bay              | 9,237 21                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 35 Joseph Enix         | Mineral Point          | 226 98                                    | -             | -                   | -               |
| 36 Allen Hutchins      | Ionia                  | 17,379 30                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 37 Wm. H. Allen        | St. Augustine, Flo.    | 1,997 50                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 38 Richard K. Call     | Tallahassee            | 9,385 30                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 39 M. J. Allen         | Ditto                  | 25,068 72                                 | -             | -                   | -               |
| 40 Samuel C. Roane     | U. S. dist. attorney   | 2,483 23                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 41 John S. Smith       | Ditto                  | -                                         | -             | -                   | -               |
| 42 Lewis Saunders, jr. | Ditto                  | -                                         | -             | -                   | -               |
| 43 Augustus Jones      | U. S. marshal          | 4,745 24                                  | -             | -                   | -               |
| 44 Jas. J. McLanahan   | New Orleans            | 593 99                                    | -             | -                   | -               |
| Amount carried to      | the previous statement | 1,228,109 49                              | 2,395 60      | 31,225.60           | 39,085 93       |

| Interest on balances due by receivers. | Former over credits for military land scrip, &c. | Cash transferred to receivers. | Lands relinquished. | PAYMENTS INTO THE TREASURY.                                                                         |                                                                                         |                                                                                            |    |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|                                        |                                                  |                                |                     | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts of previous years, credited the receivers in 1839. | On warrants included in the Treasurer's and the respective receivers' accounts in 1839. | On warrants included in the Treasurer's accounts for 1840, credited the receivers in 1839. |    |
| 21,934 83                              | 242 10                                           | 1,685 01                       | 440                 | -                                                                                                   | 214,584 55                                                                              | 2,009 39                                                                                   | 1  |
| .                                      | 99 97                                            | .                              | .                   | 196 40                                                                                              | 4,271 34                                                                                | .                                                                                          | 2  |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 3  |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 9,356 92                                                                                | .                                                                                          | 4  |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 4,408 14                                                                                | .                                                                                          | 5  |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 1,809 95                                                                                | .                                                                                          | 6  |
| 91 43                                  | .                                                | 38 48                          | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 678 52                                                                                  | .                                                                                          | 7  |
| 208 88                                 | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 8  |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 1,209 13                                                                                | .                                                                                          | 9  |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 10 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 11 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 12 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 13 |
| .                                      | .                                                | 132 75                         | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 14 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 15 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 1,500                                                                                   | .                                                                                          | 16 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 17 |
| 3,626 29                               | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 5,273 37                                                                                | .                                                                                          | 18 |
| 310 20                                 | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 1,432 18                                                                                | .                                                                                          | 19 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | 135                 | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 20 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 21 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 22 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 23 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 24 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 25 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 26 |
| .                                      | .                                                | 104 39                         | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 27 |
| .                                      | .                                                | 416 30                         | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 28 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 29 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 30 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 4,474 92                                                                                | .                                                                                          | 31 |
| .                                      | .                                                | 67 29                          | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 32 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 4,047 79                                                                                | .                                                                                          | 33 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 34 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 35 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 36 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | 160                 | .                                                                                                   | 2,500                                                                                   | 625                                                                                        | 37 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 19,227 35                                                                               | .                                                                                          | 38 |
| 375 99                                 | .                                                | 706 74                         | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 39 |
| 467 88                                 | .                                                | 800                            | .                   | .                                                                                                   | 36 08                                                                                   | 1,046 65                                                                                   | 40 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 41 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 42 |
| .                                      | .                                                | .                              | .                   | .                                                                                                   | .                                                                                       | .                                                                                          | 43 |
| 27,015 50                              | 342 07                                           | 3,950 96                       | 735                 | 196 40                                                                                              | 274,810 24                                                                              | 3,681 04                                                                                   | 44 |

|    | RECEIVERS.          | DISTRICTS.             | Forfeited land scrip received<br>in payment for lands. | Payments to the Treasurer of<br>the United States for lands. | Repayments by receivers on<br>account of lands relinquish-<br>ed, &c. | Cash transferred by receivers. |
|----|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|    |                     | Brought forward        | 120 89                                                 | -                                                            | 550                                                                   | 1,156 77                       |
| 1  | Samuel T. Scott     | Jackson, Mississippi   | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 2  | Ditto               | " Choc. sch. fund      | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 3  | William Burnett     | Augusta                | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 4  | Hanson Alsbury      | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 5  | G. H. Holliman      | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 6  | W. P. Harris        | Columbus               | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 7  | Gorden D. Boyd      | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 8  | James C. Dickson    | Choctaw                | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 9  | Ditto               | Ditto school fund      | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | 38 48                          |
| 10 | Samuel W. Dickson   | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 11 | Ditto               | Ditto school fund      | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 12 | George B. Cameron   | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 13 | Ditto               | Ditto school fund      | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 14 | George B. Crutcher  | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 15 | Nathaniel Cox       | New Orleans, La.       | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 16 | Wm. L. Robeson      | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 17 | Maurice Cannon      | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 18 | Benj. R. Rogers     | Opelousas              | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 19 | Wm. Garrard         | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 20 | Luke Leccssier      | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 21 | David L. Todd       | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 22 | John L. Daniel      | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | 168 75                                                                | -                              |
| 23 | Abrah'm H. Andrus   | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 24 | Joseph Friend       | Ouachita               | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 25 | Ransom Easton       | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 26 | Alex. G. Penn       | St. Helena             | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 27 | Paris Childress     | Greensbury             | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 28 | Henry W. Conway     | Little Rock, Ark.      | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 29 | Benjamin Desha      | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 30 | Benj. S. Chambers   | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 31 | Caleb S. Manley     | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 32 | Littlebury Hawkins  | Helena                 | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 33 | Charles J. Lanman   | Munroe, Michigan       | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 34 | Samuel W. Beall     | Green Bay              | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 35 | Joseph Enix         | Mineral Point          | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 36 | Allen Hutchins      | Ionia                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 37 | Wm. H. Allen        | St. Augustine, Flo.    | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 38 | Richard K. Call     | Tallahassee            | -                                                      | -                                                            | 200                                                                   | -                              |
| 39 | M. J. Allen         | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 40 | Samuel C. Roane     | U. S. dist. attorney   | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 41 | John S. Smith       | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 42 | Lewis Saunders, jr. | Ditto                  | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 43 | Augustus Jones      | U. S. Marshal          | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
| 44 | Jas. J. McLanahan   | New Orleans            | -                                                      | -                                                            | -                                                                     | -                              |
|    | Amount carried to   | the previous statement | 120 89                                                 | -                                                            | 918 75                                                                | 1,195 25                       |

| Balances due by receivers relinquished under sundry acts of Congress. | Balances due by receivers released, in whole or in part, by judgments of courts. | Interest on balances transferred from receivers' accounts. | Incidental expenses. | BALANCES DUE ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1839. |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                                                       |                                                                                  |                                                            |                      | By receivers.                            | To receivers. |
| 57,436 27                                                             | 12,190 21                                                                        | 413 94                                                     | 11,745 22            | 470,622 60                               | 845 89        |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | 159 95               | 8,273 85                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 300 80                                   | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 107 85                                   | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 132                                      | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 14,244 50                                | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 107,368 13                               | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 50,977 29                                | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | .                                        | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 559 30                                   | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 7,402 41                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 898 57                                   | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 38,714 81                                | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 344 33                                   | .             |
| .                                                                     | 4,163 56                                                                         | .                                                          | .                    | 6,061 40                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | .                                        | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 1,259 28                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 5,124 83                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 27,230 57                                | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 5,246 87                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | .                                        | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 7,111 88                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 374 82                                   | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 2,551 91                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 11,503 27                                | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 165 84                                   | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 12,449 76                                | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | .                                        | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 4 65                                     | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 2,222 21                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 102,883 58                               | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | .                                        | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | 223 70               | 4,965 72                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 226 98                                   | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 17,379 30                                | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 1,997 50                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | 31 56                | 6,028 74                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | 467 56               | 5,373 81                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 2,483 23                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | .                                        | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 1,267 88                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 4,745 24                                 | .             |
| .                                                                     | .                                                                                | .                                                          | .                    | 593 99                                   | .             |
| 57,436 27                                                             | 16,353 77                                                                        | 413 94                                                     | 12,627 99            | 929,199 70                               | 845 89        |













Treas.      U. S. Treasury Dept.  
 HJ            An Account Of Receipts  
 10            & Expenditures Of The  
 .A3           U. S., 1840.

Treas.  
 HJ  
 10           U. S. Treasury Dept.  
 .A3           An Account Of Receipts

AUTHOR

& Expenditures Of The

TITLE

U. S., 1840.

| DATE<br>LOANED | BORROWER'S NAME | PHONE<br>NUMBER |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                |                 |                 |
|                |                 |                 |
|                |                 |                 |
|                |                 |                 |

U.S. TREASURY LIBRARY



1 0023364